401
252

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

RECEIVED
DEC 27 1985
FIELD MUSEUM LIBRARY

18

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

P. O. Box 637
Niwot, Colorado 80544
U.S.A.

* * * * *

Managing Editor
S. K. WU

Editors
J. B. BURCH
J. WHITE-RUDOLPH

Associate Editor
P. H. RUDOLPH

Bibliographic Editor
W. E. SAGE, III

Business Associate
N. BRANDAUER

Australian Business Manager
P. H. COLMAN

Board of Reviewers

C. C. CHRISTENSEN (U.S.A.)
P.-R. CHUNG (Korea)
A. H. CLARKE (U.S.A.)
B. C. DAZO (Philippines)
T. M. GOSLINER (U.S.A.)
R. S. HOUBRICK (U.S.A.)
A. INABA (Japan)
V. KITIKOON (Thailand)
Y. KONDO (U.S.A.)
Y.-S. LIANG (U.S.A.)
C.-T. LO (Ethiopia)
E. H. MICHELSON (U.S.A.)
W. F. PONDER (Australia)
O. A. SCARLATO (U.S.S.R.)
F. G. THOMPSON (U.S.A.)
E. S. UPATHAM (Thailand)

Affiliated Editors

R. T. ABBOTT, *Monographs of Marine Mollusca* and *The Nautilus*
K. J. BOSS, *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*
A. C. van BRUGGEN, *Basteria*
G. M. DAVIS and R. ROBERTSON, *Malacologia*
R. EMMRICH, *Malakologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden*
D. A. FRANCHINI, *Bollettino Malacologico*
A. GIROD, *Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana*
M. G. KELLOGG, *Annual Report of the Western Society of Malacologists*
M. A. KLAPPENBACH, *Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay*
K. Y. LAI, *Bulletin of Malacology, Republic of China*
H. K. MIENIS, *Argamon*
R. S. PREZANT, *American Malacological Bulletin*
Z.-Y. QI, *Transactions of the Chinese Society of Malacology*
A. RICHNOVSZSKY, *Soosiana*
I. TAKI, *Venus*
F. E. WELLS, *Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia*
J. WHITE-RUDOLPH, *Walkerana*

Published at the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, and the University of Colorado Museum, Boulder, by the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology.

©*MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW* 1985

All rights reserved. No part of this journal may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the Editors.

ON THE COVER – Pupinidae. Illustrations by Yoshio Kondo, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu.

1985

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

18 (1-2)

1985

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW is published as a scientific periodical and may contain review articles on various aspects of malacology, experimental and descriptive papers on mollusks, information on current publications, malacological announcements of special interest, etc. *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW* is affiliated with the following malacological publications:

American Malacological Bulletin
Annual Report of the Western Society of Malacologists
Argamon
Basteria
Bollettino Malacologico
Bulletin of Malacology, Republic of China
Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay
Informations de la Société Belge de Malacologie
Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia
Journal of Molluscan Studies
Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana
Malacologia
Malakologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden
Monographs of Marine Mollusca
The Nautilus
Occasional Papers on Mollusks
Soosiana
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Malacology
Venus

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW is affiliated with the following malacological organizations:

American Malacological Union
Chinese Society of Malacology
Malacological Society of Australia
Malacological Society of China
Malacological Society of London
Malacological Society of Japan
Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging
Società Italiana di Malacologia
Société Belge de Malacologie
Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology
The Israel Malacological Society
Unitas Malacologica
Western Society of Malacologists

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW subscription price (postpaid) is US$27.00 for U.S. institutions and US$30.00 for foreign institutions. Subscription price for private individuals in the U.S. is US$15.00 and for private individuals in any other country it is US$17.00. All volumes, beginning with Volume 1 (1968), are available (vols. 11-18 at current prices (postpaid); vols. 1-10, US$20.00 for institutions, US$13.00 for individuals). Foreign subscribers should pay with an *International Postal Money Order*, which is not subject to a collection fee.

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW
P. O. Box 637
Niwot
Colorado 80544
U.S.A.

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW
c/o Phillip H. Colman
Australian Museum
P. O. Box A285
Sydney South, Australia

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

VOLUME 18, Number 1-2 1985

CONTENTS

Research Articles

Shell sexual dimorphism of *Margarites vorticifera*: multivariant analysis and taxonomic implications. D.R. LINDBERG 1
Defensive behavior in littoral snails from Lebanon. M.A. NUWAYHID, D.L. EVANS and L.G.L. YOUNG 9
Enzyme analyses of *Bithynia* (Mollusca: Bithyniidae) by isoelectric-focusing. V. VIYANANT, E.S. UPATHAM and S. SIRITERAMONGKOL 15
Method of experimental hybridization and some results of its application in the taxonomy of Lymnaeidae (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). N.D. KRUGLOV and Y.I. STAROBOGATOV 21
Corrélations entre la présence du mollusque *Biomphalaria glabrata* et quelques paramètres du milieu dans les mares de la Grande Terre de Guadeloupe (Antilles Françaises). J.-P. POINTIER, A. THÉRON et F. de VATHAIRE 37
A new species of *Punctum* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Punctidae) from the Klamath Mountains, California, and first Californian records of *Planogyra clappi* (Valloniidae). B. ROTH 51
An advantageous use of multivariate statistics in a biometrical study on the *Arion hortensis* complex (Pulmonata: Arionidae) in Belgium. T. BACKELJAU and R. MARQUET 57
A cytotaxonomic study of some Spanish and Portuguese Helicidae (Pulmonata: Geophila). M.A. RAMOS and M.T. APARICIO 73
The reproductive strategy of the mangrove bivalve *Polymesoda (Geloina) erosa* (Bivalvia: Corbiculoidea) in Hong Kong. B. MORTON 83
The salinity tolerance of *Corbicula fluminea* (Bivalvia: Corbiculoidea) from Hong Kong. B. MORTON and K.Y. TONG 91
Convergence in bivalve conchiolin layer microstructure. P.W. KAT 97

Brief Communications

The introduction of the Mediterranean mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis* into Hong Kong. S.Y. LEE and B. MORTON 107
Anodonta woodiana (Bivalvia: Unionacea): the egg repository of *Rhodeus sinensis* (Pisces: Cyprinidae). D. DUDGEON 110
The foreign slugs *Angustipes ameghini* and *Leidyula moreleti* (Gastropoda: Veronicellidae) in central Florida. J.E. DEISLER and D. PHELPS 111
The chromosomes of *Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis* (Archaeogastropoda: Haliotidae). H.K. NAKAMURA 113
Freshwater mussels (Pelecypoda: Unionidae) of the major tributaries of the St. Clair River, Michigan. W.R. HOEH and R. J. TRDAN 115

(continued)

Miscellanea

Comments on the status of Recent members of the genus *Mytilopsis* (Bivalvia: Dreissenidae). D.C. MARELLI and S. GRAY 117

Obituary

William J. Clench 123

News and Announcements

Unitas Malacologica 125
First course on Mexican non-marine malacology 125
The Institute of Malacology 125
American Malacological Union annual meeting, 1985 125
Korean Society of Malacology 125
Meeting of the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology 125
The 1986 annual meeting of the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology 125
The 1986 annual meeting of the Institute of Malacology 125
American Malacological Union meeting, 1986 126
Ninth International Malacological Congress, Edinburgh, 31 August - 6 September 1986 126
Vernacular names for North American mollusks 126
Sixth Congress of the Société Française de Malacologie 126
Course in "Biology of Mollusks" 126
New journal in malacology 126

Contents of Current Malacological Periodicals 127
Author index for malacological periodicals 177

Malacological Articles in Some Current Biological and Paleontological Serial Publications 203

Malacological Newsletters 207

Publications 209

Index 241

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 1-8

SHELL SEXUAL DIMORPHISM OF *MARGARITES VORTICIFERA*: MULTIVARIANT ANALYSIS AND TAXONOMIC IMPLICATIONS

David R. Lindberg[1]

ABSTRACT

A discriminant function analysis was performed on a data set from the shells of the sexually dimorphic trochid gastropod *Margarites vorticifera*. The data set consisted of four shell parameters (position of generating curve, whorl translation, whorl expansion rate and apertural shape) for each male and female snail. Shell parameters from the type specimens of the four synonyms of this species also were analyzed and their probable sex determined. Shell sexual dimorphism in *M. vorticifera* is primarily a result of changes in the position of the generating curve in relation to the shell axis and to a lesser extent due to changes in the whorl expansion rate; these same characters have been used to distinguish some of the nominal species. Neontological and paleontological applications of discriminant function analysis include identification of morphological differences, identification of statistically typical specimens, and the association of biochemical and/or anatomical characters with hard-part morphology.

INTRODUCTION

Sexual dimorphism of gastropod shells can occur as either size differences or shape differences. Size differences are more common and have been reported in many taxa (for reviews, see Lamy, 1937; Sohl, 1969; Carlton, 1977; Webber, 1977). Shape differences include ornamentation (Amio, 1955; Sohl, 1960; Abbott, 1968), apertural shape (Robertson, 1971; Demian & Ibrahim, 1972), and differences in the rate of expansion of the generating curve of the shell (Linsley, 1978). As pointed out by Linsley (1978: 33), shape differences may "be adaptive to accommodate the bulky eggs produced by the female."

While many of the properties of sexual dimorphism in shell shape of gastropods are of interest to reproductive biologists, sexual dimorphism is also of concern to the systematic malacologist and paleontologist. Most gastropod taxonomy at the species level is based on shell-shape characters. If sexual dimorphism is present and subtle, the probability of confusing a single species as two different species is remote. However, if the sexual dimorphism is extreme, the possibility of confusion is high. For Recent species, the discovery of two morphologically similar congenerics, each composed of a single sex, would provide evidence that extreme sexual dimorphism was present. However, for paleontologists who do not have the benefits of soft-part anatomy, recognizing extreme sexual dimorphism in shell shape may be nearly impossible. Moreover, the lack of soft-part anatomy could lead to confusion on the generic level, given the paleontologist's total reliance on shell characters.

Most of the previous methods that have been used to quantify and analyze shape differences between male and female gastropods have used bivariate data plots and frequency histograms. These data typically consist of ratios between linear shell measurements [chosen by the author(s)] and, if treated statistically, they employ parametric tests of significance such as the Student's t-test.

The many different ratios that have been used to quantify gastropod shell shape make it difficult to make comparisons between taxa and to recognize patterns in the evolution of shell dimorphism. Standardized measurements would facilitate comparisons and provide an important data base for studies of sexual dimorphism. The parameters used by Raup (1966),

---

[1] Present address: Museum of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A.

Vermeij (1973) and Verduin (1983) to describe gastropod shell shape are available and could provide standard data sets for analysis.

Statistical analysis and tests of significance need to be rigorous. Certain multivariant analyses are particularly well suited for identifying morphological differences (see Reyment, 1969). Discriminant function analysis is especially useful because it not only identifies those variables that discriminate between groups (i.e., males and females), but it also can classify ungrouped specimens based on the results from known groups.

In this paper, shell parameters (Raup, 1966; see also Kohn & Riggs, 1975) of male and female specimens of the sexually dimorphic *Margarites vorticifera* (Dall 1873) were measured and entered into a discriminant function analysis to determine the parameter(s) responsible for the shell dimorphism. I then measured the type material of the four synonyms of this species and performed the analysis with these data ungrouped, because soft-part anatomy was not available for the type specimens. The results of these analyses and a discussion of the variables that caused taxonomic confusion in this species are presented.

Abbreviations used herein are as follows: ANSP, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia; CASIZ, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco; NMNS, National Museum of Natural Sciences, Ottawa, Canada; SU, Stanford University type collection (now on permanent loan to CASIZ); UCMP, Museum of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley; USNM, U.S. National Museum of Natural Sciences, Washington.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Specimens of the trochid gastropod *Margarites vorticifera* were collected at a depth of 7 m near the entrance of Chichagof Harbor, Attu Island, Alaska (52°56′N, 173°14′E). *M. vorticifera* is a brooding species and the developing embryos are held in the umbilicus of the female shell. The volume of the female shell is about 1.5 times greater than the volume of the male shell in the larger size classes (Lindberg & Dobberteen, 1981) (Fig. 1). A total of nine female shells and seven male shells were measured.

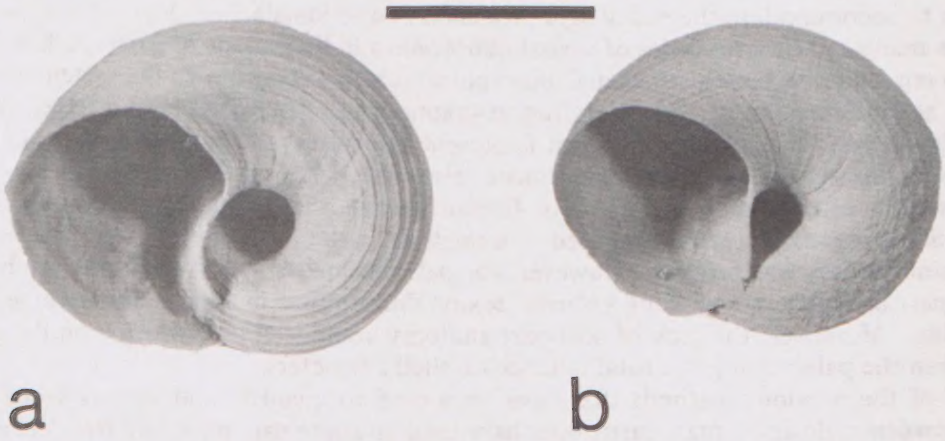


FIG. 1. Umbilical views of *Margarites vorticifera*. a, Female (UCMP 37484); b, male (UCMP 37434). Bar = 10 mm.

Four names have been proposed for this species: *Margarites vorticifera, M. sharpii* (Pilsbry 1898), *M. ecarinatus* Dall 1919, and *M. avenosooki* MacGinitie 1959. Primary type material of each species was borrowed (except for *M. ecarinatus*, for which photographs were furnished) and measured.

Measurements were not taken directly from the shell but from *camera lucida* drawings that were prepared with the shells in a standard orientation (Fig. 2). Ten measurements were needed to determine the four parameters [position of generating curve (D), whorl expansion rate (W), whorl translation (T), and

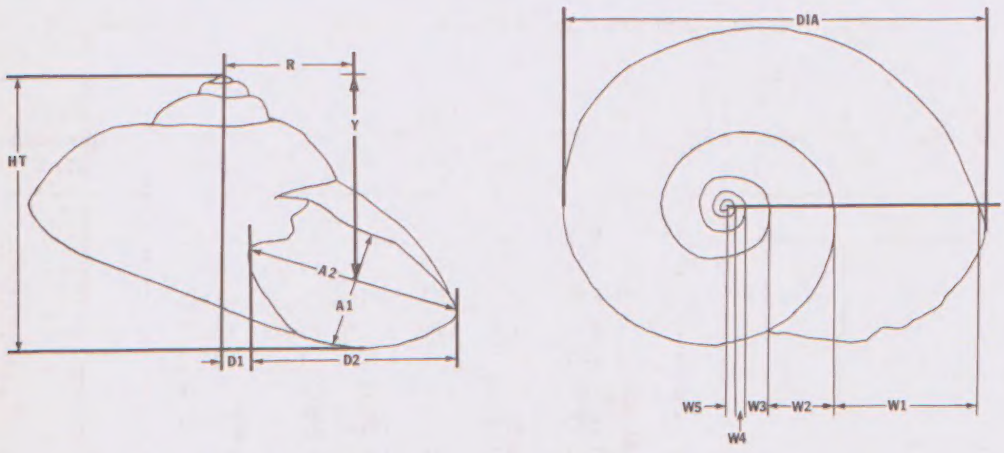


FIG. 2. *Camera lucida* drawings of *Margarites vorticifera* in standard orientations, showing linear measurements used to calculate shell parameters.

Abbreviations: A = aperture; D = position of generating curve; DIA = maximum diameter; HT = shell height; R = radius; W = whorl; Y = translation.

TABLE 1. Derivation of shell parameters.

Variable	Linear measurements (from Fig. 2)
S	A1/A2
W	$\frac{W2/W1 + W3/W2 \ldots + Wn/Wn\text{-}1}{n - 1}$
D	D1/D2
T	Y/R

Abbreviations: A = apertural dimension; D = position of generating curve; R = radius; S = apertural shape; T = whorl translation; W = whorl expansion rate; Y = translation.

apertural shape (S)] used in this study; maximum diameter (DIA) and height (HT) of each shell also were measured (Fig. 2; Table 1). The data used in the discriminant function analysis are presented in Table 2.

The data set was analyzed with the discriminant function analysis program of the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) (Nie et al., 1975). Although a total of 23 cases were entered, the type material was excluded from the analysis for shape differences because their sex was unknown. However, they were included in the classification phase of the program so that probable sex could be determined by comparing their shell parameters to those of the sexed shells. In a recent paper, Shaklee & Tamaru (1981) have provided an excellent discussion of the strengths and weaknesses of discriminant function analysis with these types of data.

TABLE 2. Variables and groupings used in discriminant analysis in *Margarites*.

Species	Sex	No.	Variable						Type specimen data
			S	W	D	T	HT	DIA	
M. vorticifera	female	1	.577	.467	.157	1.45	11.92	17.00	
		2	.588	.455	.113	1.73	11.50	16.42	
		3	.633	.443	.167	1.64	10.50	14.33	
		4	.492	.503	.158	1.55	12.67	18.50	
		5	.542	.473	.125	1.77	11.67	17.83	
		6	.641	.492	.177	1.38	10.83	17.33	
		7	.519	.446	.153	1.65	11.92	18.33	
		8	.431	.432	.145	1.56	11.67	18.17	
		9	.550	.426	.095	1.73	14.33	20.50	
	male	1	.530	.497	.081	1.76	12.50	19.00	
		2	.517	.504	.067	1.94	12.60	18.33	
		3	.560	.548	.074	2.29	12.00	15.33	
		4	.580	.586	.061	2.53	12.33	16.25	
		5	.473	.555	.071	1.83	11.50	17.50	
		6	.644	.458	.067	2.22	10.92	14.17	
		7	.575	.470	.057	2.22	10.42	14.00	
	?	1	.670	.609	.122	2.43	12.73	14.00	Holotype; USNM 606374
M. sharpii	?	1	.610	.460	.201	1.40	9.25	14.08	Syntype; ANSP 70554
	?	2	.698	.521	.208	1.55	7.92	10.75	Syntype; ANSP 70554
	?	3	.617	.494	.200	1.50	5.75	7.67	Syntype; ANSP 70554
M. avensooki	?	1	.750	.660	.142	1.28	8.90	11.70	Holotype; USNM 126758
	?	2	.793	.417	.219	1.59	8.08	10.25	Paratype; SU 8331
M. ecarinatus	?	1	.500	.630	.260	8.60	8.00	15.75	Holotype; NMNS 4071

Abbreviations: D = position of generating curve; DIA = maximum diameter; HT = height; S = apertural shape; T = whorl translation; W = whorl expansion rate.

RESULTS

The four shell parameters used in the analysis produced a very high degree of separation between the shells of known male and female *Margarites vorticifera* (canonical correlation = .9230) (Fig. 3). The combination of positive and negative coefficients indicates that the differences between male and female shells are not due to size, but represent differences in shape

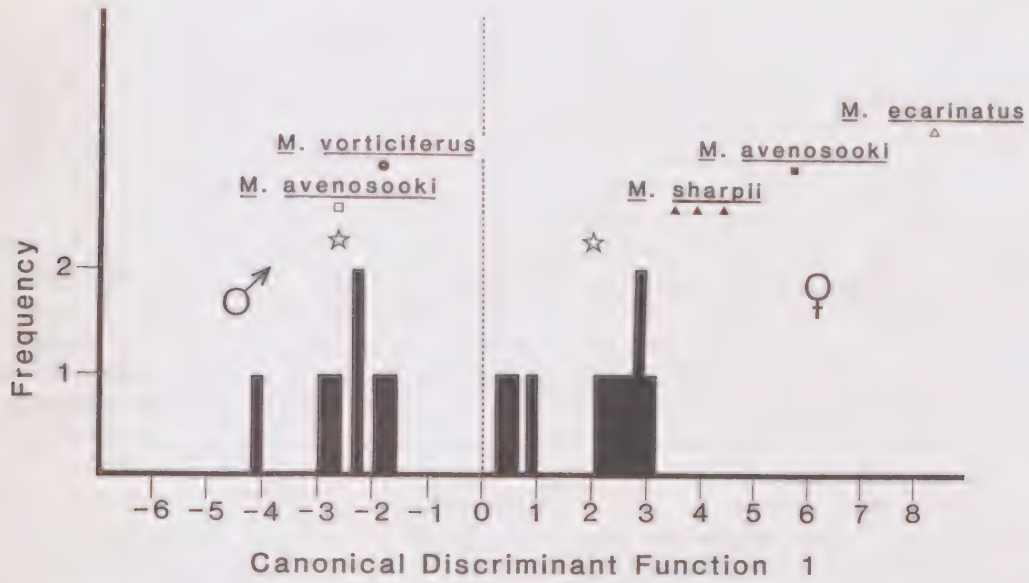


FIG. 3. Frequency histogram of individual discriminant scores for male and female specimens of *Margarites vorticifera*. Type material, plotted above histogram, entered as ungrouped data.
* = group centroid.

(Table 3). The position of the generating curve in relation to the axis (D) and the whorl expansion rate (W) are three to five times more important than the other parameters for discriminating between male and female shells, and apertural shape (S) is about twice as important as the rate of whorl translation (T). In female shells, D and T are relatively greater than W and S; the reverse situation is indicated in male shells.

TABLE 3. Standardized canonical discriminant function coefficients.

Function	Variable			
	D	T	W	S
1	1.044	0.098	-0.659	-0.229

Abbreviations: D = position of generating curve; S = apertural shape; T = whorl translation; W = whorl expansion rate.

The results of the classification of the ungrouped type material also are presented in Fig. 3. The holotype of *Margarites vorticifera* was classified as a male shell ($\underline{P}$ = .99). The three syntypes of *M. sharpii* all were classified as female shells (P. = 1.0, 1.0, 1.0), as was the holotype of *M. ecarinatus* ($\underline{P}$ = 1.0). The classification of types of *M. avensooki* provided interesting results. The holotype was classified as a male ($\underline{P}$ = 1.0) while the paratype was classified as a female shell ($\underline{P}$ = 1.0).

DISCUSSION

Shell sexual dimorphism in *Margarites vorticifera* appears to be primarily a result of changes in the position of the generating curve in relation to the shell axis and, to a lesser extent, due to changes in the whorl expansion rate (D is about 1.5 times more important than W). In some cases, these are the very same characters that the authors of the synonyms used to distinguish their species from *M. vorticifera*.

In the original description of *Margarites vorticifera*, Dall (1875: 59) compared *M. vorticifera* to the circumarctic and boreal species *M. helicinus* (Phipps 1774), noting that they were "widely differing in characters." The specimen that Dall illustrated (pl. II, figs. 4, 4a, 4b) has the characteristics of a male shell and, when parameters taken from the figure are entered into the discriminant analysis as an unclassified specimen, it is classified as a male shell ($\underline{P} = .77$). However, the figured specimen and the holotype do not appear to be the same specimen.

Pilsbry (1898: 486) described *Margarites sharpii* from material from Dutch Harbor, Unalaska, Alaska. He compared the new nominal species to *M. vorticifera*, noting that the two species resembled each other in "color, texture, and sculpture," but differed in whorl expansion rate, size of the umbilicus and position of the parietal wall. All of these characters are clearly related to the sexual dimorphism and, with the exception of the parietal wall, are the very same characters identified by the discriminant function analysis as the discriminating characters between male and female shells. The discriminating ability of Henry A. Pilsbry's eye was quite good.

The two remaining nominal species, *Margarites ecarinatus* and *M. avensooki*, do not appear to be based on sexual dimorphic characters. Dall (1919) compared *M. ecarinatus* to *M. vorticifera*, noting differences in translation, whorl shape and sculpture. *M. avensooki* was described without comparisons to other taxa, and the type material consists of both male and female specimens of *M. vorticifera*. The shell parameters of the holotype place it almost exactly at the group centroid for male specimens, while the paratype is distinctly a female shell. Thus, the criteria that distinguish *M. avensooki* from other *Margarites* species are unknown and the sexual dimorphism present in the type material went unnoticed.

Sexual dimorphism in *Margarites vorticifera* is also partly responsible for the proposing of a taxon at the generic level. Habe & Ito (1965: 30) proposed the genus *Omphalomargarites* for *M. vorticifera*, because it was, in their view, quite different from other members of the genus *Pupillaria* (Dall, 1909) in which *M. vorticifera* is often placed. The differences included a thin and low shell, the oblique aperture, and the "extremely large body whorl with the widely opened umbilicus." These last two characters are directly related to the sexual dimorphism in this species and, using their criteria, male and female specimens of *M. vorticifera* could be placed in different genera.

This type of taxonomic confusion would be even more likely in fossil species that had extreme sexual dimorphism, because of the problems of preservation of shell detail and the inherent difficulties of working with molds and casts. The presence of two distinct morphotypes in a population of fossil gastropods is compelling evidence of sexual dimorphism, especially when they are present in an approximate 1 to 1 ratio (see Linsley, 1978). Subsequent multivariant analysis of the two fossil groups, using standardized shell parameters, could identify those parameters that contribute to the morphological differences.

In the present study, discriminant function analysis was used to correlate soft-part anatomy (sex) with hard-part morphology. This technique is especially well suited for mollusks, because their basic morphologies can be described by specified parameters. These parameters are easily determined for most Recent and even fossil species. Moreover, there are extensive museum collections of mollusk shells available for analysis once a unique anatomical character is associated with certain shell parameters. Discriminant function analysis can be used to select the single specimen in a lot that is closest to the group centroid for the population

under study. Even illustrations can be used if there are sufficient views to characterize fully the specimen.

Outside of the Mollusca, discriminant function analysis has been used to determine the identity of type material of Hawaiian bonefishes. Shaklee & Tamaru (1981) first identified two species of bonefish biochemically. Morphological characters of the two species were then used in a discriminant function analysis to distinguish the two species morphologically. Lastly, the type material of a third nominal species was measured and entered into the analysis as ungrouped, thus allowing it to be compared to and classified with the knowns. Their resulting classification clearly showed that the holotype was one species while the paratype was the other species. This was done with reasonable certainty for museum specimens for which the biochemical data were unretrievable. Similar approaches to taxonomic problems in the Mollusca, where biochemical data are available for modern populations and the type material of the nominal species consists only of shells, should prove successful.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am indebted to J. Estes, D. Irons, R. Robertson, P. Rodda, J. Rosewater and J. Topping for providing the necessary specimens for the analysis. I thank J. McLean, C.S. Hickman, B. Roth and an anonymous reviewer for their criticism of the manuscript, and J. Estes and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Laboratory for the opportunity to work at Attu Island, Alaska. Computer time was provided by the Computer Center, University of California, Santa Cruz. Voucher specimens are deposited at CASIZ (035972) and UCMP (37434, 37484).

LITERATURE CITED

ABBOTT, R.T. 1968. The helmet shells of the world (Cassidae). Part I. *Indo-Pac. Mollusca,* 2: 15-202.

AMIO, R. 1955. Growth and development of spines of the top shell *Turbo. J. Shimonoseki Coll. Fish.,* 4: 18-31.

CARLTON, J.T. 1977. Addendum: a partial bibliography. 1970-1976. *In:* Giese, A.C. & Pearse, J.P. (Eds.), *Reproduction of marine invertebrates.* Vol. 4, Mollusca: gastropods and cephalopods. Academic Press, New York. 369 pp. [pp. 99-114].

DALL, W.H. 1873. Descriptions of new species of Mollusca from the coast of Alaska, with notes on some rare forms. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.,* 5: 57-62.

DALL, W.H. 1909. Contributions to the Tertiary paleontology of the Pacific coast. I. The Miocene of Astoria and Coos Bay, Oregon. *U.S. geol. Surv. prof. Pap.,* 59: 1-278.

DALL, W.H. 1919. The Mollusca of the Arctic Coast of America collected by the Canadian Arctic expedition west from Bathurst Inlet with an appended report on a collection of Pleistocene fossil Mollusca. *Rep. Can. Arct. Exped.,* 1913-1918, 8(A): 1A-25A.

DEMIAN, E.S. & IBRAHIM, A.M. 1972. Sexual dimorphism and sex ratio in the snail *Marisa cornuarietis* (L.). *Zool. Soc. Egypt Bull.,* 24: 52-63.

HABE, T. & ITO, K. 1965. *Shells of the world in color.* Vol. 1, The north Pacific. Hoikusha Publ. Co., Ltd., Osaka, Japan. 176 pp.

KOHN, A.J. & RIGGS, A.C. 1975. Morphometry of the *Conus* shell. *Syst. Zool.,* 24(3): 346-359.

LAMY, E. 1937. Sur le dimorphisme sexual des coquilles. *J. Conchyliol.,* 81: 283-301.

LINDBERG, D.R. & DOBBERTEEN, R.A. 1981. Umbilical brood protection and sexual dimorphism in the boreal Pacific trochid gastropod, *Margarites vorticiferus* Dall. *Int. J. invertebr. Reprod.,* 3: 347-355.

LINSLEY, R.M. 1978. The Omphalocirridae: a new family of Palaeozoic Gastropoda which exhibits sexual dimorphism. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria,* 39: 33-54.

MacGINITIE, N. 1959. Marine Mollusca of Point Barrow, Alaska. *Proc. U.S. natl. Mus.,* 109: 59-208.

NIE, N.H., HULL, C.H., JENKINS, J.G., STEINBRENNER, K. & BENT, D.H. 1975. *Statistical package for the social sciences.* 2nd ed. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York. 675 pp.

PHIPPS, C.J. 1774. *A voyage towards the North Pole undertaken by His Majesty's Command, 1773.* Bowyer and Nichols, London. pp. i-viii, 1-253, 14 pls.

PILSBRY, H.A. 1898. *Margarita sharpii*, a new Alaskan gastropod. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.,* 50: 486-487.

RAUP, D.M. 1966. Geometric analysis of shell coiling: general problems. *J. Paleontol.,* 40: 1178-1190.

REYMENT, R.A. 1969. Statistical analysis of sexual dimorphism in some groups of living animals. *In:* Westermann, G.E.G. (Ed.), Sexual dimorphism in fossil Metazoa and taxonomic implications. *Int. Union geol. Sci.*, ser. A, 1: 21-27.

ROBERTSON, R. 1971. Sexually dimorphic archaeogastropods and radulae. *Am. malacol. Union Inc. annu. Rep.*, 1970: 75-78.

SHAKLEE, J.R. & TAMARU, C.S. 1981. Biochemical and morphological evolution of Hawaiian bonefishes (*Albula*). *Syst. Zool.*, 30(2): 125-146.

SOHL, N.F. 1960. Archaeogastropoda, Mesogastropoda, and stratigraphy of the Ripley, Owl Creek and Prairie Bluff formations. *U.S. geol. Surv. prof. Pap.*, 331a: 1-151.

SOHL, N.F. 1969. Gastropod dimorphism. *In:* Westermann, G.E.G. (Ed.), Sexual dimorphism in fossil Metazoa and taxonomic implications. *Int. Union geol. Sci.*, ser. A, 1: 94-100.

VERDUIN, A. 1983. How complete are diagnoses of coiled shells of regular build? A mathematical approach. *Basteria*, 45(6): 125-167.

VERMEIJ, G.J. 1973. West Indian molluscan communities in the rocky intertidal zone. – A morphological approach. *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 23: 351-386.

WEBBER, H.H. 1977. Gastropoda: Prosobranchia. *In:* Giese, A.C. & Pearse, J.P. (Eds.), *Reproduction of marine invertebrates*. Vol. 4, Molluscs: gastropods and cephalopods. Academic Press, New York. 369 pp. [pp. 1-97].

DAVID R. LINDBERG

Center for Coastal Marine Studies
University of California
Santa Cruz, California 95064, U.S.A.

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 9-14

DEFENSIVE BEHAVIOR IN LITTORAL SNAILS FROM LEBANON[1]

M.A. Nuwayhid, D.L. Evans and L.G.L. Young

ABSTRACT

The defensive reactions of three littoral snails, *Littorina neritoides, L. punctata* and *Monodonta mutabilis* were tested. Crushed conspecifics, a passing prawn (*Palaemon elegans*) and the passing of a large shadow were offered as stimuli. *L. neritoides* and *L. punctata* were more likely to hide in a complex environment when in the presence of a crushed conspecific than under control conditions. All *M. mutabilis* withdrew their tentacles in response to a large passing shadow, but *L. neritoides* and *L. punctata* usually failed to respond. All species responded negatively to *P. elegans* as a stimulus. Species-specific differences in response were rationalized by considering ecological factors.

INTRODUCTION

All aquatic animals are sensitive to different degrees of chemical changes in their environment. Chemoreception plays an important role, in conjunction with the other senses, in widening an animal's sensory field and environmental awareness, but it remains the least understood of all these senses (Nichol, 1960). Most molluscs, as well as the majority of other animals, find their food, locate their mates, detect their homes and avoid their enemies by chemoreception (Kohn, 1961). Chemically mediated responses to enemies can be divided into two categories, depending on the nature of the stimulus: avoidance responses initiated by chemicals issued from the predators and escape responses triggered by contact with the predator (Phillips, 1977). For many gastropods, tissue juices from crushed conspecifics will trigger avoidance responses (Synder & Synder, 1971; Ashkenas & Atema, 1978; Hadlock, 1980).

Lucas (1947) hypothesized an ectocrine theory, where external metabolites produced by some members of an aquatic community affected the behavior of the other members. Bullock (1953) suggested an inclusion of predator-prey relationships because some molluscs can sense potential predators at a considerable distance (Feder, 1963; Synder & Synder, 1971; Phillips, 1975; Ashkenas & Atema, 1978; Hadlock, 1980; McKillip, 1982).

Life within the Mediterranean intertidal zones is harsh, with species in continual competition. Predator-prey relationships are in operation, yet we find relatively few empty shells for three species of gastropods, *Littorina neritoides* (Linné), *L. punctata* (Gmelin) and *Monodonta mutabilis* (Philippi).

Littorina neritoides is common throughout the Mediterranean. It exists in deep crevices in the upper part of the shore above mean high water neaps (MHWN) and is never encountered in any large numbers below MHWN (Underwood, 1973). Southward (1958) has found them in the supra-littoral fringe, which in the Mediterranean is usually situated above the normal upper limits of the tide, and associated with lichens. *L. neritoides* is best represented on steep, rough and very exposed surfaces and is reduced in numbers within semi-exposed localities (Lysaght, 1941; Evans, 1947). Palant & Fishelson (1968) described the Levantine environment of *L. neritoides* and *L. punctata* as being restricted to exposed areas sheltered from waves and having limited macro-algae cover.

Next to *Littorina neritoides*, the most common mollusk in the Mediterranean is *Monodonta turbinata* (Peres & Picard, 1964). *M. turbinata* are limited to a tidal range that does not exceed

[1] This paper is Contribution No. 530 of the Belle W. Baruch Institute for Marine Biology and Coastal Research.

30 to 60 cm (Luther & Fiedler, 1976). They are common on the uppermost level of the intertidal zone, but extend their range into the surf or splash zone, where they experience a maximum of 60-70% aerial exposure (Houlihan & Innes, 1982). We find that *M. mutabilis* occupies similar habitats like those described for *M. turbinata*. We have observed *M. mutabilis* usually to be submerged in tidal pools or on sheltered, bare and moist rock surfaces near the water line.

We are interested in learning more about the behavior of these three species. *Littorina neritoides* and *L. punctata* are found together in mixed clusters within crevices of rocks, but do not overlap habitats with *Monodonta mutabilis*. One would assume that these snails have different behaviors, which enhance their survival and place in the environment. We emphasize in this study their different avoidance responses to crushed conspecifics, a large passing shadow and moving prawns.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Monodonta mutabilis were collected from the American University of Beirut beach in Ras Beirut. *Littorina neritoides* and *L. punctata* were collected from the University beach and near Jounieh, Lebanon. Voucher specimens have been deposited in the collections of the U.S. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. (catalogue nos. 836264-836266). *L. neritoides* and *L. punctata* were maintained in culture dishes and the water was changed every four days, while *M. mutabilis* were kept in large tanks. We administered three types of stimuli: crushed snails, large passing shadow and prawn movement. Each individual snail was used only once. The temperature in the laboratory ranged between 21-23°C. We observed concurrently the blanks and the addition of 5 or 10 ml of sea water. Activities for study included: the time taken for the snails to crawl out of water, the direction of movement, tentacle movement, and hiding. We avoided additional vibrations of the table or shading the snails because either phenomenon affected snail activity.

We did not separate *Littorina neritoides* and *L. punctata* for individual series of observations or testing. We chose to study their responses in a collective fashion in accordance with their ecological concurrence. Hereafter they are referred to as *Littorina*. For *Littorina*, tests were run in culture dishes containing water 4 cm deep and were introduced individually into the culture dishes just before the experiments were started. Acclimation for these snails was not possible because of their behavior. Crushed conspecifics or 5 ml of sea water were added after the snails had started climbing the water column. The number of crushed snails ranged from 1 to 25, and in each case the snails were crushed thoroughly in a mortar with 5 ml of sea water. Hiding response times from crushed snails were determined as the time required for a snail to crawl beneath a portion of laboratory tubing 2.5 cm in length, 1 cm internal diameter and wrapped in aluminum foil. We also recorded the duration of hiding.

We performed the *Monodonta mutabilis* tests in glass carboys containing 1.5 l of water to a height of 11 cm. *M. mutabilis* were introduced individually at least one hour before experiments were started. Those *M. mutabilis* which crawled out of the water before one hour had passed were not used. One to five crushed *M. mutabilis* or 10 ml of sea water were added when the snails were either on the water line, climbing midway along the water column or still crawling at the bottom. We recorded the position of the snail at the beginning of the observation period (20 to 75 min) and at its end. The aim was to determine the direction of any escape response. We terminated observations when the snail exited the water. The total distance travelled by each snail and the time taken to do so were recorded.

We studied the effect of large passing shadows on tentacle extension and snail movement. Experimental animals were illuminated (150 foot candles at water surface) and a black cardboard was passed quickly over them. A recently killed prawn, *Palaemon elegans* (Rathke), attached to the tip of a probe was introduced into the water with minimal disturbance of the water and passed in front of the snail species to study its effect on tentacle extension and snail movement. Water disturbance always ended in withdrawal of tentacles and cessation of movement.

All data were analyzed using the methods of Steel & Torrie (1960).

RESULTS

Avoidance reactions of *Littorina* and *Monodonta mutabilis* to experimental stimuli were expected to be either a drop to the bottom, thus blending into the substrate, or an exit from water, if the source of danger was within the water.

In blank experiments, *Littorina* moved directly from the bottom of the culture dishes and out of the water, clustered themselves above the water line and remained stationary. When

Littorina were crawling out of the water with their tentacles extended, the addition of 5 ml sea water or crushed conspecifics resulted in momentary withdrawal of tentacles and cessation of snail movement. The addition of 5 ml sea water had no effect on the direction of movement out of the water, but the addition of crushed conspecifics resulted in disorientation of movement, whereby the snail either moved back and forth along the side of the culture dish before leaving the water column or moved horizontally before reorientating itself. This was reflected in the time taken for *Littorina* to leave the water. Analysis of variance demonstrated that the addition of crushed conspecifics had an effect ($P < 0.05$) when compared to blank and sea water addition treatments ($F = 11.1$, $df = 2.74$). The average time to exit the water was 2.9 ± 1.2 (SD) min for blanks, 3.1 ± 1.1 (SD) min for sea water additions and 7.2 ± 6.1 (SD) min for addition of crushed conspecifics.

Whether the observed upward and downward movement was an escape out of the water or towards the bottom was difficult to determine. Fig. 1 indicates that with the increase in the number of crushed conspecifics there was a decrease in the escape time. Regression analysis demonstrated a significant relationship ($t = 4.37$, $df = 24$) between the time for *Littorina* to crawl out of the water and the number of crushed conspecifics, but no threshold for the response could be determined.

Hiding behavior as time to find refuge, when a piece of laboratory tubing was offered, averaged 2.7 ± 1.4 (SD) min for blanks; for crushed conspecifics, 3.8 ± 1.7 (SD) min; and for sea water, 4.0 ± 1.8 (SD) min. Average duration for hiding was 13.4 ± 6.2 (SD) min and ranged between 4 to 26 min. No significance ($P = 0.05$) was found for any of these hiding behaviors when the data were quantified.

The passing of a large shadow resulted in momentary withdrawal of tentacles, and hence in cessation of movement, in only 16 out of 100 *Littorina*. The passing of *Palaemon elegans* without disturbance of water had no effect on the snails' tentacle extension or movement in 50 cases.

With *Monodonta mutabilis*, it was not easy to follow the direction of movement. Contrary to *Littorina*, whose movement was directly out of the water and was affected by adding crushed conspecifics, *M. mutabilis* movement under situations when sea water or when crushed conspecifics were added included upward and downward movements below the water line. This movement was expressed as the total vertical distance travelled divided by the time taken

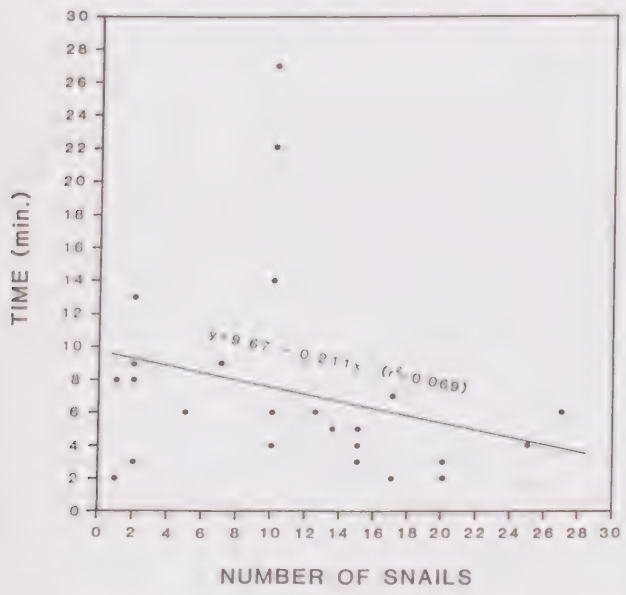


FIG. 1. Numbers of added crushed conspecifics versus the time taken by *Littorina* to exit the sea water.

TABLE 1. Rates of crawling for *Monodonta mutabilis*. Mean crawling is expressed as cm moved/min. Six observations were made for each treatment.

Experimental treatments	Rates including non-movement	Rates without non-movement
Blank	1.13	1.70
10 ml sea water	0.94	1.71
1 crushed conspecific	5.66	5.66
2 crushed conspecifics	2.68	2.68
3 crushed conspecifics	2.12	2.55
4 crushed conspecifics	1.62	1.95
5 crushed conspecifics	3.06	3.63

to travel this distance (Table 1). Time of non-movement was excluded. No statistical significance ($P = 0.05$) for rates of movement could be found for the addition of crushed snails in comparison to the treatments for blanks and sea water addition treatments.

We determined the amount of time between the start of the experiment and the first response (either extension of tentacles or start of movement) on the snails investigated. No significance ($P = 0.05$) may be ascribed to their responses for our test stimuli. The passing of a large shadow resulted in momentary withdrawal of tentacles and cessation of movement in all cases. The passing of *Palaemon elegans* without disturbance of water had no effect on tentacle withdrawal or movement. *Monodonta mutabilis* demonstrated no hiding behavior.

DISCUSSION

When put at the bottom of culture dishes, *Littorina* crawled directly out of the water. This was in agreement with Underwood's (1972) study of tide-model analysis for the zonation of four *Littorina* species. He found that *L. neritoides* crawled rapidly upward until they reached above high-water level. They became motionless, unless splashed with sea water. This behavioral pattern was modified with our addition of crushed conspecifics, which resulted in disorientation of *Littorina* movement. The backward and forward movement along the water column resulted in a long exit time as compared to the exit time for blanks or for the additions of sea water. It appeared that the snails were searching for a hiding place. We did not observe this movement when laboratory tubing was introduced as an artificial refuge. Hadlock (1980) found that, upon the addition of juices from crushed conspecifics, *L. littorea* responded by increasing crawling velocities and by moving towards rock crevices or under macro-algal fronds. This was comparable to our results where the average time needed for *Littorina* to cover the distance from the middle of the culture dish to a piece of laboratory tubing was fastest for crushed conspecifics, in comparison to blanks and sea water addition.

Synder & Synder (1971), Phillips (1977) and Hadlock (1980) found that the majority of gastropods responded to crushed conspecifics by hiding or by self-burial. The adaptive advantage of hiding is not immediately apparent because they are slow crawlers. Hadlock (1980) suggested a hypothesis based on the feeding behavior of *Carcinus maenas* and the hiding response of *Littorina littorea*. She found that individuals of *L. littorea* needed 10 min to hide, a period required by *C. maenas* to devour a medium-sized snail. As a snail was eaten, the other snails gained time to hide or to distance themselves from the predator. Hadlock (1980) concluded that the alarm response of the intertidal snail *L. littorea* was an adaptation to the feeding behavior of the predator crab *C. maenas*. This response to feeding might be compared to the response of moths for echo-locating bats (Roeder & Treat, 1961). The alarm response of a prey organism is an adaptation to predatory feeding.

Monodonta mutabilis failed to have any obvious avoidance response to crushed conspecifics, in contrast to *Littorina*. *M. mutabilis* may be too large and hard-shelled to be eaten by anything in the small splash pools. It may be removed to an anvil area, smashed and eaten. However, *Littorina* are small, have fragile shells, and could be eaten near the capture site. Hence, body fluids of *M. mutabilis* would rarely flow into the water serving as a potential warning stimulus to conspecifics, in contrast to *Littorina*. Unfortunately, it was not possible to test the avian predation risk in Lebanon, since almost all the wading birds have been shot or poisoned by inappropriate local use of pesticides.

Littorina consistently failed to withdraw into their shells when a large shadow passed over, but *Monodonta mutabilis* always did. This disparity can be rationalized if one considers that large shadows mimic that produced by a wading bird. Yet all snails moved slowly that none of the species could hide quickly from such a bird. However, birds would present a greater risk to *M. mutabilis*, since they may represent a greater potential resource to the predator (Goss-Custard, 1977). It was possible that *Littorina* was an unpalatable prey to the local birds, but Hadlock's (1980) work with crabs showed *L. littorea* to be palatable. Unpalatable prey were less likely to attempt escape than were palatable prey (Evans, 1983). Their black shell color might be interpreted as being aposematic.

None of the species responded to the passing of dead *Palaemon elegans*. Living *P. elegans* will move towards a snail or any other small object dropped into a splash pool and will attempt to feed on it; however, since all species spend considerable time above the mean pool level, *P. elegans* predation is seemingly a negligible factor in the lives of these snails.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to thank the Research Committee of the College of Arts and Sciences, American University of Beirut, and the Lebanese National Council for Scientific Research for the grant support given to the authors. In particular, we thank Ms. Hajna Julia Batizy for her generous efforts in collecting the *Littorina* species necessary for the research to continue. L. Young expresses his thanks to Prof. F. John Vernberg for hospitality, facilities and kindness during his stay at the Baruch Institute, University of South Carolina. Also, we wish to thank Dr. J. Rosewater of the U.S. National Museum for the identification of the specimens.

LITERATURE CITED

ASHKENAS, L.R. & ATEMA, J. 1978. A salt marsh predator-prey relationship: attack behavior of *Carcinus maenas* (L.) and defenses of *Ilyanassa obsoleta* (Say). *Biol. Bull.*, 155: 426.

BULLOCK, T.H. 1953. Predation recognition and escape responses of some intertidal gastropods in presence of starfish. *Behavior*, 2: 130-140.

EVANS, D.L. 1983. Relative defensive behavior of some moths and the implications to predator-prey interactions. *Entomol. exp. appl.*, 33: 103-111.

EVANS, R.G. 1947. The intertidal ecology of selected localities in the Plymouth neighborhood. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 27: 173-218.

FEDER, H.M. 1963. Gastropod defensive responses and their effectiveness in reducing predation by starfishes. *Ecology*, 44: 505-512.

GOSS-CUSTARD, J.D. 1977. Predator responses and prey mortality in redshark, *Trinqa totanus* (L.) and a preferred prey, *Corophium volutator* (Pallas). *J. anim. Ecol.*, 46: 21-35.

HADLOCK, R.P. 1980. Alarm response of the intertidal snail *Littorina littorea* (L.) to predation by the crab *Carcinus maenas* (L.). *Biol. Bull.*, 159: 269-279.

HOULIHAN, D.F. & INNES, A.J. 1982. Respiration in air and water of four Mediterranean trochids. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 57: 35-54.

KOHN, A.J. 1961. Chemoreception in gastropod molluscs. *Am. Zool.*, 1: 291-308.

LUCAS, C.E. 1947. The ecological effects of external metabolites. *Biol. Rev.*, 22: 270-295.

LUTHER, W. & FIEDLER, K. 1976. *A field guide to the Mediterranean seashore*. Collins, London. 272 pp.

LYSAGHT, A.M. 1941. The biology and trematode parasites of the gastropod *Littorina neritoides* (L.) on the Plymouth breakwater. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 25: 41-67.

McKILLUP, S.C. 1982. The selective advantage of avoidance of the predatory whelk *Lepsiella vinosa* by *Littorina unifasciata*. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 63: 59-66.

NICOL, J.A.C. 1960. *The biology of marine animals*. Pitman and Sons, Ltd., London. 707 pp.
PALANT, B. & FISHELSON, L. 1968. *Littorina punctata* (Gmelin) and *Littorina neritoides* (L.) (Mollusca, Gastropoda) from Israel: ecology and annual cycle of genital system. *Israel J. Zool.*, 17: 145-160.
PERES, J.M. & PICARD, J. 1964. Nouveau manuel de bionomie benthique de la Mer Mediterranee. *Rec. Trav. Stn. mar. Endoume Bull.*, No. 31, Fasc. 37.
PHILLIPS, D.W. 1975. Distance chemoreception-triggered avoidance behavior of the limpets *Acmaea (Collisella) limatula* and *Acmaea (Notoacmaea) scutum* to the predatory starfish *Pisaster ochraceus*. *J. exp. Zool.*, 1991: 199-210.
PHILLIPS, D.W. 1977. Avoidance and escape responses of the gastropod mollusc *Olivella biplicata* (Sowerby) to predatory asteroids. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 28: 77-86.
ROEDER, K.D. & TREAT, A.E. 1961. The detection and evasion of bats by moths. *Am. Sci.*, 49: 135-148.
SOUTHWARD, A.J. 1958. The zonation of plants and animals of rocky seashores. *Biol. Rev.*, 33: 137-177.
STEEL, R.G.D. & TORRIE, J.H. 1960. *Principles and procedures of statistics*. McGraw-Hill, New York. 481 pp.
SYNDER, N.F.R. & SYNDER, H.A. 1971. Defense of the Florida apple snail, *Pomacea paludosa*. *Behavior*, 40: 175-215.
UNDERWOOD, A.J. 1972. Tide-model analysis of the zonation of intertidal prosobranchs. I. Four species of *Littorina* (L.). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 9: 239-255.
UNDERWOOD, A.J. 1973. Studies on zonation of intertidal prosobranch molluscs in the Plymouth region. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 42: 353-372.

M.A. NUWAYHID[1], D.L. EVANS[2] and L.G.L. YOUNG[2,3]

[1] *Marine Research Center*
Lebanese National Council for Scientific Research
Jounieh, Lebanon

[2] *Biology Department*
American University of Beirut
Beirut, Lebanon

[3] *Belle W. Baruch Institute for Marine Biology and Coastal Research*
University of South Carolina
Columbia, South Carolina, U.S.A.

[For reprints, contact third author at Biology Department, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon.]

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 15-20

ENZYME ANALYSES OF *BITHYNIA* (MOLLUSCA: BITHYNIIDAE) BY ISOELECTRICFOCUSING[1]

V. Viyanant, E.S. Upatham and S. Siriteramongkol

ABSTRACT

Isoenzymes of *Bithynia funiculata, B. siamensis* and *B. s. goniomphalos* were analysed by isoelectricfocusing in polyacrylamide gel. The enzymes studied were: carbonic anhydrase, alkaline phosphatase, lactic dehydrogenase, acid phosphatase, phosphoglucoisomerase, malate dehydrogenase, phosphoglucomutase, glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase, hexokinase, glutamate dehydrogenase, leucine aminopeptidase and esterase. Genotypic differences between the two species were detected in four enzyme systems: lactic dehydrogenase, phosphoglucomutase, phosphoglucoisomerase and esterase. The data provide strong evidence for the species status of *B. funiculata* and *B. siamensis*. The two subspecies of *B. siamensis* differed in esterase isoenzyme types. Each snail species and subspecies has its own specific enzyme types distinguishable by the biochemical method.

INTRODUCTION

Two species and one subspecies of freshwater snails of the genus *Bithynia* have been reported to be the natural intermediate hosts of *Opisthorchis viverrini* (Poirier) in Thailand. They are *Bithynia funiculata* Walker, *B. siamensis siamensis* Lea and *B. s. goniomphalos* Morelet (Brandt, 1974). *B. s. goniomphalos* is endemic in northeast Thailand, *B. s. siamensis* in central Thailand and *B. funiculata* in north Thailand. Systematic identification between species and subspecies is difficult due to their morphological similarity and variability. Although some populations have clear-cut characters, many possess intermediate characters among these species.

The application of the technique of isoenzyme electrophoresis to aid in solving taxonomic problems is now well accepted (Davis, 1967; Rollinson & Southgate, 1979; Wurzinger, 1979; Fletcher et al., 1980; Kreutzer & Sousa, 1981; Kitikoon, 1982; Chung, 1984). The present study was undertaken to establish whether *Bithynia funiculata, B. siamensis siamensis* and *B. s. goniomphalos*, collected from their natural habitats, could be distinguished by their enzyme types and whether the biochemical method would help to determine the systematic relationships among these snail species.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Snails were collected from various locations in their natural habitats, identified and set up for cercarial shedding. Uninfected snails were kept and maintained in the laboratory at the Center for Applied Malacology and Entomology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Bangkok. Only mature snails of similar size were selected for this study. Before they were used for the experiments, the shells were gently cracked to expose the snail bodies which were later removed and ground individually in 0.3 ml of 0.1 M glycine buffer (pH 7.2) in an ice-bath using a small tissue grinder. The snail suspensions were later sonicated three times for 20 sec each at 150 w (Lab-Line Instrument, Inc.) and centrifuged at 12,000 rpm for 30 min at 4-6°C. The clear supernates were collected and stored at –70°C until used.

The LKB multiphor system (LKB-Produkter, Sweden) was used in this study. Isoelectricfocusing of the enzyme types was performed on thin (0.1 cm) layers of 4.8% polyacrylamide gel using Ampholine as

[1] This work was supported by the United Nations Development Programme/World Bank/World Health Organization Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases.

carrier ampholytes. All enzymes were separated on pH 5-8 gels. The homogenate of individual snails was absorbed on a piece of 4 x 10 mm Whatman filter paper No. 3 and placed on the gel slab about 5 mm apart. Twenty-four samples of snail species and subspecies were applied for each electrophoresis run. The gel was pre-run at 50 mA for 45 min before the filter papers were removed. Horizontal electrofocusing was continued at 1200 v for 3 hr. The pH gradient of the gel was measured every 1.0 cm by means of a surface electrode. The numbers of snails used for analyses from each species and subspecies were between 36 and 48.

Twelve enzymes were analysed. They were: carbonic anhydrase (CA), alkaline phosphatase (ALP), lactic dehydrogenase (LDH), acid phosphatase (ACP), phosphoglucoisomerase (PGI), malate dehydrogenase (MDH), phosphoglucomutase (PGM), glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase (GOT), hexokinase (HK), glutamate dehydrogenase (GDH), leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) and esterase (EST). The techniques used for detecting these enzyme activities were from Brewer (1970), Steiner & Joslyn (1979) and Gaal et al. (1980), with some modifications. The substrate used for detection of esterases was α-naphthyl acetate. Unless otherwise stated, all chemicals used for enzyme analyses were from Sigma Chemical Co.

For comparisons between species and subspecies, snail extracts were electrophoresed on the same gel. The isoenzyme pattern is related to a pH gradient across the gel and the individual fractions are separated at their isoelectric points (pI). Comparisons were based on the difference of the number of fractions and their pI values.

Voucher specimens have been deposited in the Museum of Malacology and Entomology, Mahidol University (voucher catalogue nos. MUFS 007 to MUFS 009).

RESULTS

The enzyme types were distinguished by the patterns of their activities in the stained gel. Because the isoenzymes are localized at their pI values, comparison between species and subspecies was based on the differing pI values of the bands which also reflected the number of loci involved. The snail sexes were not determined; however, the individual snails were analysed and only slight variation on the patterns of major enzyme loci within species and subspecies was detected in this study. Of the 12 enzymes examined, consistent and interpretable patterns of isoenzymes were observed in eight systems. Interspecific variations were detected in four enzymes: LDH, PGM, PGI and EST. The comparative schematic diagrams of the electrophoretic phenotypes of the snail species and subspecies are demonstrated in Figs. 1, 2 and 4.

Lactate dehydrogenase

Similar patterns of isoenzymes were detected in *Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos* and *B. s. siamensis*. A single faint band was found to have a pI value of 6.7, while the other two well-defined bands were close together at the pI values of 7.3 and 7.5 respectively. *B. funiculata*

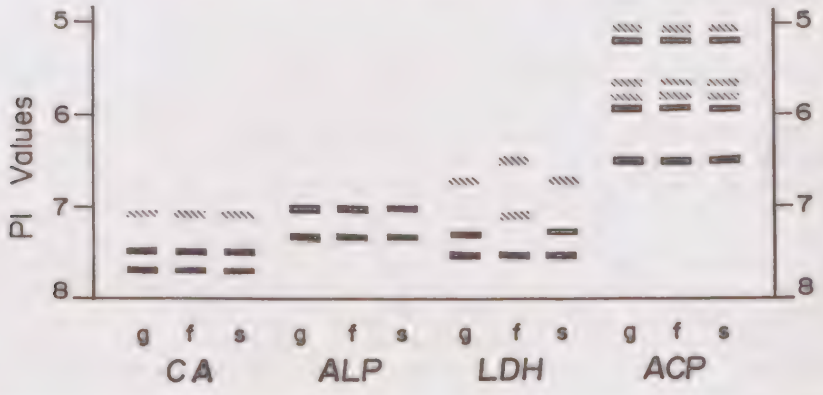


FIG. 1. Schematic comparisons of electrophoretic patterns of carbonic anhydrase (CA), alkaline phosphatase (ALP), lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and acid phosphatase (ACP). g = *Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos*, f = *B. funiculata* and s = *B. s. siamensis.*

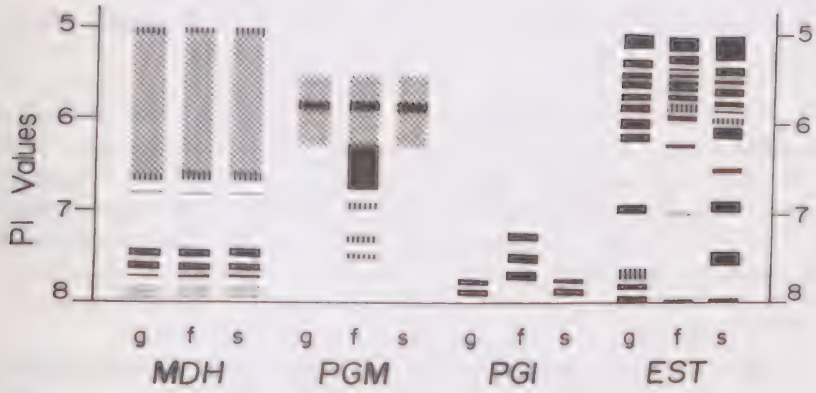


FIG. 2. Schematic comparisons of electrophoretic patterns of malate dehydrogenase (MDH), phosphoglucomutase (PGM), phosphoglucoisomerase (PGI) and esterase (EST). See Fig. 1 for further abbreviations.

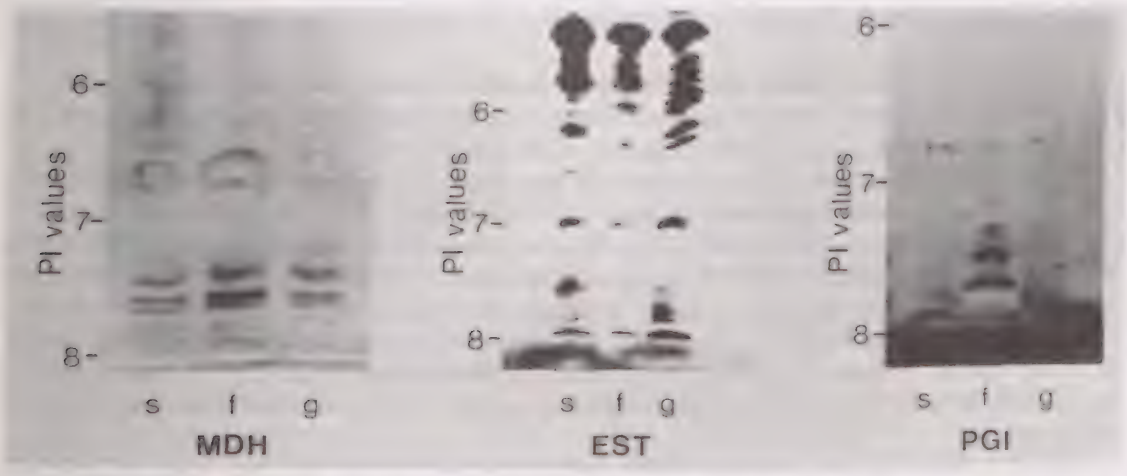


FIG. 3. Photographs of electrophoretic patterns of malate dehydrogenase (MDH), esterase (EST) and phosphoglucoisomerase (PGI). See Fig. 1 for further abbreviations.

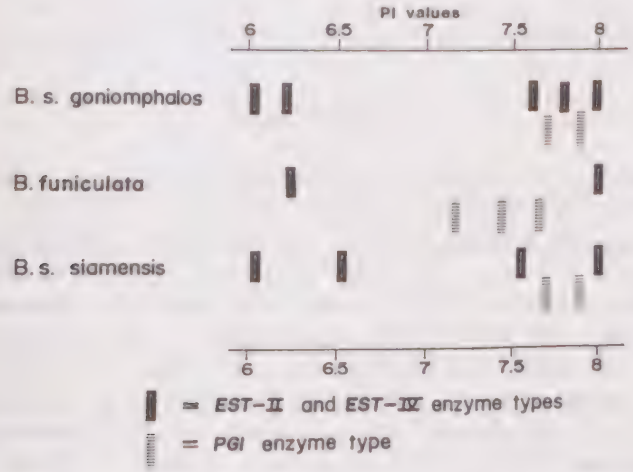


FIG. 4. Diagrammatic representation of specific electrophoretic patterns of *Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos*, *B. funiculata* and *B. s. siamensis* on esterase (EST)-II, EST-IV and phosphoglucoisomerase (PGI).

differed in that it showed three bands of enzyme activity at the pI values of 6.6, 7.2 and 7.5.

Phosphoglucomutase

Three loci were estimated in this isoenzyme system. PGM-1 appeared as a well-stained band at the pI value of 5.8. A smear zone covered the area between pH 5.5 to 6.3 on the gel. No variation was detected between snail species and subspecies. PGM-2 appeared as a broad, well-stained band between pH 6.3-6.7 on the gel. PGM-3 was composed of three faint bands at the pI values of 6.9, 7.3 and 7.5 respectively. PGM-2 and PGM-3 were found to be species specific for *Bithynia funiculata*.

Phosphoglucoisomerase

Evidence for species-specific isoenzyme patterns was clearly demonstrated in PGI. Two loci were detected between pH 7 and 8 of the gel. PGI-1 appeared as two well-defined bands of the pI values of 7.7 and 7.8. PGI-2 was composed of three well-stained bands at the pI values of 7.3, 7.5 and 7.7 respectively. *Bithynia siamensis siamensis* and *B. s. goniomphalos* were found to have the PGI-1 locus, while only the PGI-2 locus was detected in *B. funiculata*.

Esterase

Interspecies and intraspecies variations were detected in the nonspecific esterase isoenzyme patterns. Four distinct zones of activities were consistently observed and were assigned as four presumptive genetic loci, namely, EST-1, EST-2, EST-3 and EST-4.

EST-1. The differences between species and subspecies of snails could be noticed from the isoenzyme patterns which occurred between pH 5 and 6 of the gel. Six well-defined bands of enzyme activities were clearly detected in *Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos*, but the bands were rather compacted and difficult to differentiate in *B. s. siamensis* and *B. funiculata*.

EST-2. Variation of the isoenzymes was clearly detected by the difference of the number of electromorphs and their pI values. A single well-defined band of enzyme activity was resolved at the pI value of 6.3 for *Bithynia funiculata*, while two bands of pI 6.0 and 6.2 were detected in *B. siamensis goniomphalos*, and two bands of pI 6.0 and 6.5 were found in *B. s. siamensis*.

EST-3. All populations of snails were found to have a single band, although of different widths, at pH 7 of the gel.

EST-4. Variation between species and subspecies was clearly demonstrated in this locus. *Bithynia funiculata* had one band of enzyme activity at the pI value of 8, while *B. siamensis siamensis* had two bands of pI values 7.5 and 8.0, and *B. s. goniomphalos* contained two well-defined bands at pI 7.8 and 8.0 and a diffused band at the pI value 7.7.

DISCUSSION

Enzyme electrophoresis is a convenient method for studying genetic relationships between population and species (Davis & Lindsay, 1967; Coles, 1970; Fletcher et al., 1980; Kreutzer & Sousa, 1981; Tibayrent & Miles, 1983). This technique has been used by many workers for aid in clarifying the taxonomic problems of snails (Rollinson & Southgate, 1979; Wurzinger, 1979; Kitikoon, 1982). The *Bithynia* snails examined in this study are morphologically similar; however, they were isolated geographically. To understand relationships between the snail populations and species, it is necessary to assess how different they are genetically and how much variation exists. The snails examined in this study were primarily identified by using morphological criteria. The enzyme data obtained from this experiment has supported the systematic criteria. The differences between species of *Bithynia funiculata* and *B. siamensis* were found to be greater than the differences between the subspecies *B. s. siamensis* and *B. s. goniomphalos*.

There are four distinct enzyme groups of *Bithynia funiculata* which have been demonstrated to have isoenzyme patterns different from those of *B. siamensis*. Of particular interest is when two major isoenzyme patterns (PGI and EST) were compared and well-defined bands occurring between pH 6-8 of the gel were used for characterization. The unique isoenzyme pattern of *B. funiculata* supports the evidence of geographic and taxonomic separation of this snail species from *B. siamensis*.

The major differences between species were detected in PGI, PGM and EST, especially on the PGI-1, PGI-2, EST-1 and EST-4 loci. As shown in Fig. 4, the specific PGI-1 enzyme type of *Bithynia funiculata* was clearly distinct from PGI-2 of *B. siamensis*. The results indicate that *B. funiculata* is different genetically from *B. siamensis* (see Figs. 3,4). Enzyme differences between *B. s. siamensis* and *B. s. goniomphalos* were not great. Of the 12 enzymes tested, the two subspecies differed only in EST-1, EST-2 and EST-4. The clear variation of isoenzymes was seen in EST-2 and EST-4 (Figs. 3,4). The results from this study for non-specific esterase activities have indicated genotypic difference between these two snail subspecies; however, further study is required in order to determine whether these snails are separate species. By using only two enzyme systems (PGI and EST), the diagram in Fig. 4 demonstrates a convenient method for accurate identification of these snail species and subspecies.

Attempts to correlate between enzyme types and susceptibility to the parasite have not been very successful and no correlation is found from the present data. Rollinson & Southgate (1979) studied closely related species of *Bulinus* snails. They found that all species had their own specific enzyme types but not correlation could be detected between snail enzyme types and susceptibility of the snails to schistosome parasites. It has been suggested that degree of susceptibility to *Schistosoma mekongi* Voge, Bruckner & Bruce of the alpha, beta and gamma races of *Tricula aperta* (Temcharoen) may be correlated to GOT mobility (Kitikoon, 1982). However, this report is still inconclusive. More studies on other enzyme types and other host-parasite systems may help to confirm or deny this possible correlation.

The value of electrophoretic data must undoubtedly be interpreted with careful studies, since enzyme polymorphisms may also occur within the population. In this study, the wild-caught snails were obtained from various locations in their natural habitats and only the major enzyme loci which were found to show consistent and well-defined bands were taken into account.

LITERATURE CITED

BRANDT, R.A.M. 1974. The non-marine aquatic Mollusca of Thailand. *Arch. Molluskenkd.*, 105: 1-423.

BREWER, G.J. 1970. *An introduction to isozyme techniques.* Academic Press, New York. 186 pp.

CHUNG, P.R. 1984. A comparative study of three species of Bithyniidae (Mollusca: Prosobranchia): *Parafossarulus manchouricus, Gabbia misella* and *Bithynia tentaculata*. *Malacol. Rev.*, 17: 1-66.

COLES, G.C. 1970. A comparison of some isoenzymes of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma haematobium*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 33: 549-558.

DAVIS, G.M. 1967. The systematic relationship of *Pomatiopsis lapidaria* and *Oncomelania hupensis formosana* (Gastropoda: Hydrobiidae). *Malacologia*, 6: 1-143.

DAVIS, G.M. & LINDSAY, G.K. 1967. Disc electrophoresis of molluscan individuals and populations. *Malacologia*, 5: 311-334.

FLETCHER, M., WOODRUFF, D.S., LoVERDE, P.T. & ASCH, H.L. 1980. Genetic differentiation between *Schistosoma mekongi* and *S. japonicum*: an electrophoretic study. *In:* Bruce, J.I., Sornmani, S., Asch, H.L. & Crawford, K.A. (Eds.), The Mekong schistosome. *Malacol. Rev.*, suppl. 2, 282 pp. [pp. 113-122].

GAAL, O., MEDGYESI, G.G. & VERECZKEY, L. 1980. *Electrophoresis in the separation of biological macromolecules*. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 422 pp.

KITIKOON, V. 1982. Studies on *Tricula aperta* and related taxa, the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mekongi*. V. Electrophoretic studies. *Malacol. Rev.*, 15: 43-57.

KREUTZER, R.D. & SOUSA, O.E. 1981. Biochemical characterization of *Trypanosoma* spp. by isozyme electrophoresis. *Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 30: 308-317.

ROLLINSON, D. & SOUTHGATE, V.R. 1979. Enzyme analyses of *Bulinus africanus* group snails (Mollusca: Planorbidae) from Tanzania. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 73: 667-672.
STEINER, W.W.M. & JOSLYN, D.J. 1979. Electrophoretic techniques for the genetic study of mosquitoes. *Mosq. News*, 39: 35-54.
TIBAYRENG, M. & MILES, M.A. 1983. A genetic comparison between Brazilian and Bolivian zymodemes of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 77: 76-83.
WURZINGER, K.H. 1979. Allozymes of Ethiopian *Bulinus sericinus* and Egyptian *Bulinus truncatus*. *Malacol. Rev.*, 12: 51-58.

V. VIYANANT
E.S. UPATHAM
S. SIRITERAMONGKOL

Center for Applied Malacology and Entomology
Department of Biology
Faculty of Science
Mahidol University
Rama VI Road
Bangkok 10400, Thailand

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 21-35

METHOD OF EXPERIMENTAL HYBRIDIZATION AND SOME RESULTS OF ITS APPLICATION IN THE TAXONOMY OF LYMNAEIDAE (GASTROPODA: PULMONATA)

N.D. Kruglov and Y.I. Starobogatov

ABSTRACT

An experimental method of crossing snails for taxonomic purposes is described. This method can be applied to all freshwater pulmonate snails when forms to be compared have genetically determined morphological differences. The method is applied here for a taxonomic study of the species of the lymnaeid subgenus *Lymnaea* s. str. According to their morphology, the large diversity of Palaearctic forms of this subgenus belongs to only six species. These six species also differ in their distributions, and they do not demonstrate intergrades when they live together. These six species are *Lymnaea fragilis, L. stagnalis, L. araratensis, L. doriana, L. media* and *L. bodamica*. There are only five species of this subgenus in the Nearctic: *L. jugularis, L. stagnalis, L. sanctamariae, L. occidentalis* and *L. lepida*.

Experiments on the hybridization of *Lymnaea fragilis* and *L. stagnalis* demonstrate that after crossing in either or both combinations (i.e., in regard to which species is acting female and acting male) either non-viable eggs are produced, or the resulting hybrid offspring always have lost their reproductive capacity and/or exhibit diminished viability. Crossing between these two species is easier when *L. stagnalis* acts as female. A third generation of hybrids has been obtained from this combination of parents. In this cross, the shell shape of *L. fragilis* dominates and the reproductive capacity of the offspring diminishes from generation to generation. In the reciprocal combination, hybrids have shell monstrosities and die before emergence from the egg cluster. Morphological disorders in the reproductive systems of F_1 and F_2 hybrids occur. Our results prove the specific independence of *L. fragilis* and *L. stagnalis*, and indirectly testify in favor of the specific status of the other four Palaearctic species.

INTRODUCTION

The application of the biological species concept in taxonomic practice can be accompanied by some difficulties, because reproductive isolation does not always lead to morphological alterations, and morphological alterations are not always the cause of reproductive isolation. New methods of taxonomy (electrophoretic analysis of proteins, caryology, serological analysis of antigens, etc.) may aid in the study of similarities or differences in populations, but data obtained by these methods may be of limited value in the evaluation of degrees of reproductive isolation. Information on conspecificity or reproductive isolation must be obtained from hybridization experiments.

Experimental hybridization, being connected with the current generally accepted concept of the biological species, can provide precise information on species independence in the case where crossing cannot be achieved (in the absence of external hindrances to it) or where hybrids obtained as a result of it have low reproductive capacity or viability. On the contrary, even if crossing has been successful and hybrids live and reproduce themselves very well, we are not completely sure of species independence, because there are cases where different species after crossing produce viable and fertile hybrids. This one-sided interpretation of the results of experimental hybridization has been discussed previously (Starobogatov, 1977).

Using experimental hybridization, one may prove the species independence of forms not differing or differing little in their morphology. The application of this method in the taxonomy of infusorians has been especially successful (Sonneborn, 1957, 1975). Unfortunately, analysis of the results of crossing two similar forms is possible only when we can obtain clonal

cultures of the animals (the method of preparation of such cultures has been worked out very well for infusorians). Other groups of animals with obligate cross-fertilization may be studied easily by this method, because the fact of reproduction of a female which has not previously been in contact with any male except that which has been introduced to her by the experimenter is evidence that the crossing has taken place and one can further study the properties of hybrids. Such research has given valuable information in the taxonomy of small mammals (Mejer et al., 1973), amphipods (Pinkster, 1972), locusts (Sychev, 1979), and some other groups of animals.

In the course of the taxonomic revision of freshwater pulmonate gastropods and the establishing of new species, the absence of information on their reproductive isolation is felt very sharply. But pulmonate gastropods are very difficult objects for experimental hybridization. Their capacity for self-fertilization leads to difficulty in deciding whether the progeny is the result of self-fertilization or cross-fertilization between different forms. On the other hand, their capacity for self-fertilization enables us to obtain clonal cultures of these animals. However, this process is very time consuming and difficult. In order to differentiate between the results of self- and cross-fertilization, one often can use genetically marked specimens. The simplest method has been used by Paraense (1956), Richards (1973) and Wu (1973) in a series of excellent works on the taxonomy of medically important Planorbidae and Bulinidae. The methodology for such studies has been described in a special article (Paraense, 1956). These authors have used as marked specimens recessive mutants devoid of pigments (among them eye pigment). In this condition, when a pigmentless specimen (red in color due to hemaglobin not being masked by melanin) has laid eggs in which have developed pigmented embryos (with eye-spots), we may conclude that cross-fertilization has taken place. However, in the majority of cases, the authors cited have reported only the success of the cross-fertilization and have not analyzed the properties of hybrids. Meanwhile, such analysis can demonstrate that, in spite of successful cross-fertilization, in some cases the authors dealt with different species. Wu's (1973) experimental work on *Bulinus* is devoid of such deficiency because he has studied the fertility of the F_1 generations. The main difficulty in the application of this method to other groups of pulmonates is that the recessive mutants simply observed by external properties are present only in a few species. Probably such mutants may be found in many species in the course of detailed investigation, but it is very difficult work requiring the study of very large numbers of specimens and genetic analysis of dozens of generations during many decades. One may study the proteins by electrophoretic methods, but these also require difficult preliminary work and, besides, the killing of the specimens being studied is required.

In view of these difficulties, we have worked out a method of experimental hybridization of pulmonates without using genetically marked specimens or, more precisely, using genetically determined features of mollusks found in nature independent of the properties of genetic systems determining the feature. Our method may be regarded as a result of further elaboration of that used by Burch & Ayers (1973) on *Stagnicola elodes* (Say) and *S. emarginata* (Say).

CROSSING EXPERIMENTS

In preparation for the crossing experiments, a good cultivation method has to be devised (in particular, in regard to optimal water volume, quantity and quality of food, temperature, etc.), and a sufficient number of the forms to be compared has to be isolated from the moment of emergence from the egg cluster and until the time of full reproductive capacity. Studying the reproductive biology of the compared forms is also very important. This problem has been discussed previously for Lymnaeidae (e.g., see Horstmann, 1955; Beriozkina et al., 1973; Kruglov & Beriozkina, 1978; Kruglov, 1979a,b, 1980).

A study of conchology, anatomy and egg-cluster structure also is important in preparing for the experiments. It is necessary to find those morphological features by which the hybrids can be precisely differentiated. We know that good results in the identification of close species of Lymnaeidae can be obtained by comparing shell whorls, fine structure of egg clusters, dimensions of egg capsules, and by comparing the

proportions of the copulative organs (using the same methods of fixation for all specimens) (Kruglov et al. (1979); Davydov et al. (1981)).

We use three control aquaria for each experimental aquarium in each series of experiments. A pair of specimens belonging to the two forms to be compared is put in each experimental aquarium. A single specimen of each form is put in control aquarium no. 1. This control aquarium is used for study of mollusk reproduction by self-fertilization. A pair of specimens belonging to the same form is put into control aquarium no. 2 (at least two aquaria). This control aquarium is used for study of normal reproduction of the mollusks by cross-fertilization. The two groups (of three or four specimens) of both species to be compared are put into control aquarium no. 3. This control aquarium is used for the study of selective copulation in the forms studied. All mollusks must be of the same age (the same number of days) in order to exclude the influence of age differences. All mollusks in the experiments must be marked with numbers. This may be done by nitro-staining a dried portion of the shell of the living mollusk. When the stain has dried, the mark is covered by bakelite-phenol glue. Such a marking method enabled us to see the mark during 200-300 days of experiments.

Precise observations must be done on each experimental and control aquarium. Special attention must be paid to duration and type of copulation and to the time of appearance of the first egg clusters. In connection with the discussion on copulation, it is necessary to look at the ethology of copulating mollusks. Lymnaeidae doubtless have selective copulation, i.e., more often copulation is between specimens of the same species when different species are present in the same aquarium. When selective copulation is excluded (by the presence of only two specimens belonging to different species), interspecific copulation is possible. We have seen under laboratory conditions copulation between *Lymnaea palustris* (Müller) and *L. transsylvanica* Kimakowicz, *L. atra* (Schranck) and *L. palustris* (Müller), *L. patula* (da Costa) and *Physastra* sp. (family Bulinidae). In natural water bodies, we may see copulation between *L. stagnalis* (Linnaeus) and *L. fontinalis* (Studer), *L. auricularia* (Linnaeus) and *L. media* Hartmann. Copulation between specimens belonging to different species, different subgenera (as in the latter two cases), and even between different families (as between *Lymnaea* [Lymnaeidae] and *Physastra* [Bulinidae]), demonstrates that the precopulational isolating mechanisms in freshwater pulmonate gastropods are somewhat weak (Kruglov, 1980). This prevents us from drawing a decisive conclusion on the sole fact of the copulation of two specimens belonging to different forms.

After copulation, the mollusks must be isolated in similar aquaria with similar conditions. The most careful registration of the appearance of the first egg clusters of mollusks from experimental and control (no. 1 and no. 2) aquaria is necessary. One must bear in mind that the first egg cluster after self-fertilization appears two to three weeks later than after cross-fertilization (Kruglov, 1980). This peculiarity may be used as additional evidence in the analysis of the fertilization type in mollusks being studied.

The egg clusters obtained are placed individually in Petri dishes for development and appearance of young specimens. After their emergence from the egg cluster, the young mollusks are separated from each other in small aquaria and later in larger aquaria during growth. Special attention must be paid, of course, to specimens appearing from the egg clusters laid after copulation between the two forms being studied.

After the young snail appears, it must be identified as belonging to a particular form by the shape of the embryonic shell. After maturation, the mollusks are analyzed again and their taxonomic position is established. Simultaneously, the reproductive capacity of the mollusks is studied, their fecundity is established, and also, if possible, the fecundity of their progeny. It is also necessary to study the morphology of egg clusters (syncapsules) *in vivo*, especially in specimens appearing after copulation of two forms being compared. It is important to establish precisely the number of egg capsules per syncapsule and presence and percent of defective eggs (e.g., eggs not surrounded by egg capsula). In addition, some specimens regarded as hybrids after they have matured are dissected in order to find any disorder that may have occurred in the reproductive system, especially with the gonads (sometimes the upper part of the visceral sac containing the gonad and the liver, or the whole reproductive system, is fixed in Bouin's liquid for subsequent histological study).

The results of hybridization may give two negative results: 1) the forms studied cannot produce completely fertile progeny, and 2) fertile progeny may be obtained from only one of the mating combinations. Both situations differ genetically and are of equal value from the point of view of species independence, because both situations equally prevent the populations studied from busing into one population, in spite of the absence of any external obstacle (Starobogatov, 1968).

The method described above permits us to analyze the results of the experimental crossing of any two forms found in natural water bodies. As an example of the results of the application of this method, we describe below the study of reproductive isolation of *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *L. fragilis* (Linnaeus).

MORPHOLOGICAL AND ZOOGEOGRAPHICAL DATA ON THE TAXONOMY OF THE *LYMNAEA STAGNALIS*-GROUP

The *Lymnaea stagnalis*-group (i.e., the subgenus *Lymnaea s. str.* of the genus *Lymnaea*) is

regarded from the end of the last century as represented by the single but very variable species *L. stagnalis*. Westerlund (1885) listed 28 infraspecific forms of this species within the Palaearctic region. Baker (1911) also listed many forms of this species within the Nearctic region, although he regarded some of them (e.g., *L. lepida*) as independent species. As a result, the list of synonyms and infraspecific forms contain about 50 nominal species (Hubendick, 1951). The latter author was inclined to regard all American forms as a separate subspecies, *L. s. appressa*, although he discussed no morphological difference of American and Palaearctic forms.

Conchological analysis of the forms of *Lymnaea stagnalis* from water bodies of the U.S.S.R. and Western Europe (using the very rich collection of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.) has shown six main forms. In this work, Izzatullaev & Starobogatov's (1984) comparative method is established as the most useful. This method is described briefly as follows. The shell (except the last whorl) is drawn with a camera lucida using a stereoscopic microscope with established magnification (5x or 6x). It is necessary that the axis of the shell coincide precisely with the plane of the picture, but the position of the aperture may be arbitrary. The shell of the form to be compared is put on the table by the microscope (also with the axis parallel to the plane of the picture or to the plane of the table) and is rotated around the axis until one of the whorls (the largest is preferable) coincides with one of the whorls in the picture made by camera lucida with the same magnification. After that, other whorls must be compared without rotation of the shell. It is important to compare the ends of the projections of sutures because the flatness of the whorls may be variable. After studying many species of Gastropoda (both Prosobranchia and Pulmonata), we have established that all whorls (except the last especially near the aperture) of all specimens of the same species coincide precisely in spite of difference in the region and station where the specimens were collected. There are also some exceptions which defy classification: one cannot conclude that coinciding specimens are conspecific and those not coinciding belong to different species. One of the causes of whorls not coinciding is displacement of the whorls along the shell axis. This case is very common in the *L. stagnalis*-group, and it may be established by moving the picture (after the coinciding of one whorl) along the shell axis. The influence of variability of the whorl arising in the magnifications recommended is practically absent; greater magnifications make this influence evident, but smaller magnifications diminish the decisive properties of the method.

Six forms (Fig. 1, a-f) delineated within the *Lymnaea stagnalis*-group differ from each other not only conchologically, but also by their own peculiar distributions, which partly coincide. Although found together, these forms are not connected by a transition and look like a separate species. There are also some differences between them in the structure of their reproductive systems (Fig. 3, a-f) and especially in the proportions of their copulatory structures (Table 1). Biometrical comparison in almost all forms by the index length of preputium/length of penis sheath has allowed us to establish confident difference between almost all forms studied. Such difference has been established not only between *L. stagnalis* and *L. bodamica* Miller and between *L. fragilis* and *L. media*, but the shape of their shells also differs. The data discussed above allow us to suppose that in the Palaearctic region the group of *L. stagnalis* is represented by six species. A list of these species with brief data about distributions and characteristic biotopes follows.

Lymnaea stagnalis (Linnaeus 1758) (Fig. 1a) is distributed from the Atlantic shores to the Kolhyma drainage area inclusively. As a rule, it lives between water plants in permanent, small water bodies.

Lymnaea fragilis (Linnaeus 1758) (Fig. 1b) (synonym: *L. stagnalis* variety *producta* Colbeau 1859) is distributed from the Atlantic shores to the Yenisei drainage area inclusively. It lives between water plants in permanent and semi-permenent water bodies in shallow water; it is more tolerant to drying acidification and mineralization of water than any other species of the subgenus.

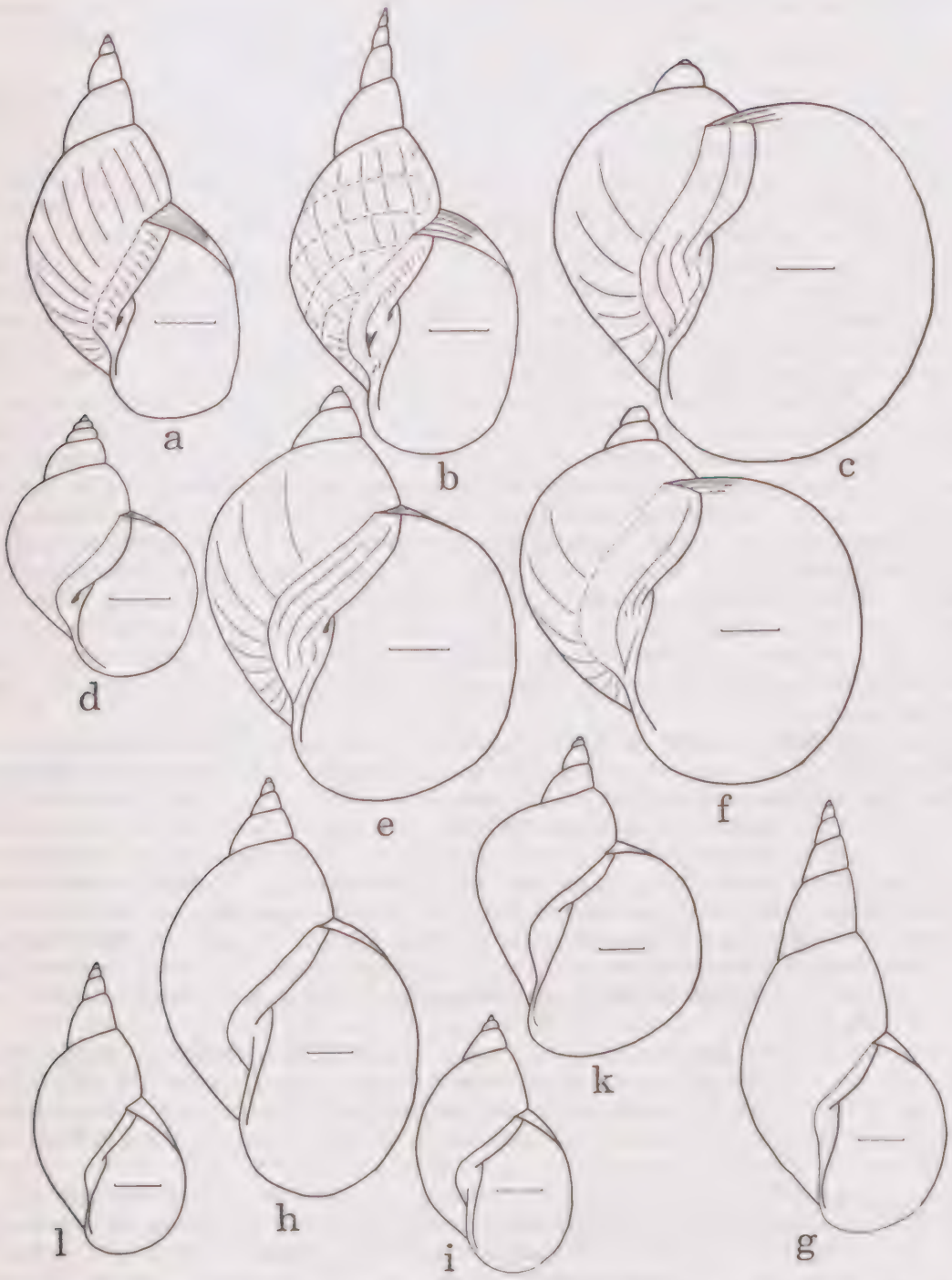


FIG. 1. Shells of the subgenus *Lymnaea s. str.* a-f, Palaearctic species from the U.S.S.R.: a, *L. stagnalis* (Krivoje Lake, Smolensk region); b, *L. fragilis* (Rytoje Lake, Smolensk region); c, *L. bodamica* (Sviatozero Lake, Karelian A.S.S.R.); d, *L. araratensis* (holotype, pond near the railway station Masis, Armenian S.S.R.); e, *L. doriana* (Sviatozero Lake, Karelian S.S.R.); f, *L. media* (from the same locality). g-l, Nearctic species: g, *L. jugularis*; h, *L. stagnalis lillianae* (syntype, after Baker, 1911); i, *L. sanctamariae* (syntype, after Baker, 1911); k, *L. occidentalis* (syntype, after Baker, 1911); l, *L. lepida* (syntype, after Baker, 1911). Scale = 5 mm.

Lymnaea bodamica Miller 1873 (Fig. 1c) is distributed only in Northwestern Europe (Baltic and North seas drainage areas and adjacent regions of Scandinavia, Karelian SSR and Kola Peninsula). It lives in breaker zones of lakes, usually on the stones.

Lymnaea araratensis Kruglov & Starobogatov, sp.n. (Fig. 1d) (syn.: *L. elophila* Kobelt 1877, *non* Bourguignat 1862, *L. omsiana* Hubendick 1951, *non L. homsiana* Locard 1883) is distributed in water bodies of the Mediterranean area. Its distribution is known to include Italy (Kobelt, 1877, pl. 35, fig. 1231), Armenian SSR, Kirghizian SSR (Lake Son-kul) and in the Pamirs (Hubendick, 1951, p. 44, figs. 29, 36). Some reports of *L. stagnalis* var. *turgida* Menke in Asia Minor probably should be referred to this species. The shell is ovate-conical, consisting of six to seven whorls, which increase rapidly, but comparatively evenly, making the tangent line of all whorls (except the last) a straight line (but the last whorl protrudes somewhat through it). The whorls are weakly but evenly inflated and are divided by shallow, moderately inclined sutures. The last whorl is ovate, its height forms 0.7-0.8 of the height of the entire shell and protrudes over the aperture by 0.2-0.3 of the height of the aperture. The last whorl is ovate with an almost straight parieto-palatal angle. The columella is weakly twisted, but nevertheless the columellar fold is somewhat evident. The parietal lip is thin and light, the palatal border sharp. The color and design on the roof of the mantle cavity (light brown and spotty) is poorly visible through the shell. The spire constitutes 0.60-0.61 of the height of the shell. The width of the shell is 1.61 times less than its height. The dimensions of the holotype with six whorls: height of shell, 30.0 mm; width of shell, 19.0 mm; height of spire, 18.5 mm; height of aperture, 18.0 mm, width of aperture (without columellar flap, 11.0 mm, width of aperture (with columellar flap), 13.0 mm; height of last whorl, 24.0 mm; width of last whorl (without aperture), 13.2 mm. The holotype was collected in Armenian SSR in the pond near the railway station Masis. It is deposited in the collection of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R., and is listed as no. 1 in the taxonomic catalogue.

The albumen gland is narrow and strongly elongated, somewhat smaller than the labyrinth of the oviduct. The nidamental gland is large and almost spherical. The uterus is large and divided into distal and proximal parts. The provagina is relatively short and wide, evidently separated from the uterus. The spermathecal duct is somewhat dilated near the vagina. Its reservoir is oval or spherical, with its greater diameter 2.2 times less than the length of its duct. The prostate gland is long, its proximal part band-shaped and somewhat narrowed to the labyrinth, its distal part is pear-shaped. The prostatic duct begins almost terminally. The preputium is massive, slightly narrowed near the male aperture and near the penis sheath. The penis sheath is dilated in the region of the proximal camerae and noticeably narrowed to the preputium. The ratio of the length of the preputium to the length of the penis sheath is approximately 4.

Lymnaea doriana Bourguignat 1862 (Fig. 1e) is distributed in Western Europe (from the extreme North to the Mediterranean area), in Northwestern regions of the U.S.S.R. (Kola Peninsula, Karelian SSR, Baltic region). In the southern part of the U.S.S.R., this species is distributed farther eastward, to the Altai Mountains. It lives in breaker zones of lakes on sparse submerged plants.

Lymnaea media Hartmann 1844 (Fig. 1f) (syn.: *L. stagnalis* var. *lacustris* "Studer" Hartmann 1844) is distributed only in Northwestern Europe (Baltic and North seas drainage areas and adjacent regions of Scandinavia, Karelian SSR and Kola Peninsula). It lives in the littoral zone of lakes on stones and muddy ground.

American malacologists doubtless are interested in how many species are represented in the *Lymnaea stagnalis*-group in the Nearctic region. We cannot discuss this problem decisively, since we have no adequate material (except *L. jugularis* Say). However, after analyzing numerous data on dimensions and photographs presented by Baker (1911), we suppose that the group in question is represented in the Nearctic region by five somewhat different forms.

TABLE 1. Ratios of shell height/width and preputium length/penis sheath length for six species of *Lymnaea*.

Species	No. of specimens dissected	Ratio of shell height/width	Ratio of preputium length/penis sheath length
L. stagnalis	50	1.94 ± 0.06	3.08 ± 0.21
L. fragilis	50	2.38 ± 0.18	4.37 ± 0.31
L. bodamica	10	1.28 ± 0.04	3.30 ± 0.13
L. media	10	1.38 ± 0.09	5.75 ± 0.69
L. doriana	10	1.46 ± 0.07	4.07 ± 0.17
L. araratensis	1	1.61	4.00

These are discussed below.

Lymnaea jugularis Say 1817 (Fig. 1g) (syn.: *Lymnaeus appressus* Say 1818) is distributed in North America eastward from the main American watershed and northward from the parallel 40° N latitude. It lives in overgrown parts of permanent water bodies.

Lymnaea stagnalis (Linnaeus 1758) (Fig. 1h) (known in America under the names *L. stagnalis perampla* Walker 1908 and *L. stagnalis lillianae* Baker 1910) is distributed only in the Great Lakes region, where undoubtedly it has been introduced from Europe. It lives in the same biotopes as in Europe.

Lymnaea sanctamariae Walker 1892 (Fig. 1i) is distributed in the eastern part of North America from the Great Lakes region to the shore of the Gulf of Mexico. It lives in the breaker zones of lakes on stones and muddy ground.

Lymnaea occidentalis Hemphill 1890 (Fig. 1k) is distributed westward from the main American watershed and lives in lakes.

Lymnaea lepida Gould 1847 (Fig. 1l) (syn.: *L. stagnalis wasatchensis* Baker 1911) is distributed westward from the main American watershed and lives in permanent water bodies on plants.

We have not undertaken the task of revising the taxonomy of American forms of the group in question because we have no adequate original material. In spite of this, it is necessary to underline that all American forms (except *Lymnaea stagnalis*) differ appreciably from European forms. It is very probable that independent species must have appeared in America because the representatives of the subgenus are known on this continent from the mid-Miocene (*L. mascallica* Cossmann 1907, syn.: *L. staernsi* Hannibal (in Baker) 1911, is similar to the Palearctic *L. araratensis*, but is larger).

We must discuss the morphological difference between *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *L. fragilis* in more detail, because we have used these species (as the most widely distributed, variable and the simplest for cultivation) for crossing experiments. The data presented here are based on natural populations from which the materials for experiments have been obtained: namely, *L. fragilis* from Rytoye Lake and *L. stagnalis* from Krivoye Lake. Both lakes are located in the Smolensk region, U.S.S.R. The distance between the localities of the two populations is about 80 km. However, this distance cannot explain the low fertility of the hybrids, because our previous experiments on either *L. stagnalis* or *L. fragilis*, obtained from localities which are hundreds or thousands of kilometers apart (Karelian ASSR, Smolensk and Astrakhan regions), produced abundant, viable and fertile progeny.

The shell of adult *Lymnaea fragilis* (i.e., with a height of 53.2 ± 2.0 mm) is slender with a needle-like spire and flat whorls. The height of the spire is not less than the height of the aperture, but in general it is 1.5-2 times more than the latter. The last whorl constitutes 0.67-0.72 of the shell height, and the ratio of shell height to shell width (for 50 specimens) is 2.38 ± 0.08.

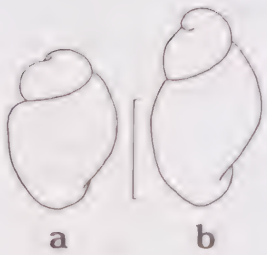


FIG. 2. Embryonic shells of (a) *Lymnaea stagnalis* and (b) *L. fragilis*; age = one day. Scale = 1 mm.

The shell of adult *Lymnaea stagnalis* (i.e., with a height of 43.9 ± 0.9 mm) is less slender with a high conical spire and weakly inflated whorls. The height of the spire is always less than the height of the aperture. The last whorl constitutes 0.75-0.80 of the shell height and the ratio of the shell height to shell width (for 50 specimens) is 1.94 ± 0.06. It is evident that the ratios mentioned above differ with confidence (td = 4.4; $P < 0.001$) from each other.

The difference in shell structure may be seen immediately after emergence of young specimens from the egg cluster. Specimens of *Lymnaea stagnalis* have an almost spherical shell with weakly inclined sutures (Fig. 2a). Conversely, specimens of *L. fragilis* with the same number of whorls are more elongate and their sutures are perceptibly inclined (Fig. 2b).

There are also some differences in the structure of the reproductive system (Fig. 3). These differences are mainly in the proportions of the copulatory organs. The ratio of the preputium length to penis sheath length in *Lymnaea fragilis* (in 50 specimens) is 4.37 ± 0.31, but in *L. stagnalis* this ratio (in 50 specimens) is 3.0 ± 0.21. It is evident that statistically these ratios differ significantly (td = 3.5; $P < 0.001$). In addition, *L. stagnalis* has a shorter prostate gland than *L. fragilis* and the prostate gland of the former is widened to the quadrivium (carrefour), but not widened in the latter species. The spermathecal duct is widened near the mouth in *L. stagnalis* and not widened in *L. fragilis*.

Differences between the two species also are found in the structure of syncapsules[1], i.e., egg clusters (Fig. 4). In the syncapsules of *Lymnaea fragilis*, the egg capsules are arranged in two rows, but in the syncapsules of *L. stagnalis* the egg capsules (with the same number) are arranged in three or four rows. In addition, the egg capsules of *L. fragilis* are more elongate

TABLE 2. Differences between *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *L. fragilis* in syncapsules and egg capsules.

Character	*L. stagnalis*	*L. fragilis*
No. of egg capsules/syncapsule	43.0 ±4.5	49.6 ±1.6
Length of syncapsule (mm)	20.7 ±1.9	18.3 ±1.6
Width of syncapsule (mm)	4.2 ±0.1	4.2 ±0.5
Length of egg capsule (mm)	1.33 ±0.003	1.52 ±0.01
Width of egg capsule (mm)	0.94 ±0.003	1.01 ±0.01

[1] Terminology after Beriozkina & Starobogatov (1981). In the literature, the syncapsule is commonly named "egg capsule", the egg capsule "egg", and the intercapsular string partly "egg string", partly "capsular string". The emendation is to unify the terminology for the Pulmonata and for the majority of the Prosobranchia (e.g., the egg cluster in the Valvatidae and the Lymnaeidae is a syncapsule, but in the remaining oviparous Prosobranchia it is an egg capsule).

FIG. 3. Reproductive systems of Palaearctic species of the subgenus *Lymnaea s.str.* a, *L. stagnalis*; b, *L. fragilis*; c, *L. bodamica*; d, *L. araratensis* (holotype); e, *L. doriana*; f, *L. media*.
ag = albumen gland; lov = labyrinth of oviduct; ng = nidamental gland; pp = preputium; pr = prostate gland; ps = penis sheath; pv = provagina; sr = spermatheca; srd = spermathecal duct; sv = seminal vesicles; ut = uterus; vd = vas deferens. Scale = 2 mm.

than those of *L. stagnalis*. They differ with confidence from each other by the ratio of length of the egg capsule to its width (td = 10; $P < 0.001$). The egg capsules of *L. fragilis* have a stronger external lamellar envelope, and more strongly developed inter-capsular strings, which sometimes form a partition-like pattern. Quantitative differences between egg capsules of *L. stagnalis* and *L. fragilis* (in 30 syncapsules for each species) are presented in Table 2.

It can be seen that the differences between the compared forms are not great, but they are sufficiently clear and are present not only in the shell (including its embryonic part) but also in the reproductive system and syncapsule. We must state also that all features listed have been constant during the cultivation of some generations.

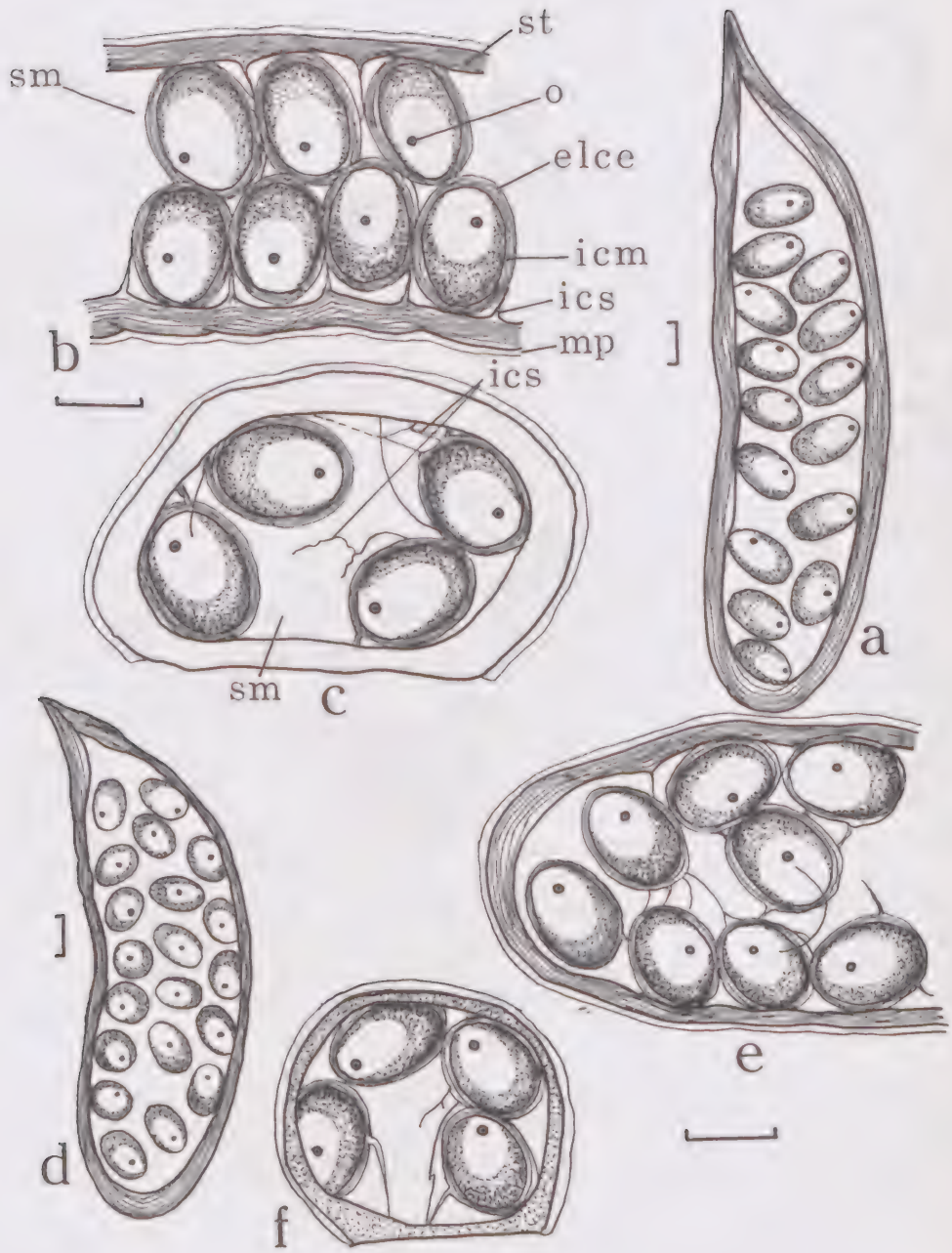


FIG. 4. Syncapsules of *Lymnaea fragilis* (a-c) and *L. stagnalis* (d-f). a, d, View from above; b, e, fragment of the syncapsule magnified (intercapsular strings are visible); c, f, transverse section through the syncapsule.

elce = external lamellar capsular envelope; icm = internal capsular membrane; ics = intercapsular strings; mp = mucous part of syncapsular envelope; o = egg (embryo); sm = syncapsular matrix; st = syncapsular envelope. Scale = 1 mm.

RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTAL CROSSING

Snail specimens of one precise age (in days) raised in culture were used for our experiments. A water volume of 500-1000 ml per specimen and a temperature of 20-22°C was

found to be optimal for growth and development of the snails. Well-macerated leaves of poplar, lettuce and cabbage, as well as leaves of *Vallisneria spiralis* Linnaeus, were used for food. The syncapsules obtained were transferred to Petri dishes for development at the same temperature. Development requires 12-14 days. Specimens of the different forms copulated with each other (which occurred in the experimental aquaria and control aquaria no. 3 of all series of experiments), as males by *Lymnaea stagnalis* in some cases, as *L. fragilis* in others. The period of such copulations coincided with the maximum number of anomalies in the syncapsule structures (about 30% of the syncapsules). The anomalies were varied: some had embryos without capsular envelopes, some egg capsules were without embryos, and in some cases there were sharp deviations in the shape and dimensions of the egg capsules. In particular, in one of the experimental series in which *L. stagnalis* acted as a female, a syncapsule was obtained (12 Jan. 1978) containing 13 egg capsules devoid of embryos. Another syncapsule in the same experimental series contained 37 egg capsules, 26 (71%) of which had no embryos. From 11 egg capsules remaining after 12 days, 11 specimens appeared which completely agreed with *L. stagnalis* in shape. Later, their identity with *L. stagnalis* was proven by morphological studies, which leads us to conclude that these 11 egg capsules had been fertilized by autosperm and the death of the remaining ones was connected with their fertilization by allosperm (Fig. 6).

In some cases, mixed progeny appeared from the syncapsules laid by *Lymnaea stagnalis* after copulation with *L. fragilis*: specimens with the lower spire characteristic for *L. stagnalis* and the higher spire characteristic for *L. fragilis* (Fig. 5a-d). The former, as has been demonstrated by subsequent morphological analysis, do not differ from the mother specimen and probably developed from self-fertilized eggs, but the latter doubtless were hybrids, and we must regard the height of their spire as a dominant feature.

It may be suspected that, from the syncapsules laid by *Lymnaea fragilis* after copulation with *L. stagnalis*, uniform progeny will appear with the high spire characteristic for this form. But, instead, a different result was obtained: from syncapsules laid by *L. fragilis* after copulation with *L. stagnalis*, specimens of two types appeared – some completely agreed with young *L. fragilis* and others had a really monstrous shell, the monstrosity being connected with transformation of the coiling of the shell spire (Fig. 5e-k). It is very probable that the former developed from self-fertilized eggs, but the monstrosities were the result of cross-fertilization by the allosperm.

Further results of our crossing experiments will be discussed separately for two combinations: (1) when *Lymnaea stagnalis* is the female, and (2) when *L. fragilis* is the female.

(1) *Lymnaea stagnalis* as a female (Fig. 5a-d). The majority of syncapsules laid in the experiments by *L. stagnalis* after copulation with *L. fragilis* contained self-fertilized eggs and some nonviable eggs. Only 12-13% of the syncapsules contained specimens with two types of shells (i.e., contained some hybrids). However, the percentage of hybrids, in general, was lower (6-7% of the number of progeny). All syncapsules obtained as a result of cross-fertilization between two *L. stagnalis* under the same conditions had no anomalies and after 12-14 days the progeny had hatched from almost all egg capsules.

In order to study the fertility of hybrids, they (and also *Lymnaea stagnalis* from self-fertilized eggs) were cultivated for obtaining their progeny. *L. stagnalis* developed from self-fertilized eggs began egg laying at age 95-100 days. Their syncapsules had no visible anomalies and only *L. stagnalis* hatched from them. The hybrid specimens (15 in number) laid the first syncapsule at age 110 days. During the period 8 Dec. 1977-28 Nov. 1978, 255 syncapsules were obtained from the hybrids; of these, 85 syncapsules were cultivated in order to study development. Development of the embryos was stopped in the egg-cleavage stage in 59 (70%) of the syncapsules; after that the embryos died and dissolved. All syncapsules in which the embryos could not develop normally had serious anomalies (Fig. 6).

Dissection of adult F_1 hybrids demonstrated that all parts of their reproductive systems were well developed. However, the evident anomaly was present in the gonads. The central part of the gonad was distorted by connective tissue. The inherent ruptures of the gonadial duct from which the oocytes fall out were present in some parts.

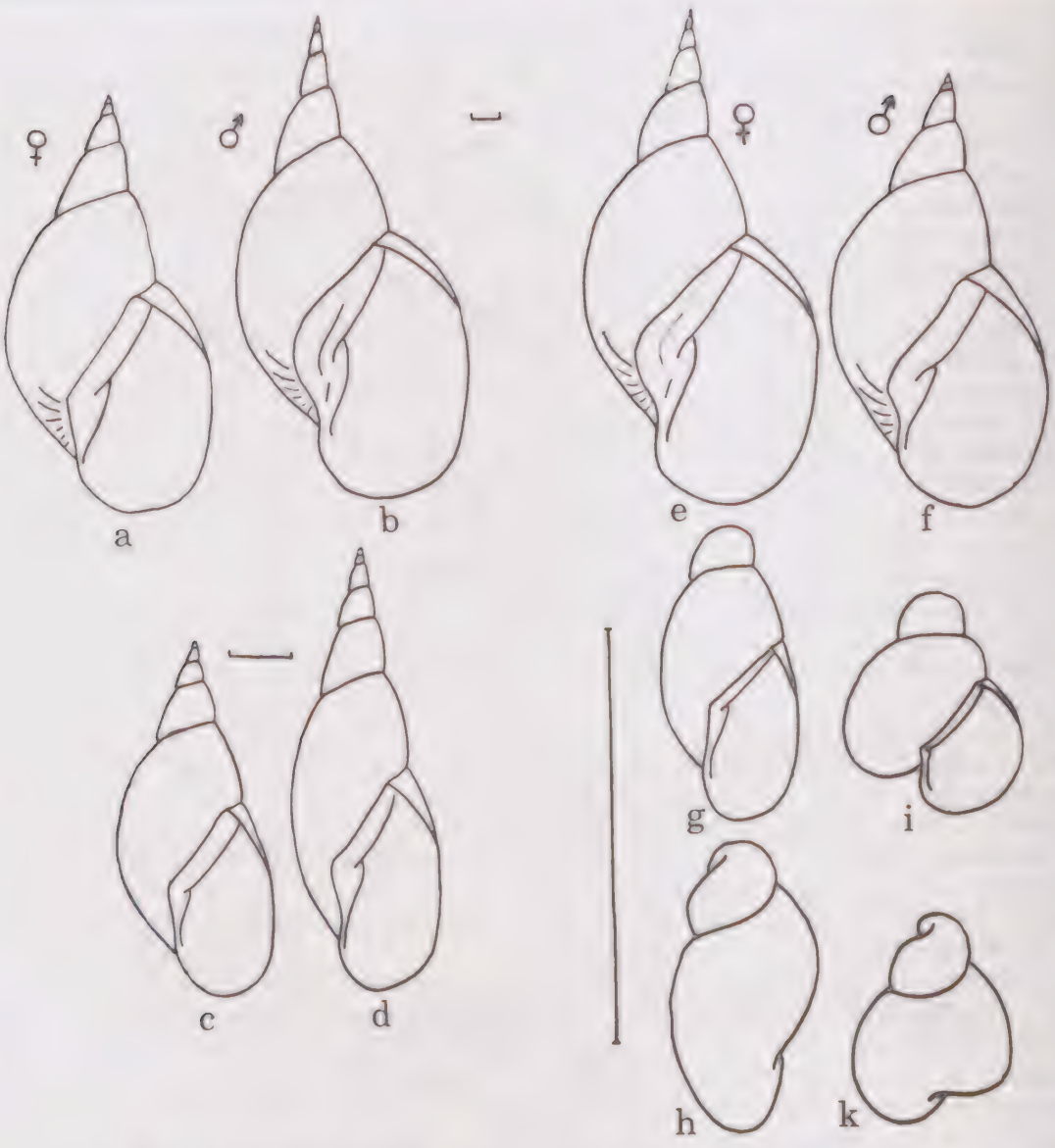


FIG. 5. Results of crossing *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *L. fragilis*. a, *L. stagnalis* (female); b, *L. fragilis* (male); c, d, progeny from the same syncapsule; c, result of self-fertilization; d, result of cross-fertilization (i.e., a hybrid); e, *L. fragilis* (female); f, *L. stagnalis* (male); g-k, progeny from the same syncapsule; g, h, results of self-fertilization; i, k, results of cross-fertilization (hybrids died before emergence from syncapsule). Scale = 3 mm.

Eight F_2 hybrids developed to the adult stage and laid the first syncapsule at age 142 days. Until age 218 days, these eight specimens laid 22 syncapsules containing all together 541 egg capsules (average: 24.5 egg capsules per syncapsule). These syncapsules also had serious anomalies (Fig. 6e). From 10 syncapsules cultivated for development (Table 3), in seven the embryos died and in three some egg capsules had snails which developed but had a high death rate of progeny. In addition, it must be stated that the F_2 hybrids usually died after egg laying.

The dissection of one F_2 hybrid specimen demonstrated that the germinative epithelium of the gonad was substituted in some parts by connective tissue. The uterus had a shape uncommon for both *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *L. fragilis*: it was strongly elongated, irregular in form and passed smoothly to the provagina (Fig. 6a-c). The latter was very short and wide,

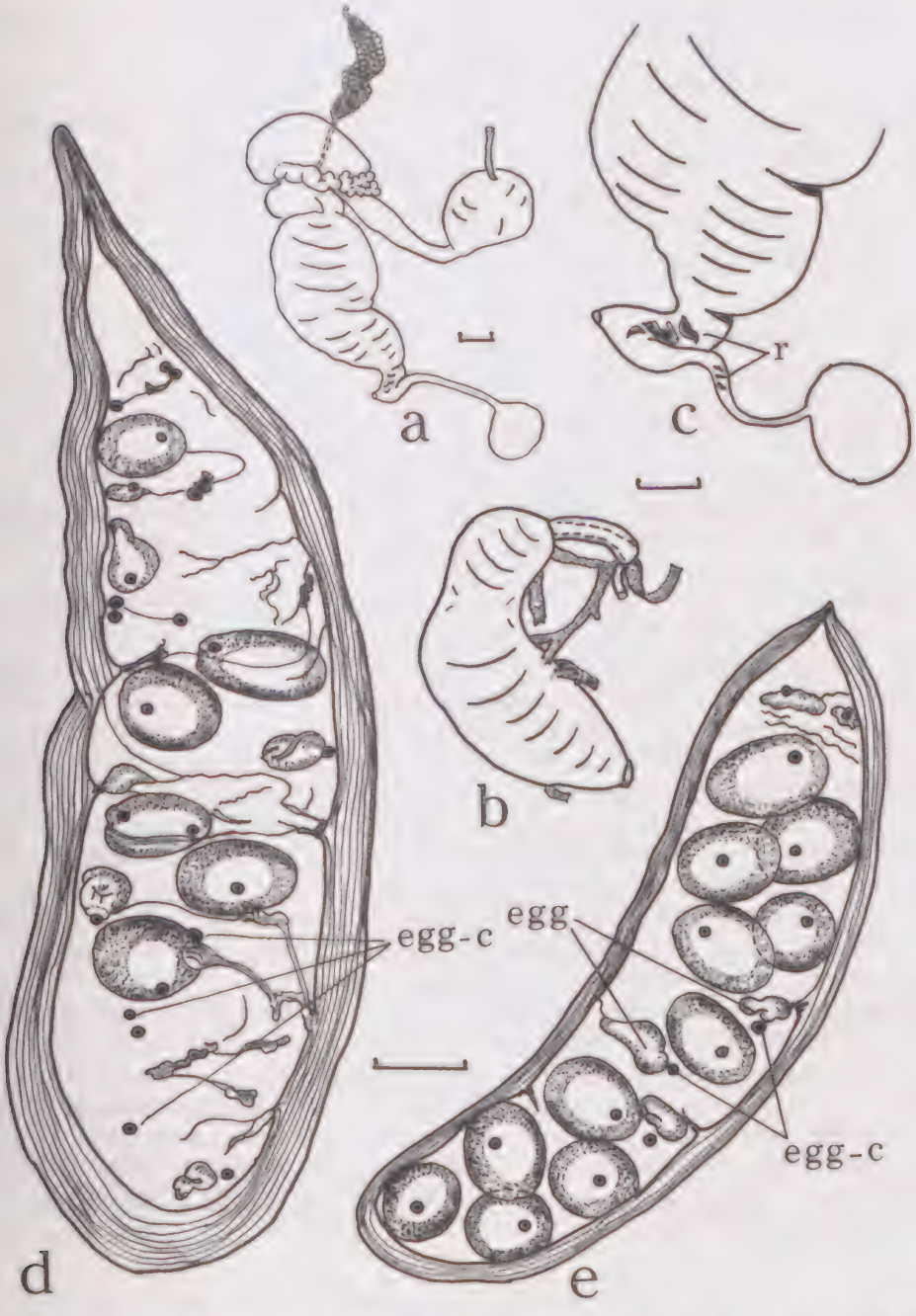


FIG. 6. Anomalies in the structure of genitalia and syncapsules of hybrids. a-c, Genitalia of F_2 hybrids. a, Reproductive system (general view) without gonad and copulatory apparatus; b, copulatory apparatus; c, fragment of distal part of female division (r = ruptures in provagina and spermathecal duct; see Fig. 3 for explanation of remaining letters). d, e, Syncapsules of F_1 and F_2 hybrids. d, Syncapsule of F_1 hybrid; e, syncapsule of F_2 hybrid. Eggs and embryos (egg-c) without albuminous envelope and egg capsules, and deformed egg capsules (egg), are readily visible. Both syncapsules died during development. Scale = 1 mm.

and was practically devoid of musculature. It is probable that in this case the provagina would rupture, resulting in the death of the mollusk. The spermathecal duct, similar to that found for the provagina, was devoid of muscular and epithelial lining.

TABLE 3. Peculiarity of development of the syncapsules of hybrids (F_1 and F_2) and cross-fertilized *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *L. fragilis*.

Forms	No. of syncapsules in development study	Syncapsules with dead embryos (%)	No. of egg capsules in development study	Appearance of progeny (%)
F_1 hybrids	85	70	2022	26.7
F_2 hybrids	10	70	266	35.7
Cross-fertilized				
L. stagnalis	14	0	196	94.05
L. fragilis	16	0	207	96.02

From 81 F_3 specimens, we could maintain only three alive. Two of these died at age 5.5 months, and the sole surviving specimen at age 220 days produced the first syncapsule. During the 264 days of life of this specimen, 15 syncapsules containing 81 egg capsules (average 5.4 egg capsules per syncapsule) were obtained.

It is important to note that from syncapsules laid by F_1 and F_2 hybrids, progeny appeared with both relative short spires and relative high spires. The high mortality during the development of the eggs prevented a calculation of the relation of two forms in one syncapsule and consequently the determination of the inheritance of characters in F_2 and F_3 hybrids.

(2) *Lymnaea fragilis* as a female (Fig. 5e-k). As in the previous case among the syncapsules laid by *L. fragilis* after copulation with *L. stagnalis*, the syncapsules with self-fertilized eggs and with nonviable eggs dominated. There were only nine syncapsules in which monsters developed. In some of them, only specimens with abnormal shells (i.e., in the hybrids) developed; in others, there were specimens with normal shells for *L. fragilis* (results of self-fertilization, which is evident because the latter specimens do not differ in either viability or fertility from the progeny obtained from *L. fragilis* in control aquarium no. 2). The majority of the hybrid specimens died before emergence from the syncapsules or some time after that, and we could not maintain the hybrid specimens to adult stage.

The results of the experiments described above prove that hybridization of *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *L. fragilis* in any combination leads to nonviable progeny or to the appearance of progeny with destroyed reproductive capacity and low viability. Crossing was easy when *L. stagnalis* acted as a female. In this case, we were able to obtain third generation hybrids. In addition, in this case the domination of the shell shape characteristic for *L. fragilis* was evident. All results described indicate that *L. stagnalis* and *L. fragilis* are different species. This, in turn, indirectly proves our supposition that there are six species of the subgenus *Lymnaea s. str.* in the Palaearctic realm.

LITERATURE CITED

BAKER, F.C. 1911. *The Lymnaeidae of North and Middle America, Recent and fossil.* Chicago Acad. Sci., Spec. Publ. 3, pp. i-xvi, 1-539.

BERIOZKINA, G.V., KRUGLOV, N.D. & ISACHENKOVA, T.N. 1973. Experimental hybridization as a method in the lymnaeid taxonomy. *In: Materials of scientific symposium of zoologists from pedagogical institutes.* [In Russian.] Publ. Vladimir state pedagog. Inst., Vladimir, U.S.S.R. pp. 283-285.

BERIOZKINA, G.V. & STAROBOGATOV, Y.I. 1981. Morphology of egg-clusters in some molluscs of the genus *Lymnaea* (Gastropoda Pulmonata). *Zool. Zh.*, 60(12): 1756-1768. [In Russian with English summary.]

BURCH, J.B. & AYERS, P.A. 1973. Breeding experiments with *Stagnicola elodes* and *S. emarginata*. *Malacol. Rev.*, 6: 51-52.

DAVYDOV, A.F., KRUGLOV, N.D. & STAROBOGATOV, Y.I. 1981. Experimental crosses of two forms of *Lymnaea stagnalis* and problems of taxonomy of the subgenus *Lymnaea* s.str. (Gastropoda Pulmonata). *Zool. Zh.*, 60(9): 1325-1338. [In Russian with English summary.]

HORSTMANN, H.-J. 1955. Untersuchungen zur Physiologie der Begattung und Befruchtung der Schlammschnecke *Lymnaea stagnalis* L. *Z. Morphol. Okol. Tiere*, 44(3): 222-258.

HUBENDICK, B. 1951. Recent Lymnaeidae. Their variation, morphology, taxonomy, nomenclature, and distribution. *K. sven. Vetenskapsakad. Handl.*, ser. 4, 3(1): 1-223, pls. 1-5.

IZZATULLAEV, Z.I. & STAROBOGATOV, Y.I. 1984. The genus *Melanopsis* (Gastropoda Pectinibranchia) and its representatives in water bodies of the U.S.S.R. [In Russian with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(10): 1471-1483.

KOBELT, W. 1877. *Iconographie der Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken*, 5. C.W. Kreidel's Verl., Wiesbaden. 129 pp.

KRUGLOV, N.D. 1979a. Reproductive biology and peculiarities of protandry in Lymnaeidae. *In:* Materials of scientific symposium: *New problems of zoological science and their reflection in the teaching in higher school*, I. [In Russian.] Publ. Stavropol state pedagog. Inst., Stavropol, U.S.S.R. pp. 91-92.

KRUGLOV, N.D. 1979b. Peculiarities of the Lymnaeidae protandry. *In:* Abstracts of communications 6th meeting on the investigation of molluscs – *Molluscs, the main results of their study*, 6. [In Russian.] "Nauka", Leningrad branch, Leningrad. pp. 129-131.

KRUGLOV, N.D. 1980. Biology of reproduction of the fresh water pulmonate molluscs. *Zool. Zh.*, 59(7): 986-995. [In Russian with English summary.]

KRUGLOV, N.D. & BERIOZKINA, G.V. 1978. Some problems of copulation physiology in Lymnaeidae. *Biol. nauki*, (11): 49-53. [In Russian.]

KRUGLOV, N.D., STAROBOGATOV, Y.I. & SHMAKOV, B.T. 1979. Morphological, genetic and biochemical analysis of *Lymnaea stagnalis* var. *producta* (Colb.) and *Lymnaea stagnalis* var. *stagnalis* (L.). *In:* Abstracts of communications 6th meeting on the investigation of molluscs – *Molluscs, the main results of their study*, 6. [In Russian.] "Nauka", Leningrad branch, Leningrad. pp. 38-40.

MEJER, M.N., MOROZ, T.M., ORLOV, V.N. & SCHOLL, E.D. 1973. Zwillingsarten der Feldmaus *Microtus arvalis* (Pallas). *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.*, 49(2): 287-402.

PARAENSE, W.L. 1956. A genetic approach to the systematics of planorbid molluscs. *Evolution*, 10(4): 403-407.

PINKSTER, S. 1972. On members of the *Gammarus pulex* -group (Crustacea Amphipoda) from western Europe. *Bijdr. Dierkd.*, 42(2): 164-191.

RICHARDS, Charles S. 1973. Genetics of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Gastropoda: Planorbidae). *Malacol. Rev.*, 6(2): 199-202.

SONNEBORN, T.M. 1957. Breeding systems, reproductive methods and species problems in Protozoa. *In:* Mayr, E. (Ed.), *The species problem.* Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Washington, D.C., 50, ix + 359 pp. [pp. 155-324].

SONNEBORN, T.M. 1975. The *Paramaecium aurelia* complex of fourteen sibling species. *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.*, 94(2): 155-178.

STAROBOGATOV, Y.I. 1968. Practical methods of systematics and the problem of species criterion. *Zool. Zh.*, 47(6): 875-886. [In Russian with English summary.]

STAROBOGATOV, Y.I. 1977. On relationships between biological and typological species concepts. *J. obshch. biol.*, 38(2): 157-166. [In Russian with English summary.]

SYCHEV, M.M. 1979. Peculiarities of morphology and ecology of *Chorthippus biguttulus* L. and *Ch. mollis* Charp. (Orthoptera Acrididae) in the mountains of the Crimea. *Rev. d'entomol. de l'URSS*, 58(1): 78-87. [In Russian with English summary.]

WU, S.-K. 1973. Cross-breeding experiments with the African snail genus *Bulinus* (Gastropoda: Planorbidae). *Malacol. Rev.*, 6: 203.

N.D. KRUGLOV
Y.I. STAROBOGATOV

Smolensk State Pedagogical Institute

and

Zoological Institute
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.
Leningrad, U.S.S.R.

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 37-49

CORRÉLATIONS ENTRE LA PRÉSENCE DU MOLLUSQUE *BIOMPHALARIA GLABRATA* ET QUELQUES PARAMÈTRES DU MILIEU DANS LES MARES DE LA GRANDE TERRE DE GUADELOUPE (ANTILLES FRANÇAISES)

Jean-Pierre Pointier, André Théron et Florent de Vathaire

RÉSUMÉ

Cent quatre-vingt-huit mares ont été prospectées en Grande Terre de Guadeloupe en 1980-81. De ces mares, 26.6% hébergent *Biomphalaria glabrata*, Mollusque hôte intermédiaire de la schistosomose intestinale dans cette île. Vingt-deux variables ont été étudiées dans ces mares dont neuf concernent la flore et 10 la faune. L'analyse de ces variables par différentes méthodes a montré que la présence de *B. glabrata* en fonction des paramètres du milieu, pouvait être interprétée en relation avec les deux grandes régions de la Grande Terre: les Grands Fonds et le secteur Est et Nord. Dans les Grands Fonds, la présence de *B. glabrata* apparait directement liée à certaines plantes comme les Nymphéacées et les *Pistia stratiotes*. D'autre part, on peut considérer que les Graminées et les Nymphéacées constituent d'excellents indicateurs de la présence de *B. glabrata* que l'on trouve souvent associé au Mollusque *Drepanotrema depressissimum*. Pour la région Est et Nord, les résultats apparaissent plus difficilement interprétables car les variables choisies sont peu explicatives de la présence-absence de *B. glabrata*. Huit espèces de Trématodes parasites de *B. glabrata* ont été trouvés dans les mares de Grande Terre. Leur présence contraste de manière frappante avec l'absence de *Schistosoma mansoni* de ces gites.

ABSTRACT

During the year 1980-81, 188 ponds of Grande Terre, Guadeloupe, were surveyed. Of these ponds, 26.6% harbored *Biomphalaria glabrata*, the intermediate host snail of intestinal schistosomiasis on the island. Twenty-two variables were studied in these ponds, nine of which concerned the flora and 10 concerned the fauna. On Grand Fonds, the presence of *B. glabrata* appeared to be directly linked to that of certain plants, such as the Nymphaea and *Pistia stratiotes*. In regard to the northern and eastern regions, the results obtained appear more difficult to interpret, since the variables selected are little explicative of the absence or presence of *B. glabrata*. Eight species of trematode parasites of *B. glabrata* were discovered in the ponds of Grande Terre. Their presence contrasts strikingly with the absence of *Schistosoma mansoni* in these sites.

INTRODUCTION

Des études réalisées de 1972 à 1978 ont montré que l'aire de transmission de la schistosomose intestinale en Guadeloupe ne se superpose pas à l'aire de répartition du Mollusque hôte intermédiaire *Biomphalaria glabrata*. L'étude des sites de transmission de la maladie a démontré que les foyers les plus actifs étaient répartis dans l'île de Basse Terre: canaux d'irrigation, ravines et site exceptionnel du Grand Etang (Pointier et al., 1977; Rioux et al., 1977; Théron et al., 1977, 1978; Pointier, 1979; Golvan et al., 1981). En revanche, dans l'île de Grande Terre, les sites de transmission apparaissent strictement limités à une étroite zone correspondant aux marécages d'arrière mangrove (Pointier & Théron, 1979). Par ailleurs, les très nombreuses mares et étangs de cette région semblent indemnes de toute contamination malgré la présence du Mollusque hôte intermédiaire.

Une étude des facteurs écologiques responsables de cette situation a été enterprise en 1980-81 afin d'évaluer les potentialités de transmission de la schistosomose dans ces mares et étangs. Dans ce but, deux voies principales de recherches ont été suivies: 1) une prospection intensive des collections d'eau de la Grande Terre afin de préciser la répartition et l'écologie du Mollusque hôte intermédiaire *Biomphalaria glabrata*, ainsi que l'inventaire de la faune parasitologique hébergée par ce Mollusque; 2) une étude des potentialités de développement de *Schistosoma mansoni* dans une mare expérimentale située dans l'Est de la Grande Terre près de Saint-François. Cette étude a été complétée par différentes expériences de laboratoire. Nous présentons dans cet article les résultats obtenus sur l'écologie du *B. glabrata*.

LA GRANDE TERRE DE GUADELOUPE: PRESENTATION SOMMAIRE

La Grande Terre, qui couvre une superficie de 585 km^2, est une île plate, sèche et calcaire. En dehors de la zone côtière qui borde le Grand-Cul-de-Sac-Marin et qui est recouverte par des mangroves et des forêts marécageuses à *Pterocarpus*, deux régions principales ont été distinguées: les plateaux de l'Est et du Nord et les Grands Fonds.

L'Est et le Nord

Il s'agit de la région la plus sèche de la Grande Terre. La pluviométrie annuelle moyenne y est de l'ordre de 1,000 à 1,500 mm. Les reliefs sont faibles et ne dépassent pas 40 à 50 m d'altitude. Les collections d'eau sont représentées par des mares pour la plupart temporaires, naturelles ou artificielles. D'autre part, cette région est traversée, d'Est en Ouest, par un petit cours d'eau, la ravine des Coudes. Cette ravine ne coule qu'en période de crues et le reste de l'année ne présente qu'une succession de petites mares dont beaucoup s'assèchent totalement en été.

Les Grands Fonds

Cette région particulière, très bien décrite par Lasserre (1961), présente un relief tourmenté, alternant dépressions et collines arrondies dont les plus hautes culminent à 135 m. La pluviométrie y est plus importante (1,500 à 2,000 mm) et de très nombreuses mares sont présentes dans le fond des dépressions. Toutes ces mares voient leur niveau baisser en saison sèche et certaines peuvent même s'assècher totalement en été; ces mares temporaires sont toutefois beaucoup plus rares que dans la région Est et Nord.

En ce qui concerne le processus de formation de ces mares et leur évolution, on se reportera aux descriptions effectuées par Jeremie & Raynal-Roques (1978, 1981).

METHODES D'ETUDE DES MARES ET ETANGS DE LA GRANDE TERRE

D'aprés la carte IGN au 1/20,000, on peut estimer à 682 le nombre total des mares et étangs présents en Grande Terre. Ces mares se répartissent de façon inégale entre les Grands Fonds (198) et la zone Est et Nord (484). Cependant, leur densité y est à peu près identique, l'Est et le Nord couvrant une superficie double de celle des Grands Fonds. Des efforts similaires de prospection ont donc été apportés à l'ensemble des régions considérées (Tableau 1). Au total, 188 mares ont été prospectées dont 68 dans les Grands Fonds et 120 dans l'Est et le Nord. Dans chaque mare, différents paramètres ont été analysés à quatre périodes différentes au cours d'un cycle annuel (en juillet 1980, novembre 1980, janvier 1981 et juin 1981).

Les 22 variables qui ont ainsi été considérées comprennent, outre la date des observations, le diamètre de la mare, la conductivité des eaux, des données sur la flore exprimées en pourcentage de recouvrement (nos. 4-12) et des données sur la faune exprimées en terme de présence-absence (nos. 13-22). Ces 22 variables sont les suivantes: 1, date; 2, diamètre; 3, conductivité; 4, Nymphéacées; 5, Graminées; 6, Polygonacées; 7, Characées; 8, Cypéracées; 9, *Pistia stratiotes*; 10, *Ipomea palustris*; 11, recouvrement végétal total; 12, couverture d'arbres; 13, *Poecilia reticulata*; 14, *Tilapia mossambica*; 15, *Biomphalaria glabrata*; 16, *Ampullaria glauca*; 17, *Physa marmorata*; 18, *B. schrammi*; 19, *Drepanotrema lucidum*; 20, *D. depressissimum*; 21, *D. anatinum*; 22, *Potamopyrgus parvulus*.

Une attention particulière a été apportée aux Mollusques et en particulier à *Biomphalaria glabrata*: ¼ à ¾ heure de récoltes ont été effectués dans chaque mare selon ses dimensions, par le même opérateur.

Les Mollusques ont été mesurés et testés au laboratoire quant à l'émission éventuelle de cercaires. Un total de 17,730 *B. glabrata* a ainsi été récolté au cours des quatre périodes d'échantillonnage.

L'analyse des variables a consisté à comparer deux groupes de mares: celles hébergeant *Biomphalaria glabrata* et celles ne l'hébergeant pas. Il s'agit d'étudier quelles sont les variables différentiant le mieux les deux groupes de mares. Pour répondre à cette question, nous avons effectué des analyses classiques et des analyses multivariates.

Les analyses classiques

L'étude de la relation entre la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* et celle d'une autre espèce animale revient à faire une comparaison de deux pourcentages observés: le pourcentage moyen de mares hébergeant cette autre espèce animale parmi celles hébergeant *B. glabrata* par rapport à ce même pourcentage moyen parmi celles n'hébergeant pas *B. glabrata*. Il faut donc employer un test de X^2 d'indépendance (Schwartz, 1963) qui offre l'avantage de ne pas supposer la normalité de la distribution du pourcentage dans l'un ou l'autre des deux groupes.

L'étude de la relation entre la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* et le pourcentage de recouvrement d'une espèce végétale donnée revient à comparer deux moyennes: le pourcentage moyen de recouvrement dans les mares hébergeant *B. glabrata* par rapport à ce pourcentage moyen dans celles ne l'hébergeant pas. Une telle comparaison est généralement effectuée à l'aide d'un test t de Student. Cependant ce test suppose la normalité de la distribution de la variable étudiée dans chacun des deux groupes à comparer (Schwartz, 1963). La distribution des pourcentages de recouvrement des mares par les espèces végétales n'est jamais ici normale ou proche de la normale. Pour toutes les espèces, ceci est du au fait que le pourcentage de recouvrement est nul dans une très forte proportion de mares. Il serait donc très contestable d'utiliser ce test malgré la taille des échantillons dont nous disposons. Les tests non paramétriques classiques autres que le test de X^2 ne sont pas utilisables non plus car ils consistent à classer des valeurs, et nous aurions ici, toujours pour la même raison citée plus haut, une très grande proportion d'ex-aequo. Pour résoudre ce problème, nous avons choisi de ne retenir que l'absence ou la présence d'un facteur "espèces végétales" et d'effectuer des tests de X^2 d'indépendance. Le principal problème consiste à déterminer à partir de quel pourcentage de recouvrement on doit considérer que le facteur est présent. La prise en compte de l'absence ou de la présence de l'espèce végétale n'est peut être pas suffisante. En effet, il est tout à fait possible que certaines espèces végétales n'aient d'influence que lorsqu'elles recouvrent plus d'une certaine proportion d'une mare donnée. Nous avons donc effectué plusiers tests de X^2 pour chaque espèce végétale en faisant varier la limite en dessous de laquelle l'existence de l'espèce est prise en compte.

L'étude de la relation entre la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* d'une part, et la date de prélèvement, le diamètre de la mare et la conductivité de l'eau d'autre part, peut être effectuée à l'aide d'un test t de Student car le problème d'un grand nombre de zéros ne se pose pas avec ces variables.

Analyse multivariates

Nous avons effectué une analyse discriminante linéaire (BMDP Statistical Software, 1981), qui est équivalente dans le cas d'une variable dépendante oui/non à une régression linéaire multiple, afin de déterminer les variables directement liées à la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata*.

Pour cette analyse nous avons gardé la transformation en variables présence/absence des pourcentages de recouvrement des espèces végétales. Ce choix a été fait parce que nous ne pouvions pas tester les coefficients de corrélations partielles qui supposent la normalité de la distribution des variables dans les deux groupes. Il était alors nécessaire de n'étudier que les coefficients de régression, et donc préférable d'exprimer toutes les variables dans la même unité (présence/absence).

RESULTATS ET DISCUSSION

Sur un total de 188 mares prospectées, 50 hébergent *Biomphalaria glabrata*, soit 26.6% (Fig. 1). Une analyse sommaire de ces données montre que la région des Grands Fonds apparaît nettement plus favorable aux Mollusques: 39.7% des mares de ce secteur hébergent *B. glabrata* contre 19.1% seulement pour la région Est et Nord (Tableau 1). Ce phénomène s'explique vraisemblablement par les différences de régime hydrique qui ont été évoquées précédemment. La région des Grands Fonds est en effet plus arrosée que l'Est et le Nord à cause de ses reliefs sensiblement plus élevés. D'autre part, dans cette zone, les mares sont la plupart du temps situées au fond de dépressions humides et ombragées qui favorisent la permanence des eaux et des peuplements faunistiques qu'elles hébergent. Globalement, les périodes d'assèchement des mares sont donc plus importantes dans l'Est et le Nord que dans les Grands Fonds. Ces périodes, très variables selon les années, peuvent avoir des conséquences

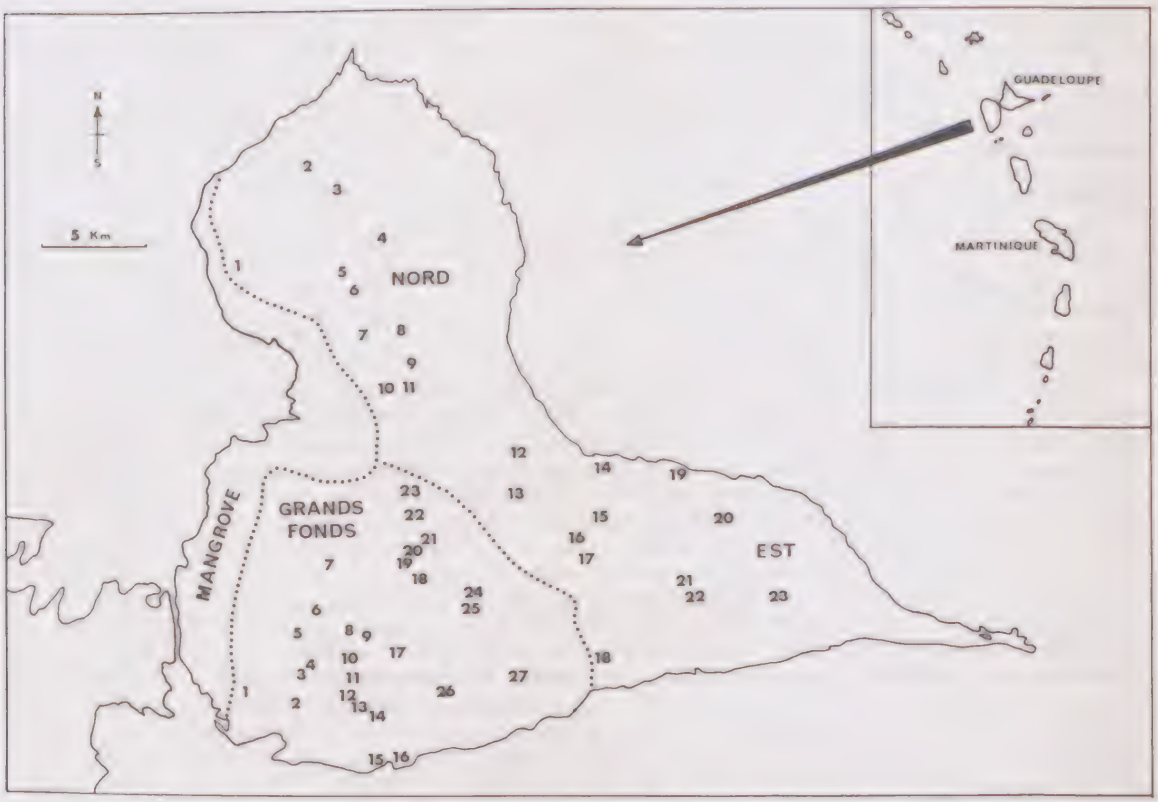


FIG. 1. Mares hébergeant *Biomphalaria glabrata* en Grande Terre. **Zone des Grands Fonds:** 1, Mare de Duthau; 2, Mare de Réjoui; 3, Mare de Caraque no. 1; 4, Mare de Caraque no. 2; 5, Mare du Pont de Caraque; 6, Mare de Laverdure; 7, Mare de David; 8, Mare de Descareaux; 9, Mare de Céligny; 10, Mare de Lambert; 11, Mare de Leroux no. 1; 12, Mare de Leroux no. 2; 13, Mare de Tombeau; 14, Mare de Kancel; 15, Mare de Redbone; 16, Mare de St Félix; 17, Mare de Moreau; 18, Mare de Malabry; 19, Mare de Dubisquet no. 1; 20, Mare de Dubisquet no. 2; 21, Mare de Dubisquet no. 3; 22, Mare de Jabrun du Nord; 23, Mare de Espérance; 24, Mare de Cambourg; 25, Mare de Grands Fonds; 26, Mare de Jacotière; 27, Mare de Fouché. **Zone Nord et Est:** 1, Mare de Fauvette; 2, Mare de Beaufond; 3, Mare de Bébian; 4, Mare de l'Hermitage; 5, Mare de Beutier; 6, Mare de Beauplan; 7, Mare des Mangles; 8, Mare de Gelas; 9, Mare de D'Enjoie; 10, Mare de Balin; 11, Mare de Bazin; 12, Mare de Néron; 13, Mare Acomat; 14, Mare de La Baie; 15, Mare de Caillebot; 16, Etang Cocoyer; 17, Mare à Mam'mé; 18, Mare de Grandmaison; 19, Mare du Lotissement du Vieux Moulin; 20, Mare de Claret; 21, Mare de Celcourt; 22, Mare de Bois Vipart; 23, Mare de Devarieux.

importantes sur les populations de *B. glabrata* et conditionnent donc, en grande partie, leur répartition (Pointier & Combes, 1976). Les effets de l'assèchement des collections d'eau sur les populations de *B. glabrata* ont déjà été étudiés dans la zone néotropicale (Olivier, 1956; Barbosa & Olivier, 1958; Andrade, 1962), et de nombreuses expériences de laboratoire ont également été effectuées sur la résistance de cette espèce à l'assèchement (Olivier & Barbosa, 1956; Richards, 1963, 1967, 1968; Sturrock, 1970).

Les rythmes saisonniers dans les mares de Grande Terre

Les études qui ont été réalisées en Grande Terre en 1980-81 ont confirmé l'importance de la pluviomètrie et en particulier l'alternance saison sèche-saison humide. Les Figs. 2 et 3 présentent les résultats globaux obtenus dans les 23 mares de la région Est et Nord et les 27 mares des Grands Fonds qui hébergeaient des populations de *Biomphalaria glabrata* en 1980-81.

TABLEAU 1. Les mares de Grande Terre. Répartition de *Biomphalaria glabrata*.

Mares	Zone des Grands Fonds	Zone Est et Nord	Totaux
Nombre total de mares recensées sur la carte au 1/20,000	198	484	682
Nombre total de mares prospectées en 1980/81	68	120	188
Pourcentage de mares prospectées en 1980/81	34.3%	24.8%	27.6%
Nombre de mares hébergeant *B. glabrata*	27	23	50
Pourcentage de mares hébergeant *B. glabrata*	39.7%	19.1%	26.5%
(intervalles de confiance 95%)	(28-52%)	(12.5-27%)	(20.5-33.5%)

En 1980, la saison sèche a été particulièrement marquée et presque toutes les moyennes pluviométriques mensuelles, de janvier à juin 1980, sont inférieures aux moyennes des 10 dernières années aussi bien dans les Grands Fonds que dans l'Est et le Nord (Figs. 2 et 3 en haut). Ceci se manifeste au niveau des mares par une baisse des eaux importante qui se traduit par des valeurs moyennes de conductivités particulièrement élevées en juillet 1980 (Figs. 2 et 3 au milieu). Par la suite, les pluies reprennent normalement d'août à décembre. Les mares se remplissent à nouveau et les conductivités moyennes baissent par suite des apports d'eau de pluie.

L'année suivante, en 1981, des moyennes pluviométriques mensuelles anormalement fortes sont observées à partir d'avril, qui se reflètent parfaitement dans les mesures de conductivités des eaux. Celles-ci, après une remontée de leurs valeurs moyennes en janvier 1981 consécutive à un début d'assèchement, baissent à nouveau en juin 1981 par suite des apports massifs d'eau de pluie.

L'évolution des populations de *Biomphalaria glabrata* paraît, quant à elle, liée à l'alternance saison sèche-saison humide. En juillet 1980, les populations malacologiques dans leur ensemble sont pleinement adultes et les tailles moyennes des Mollusques sont d'environ 15 mm pour la région Est et Nord et 20 mm pour les Grands Fonds (Figs. 2 et 3 en bas). En octobre-novembre 1980, après la remise en eau des mares, on peut constater une modification de la structure en taille des populations malacologiques qui reflète bien l'apparition des nouvelles générations. Ces générations vont ensuite évoluer pour atteindre leur maturité en juin 1981. Les tailles moyennes des Mollusques sont alors d'environ 16 mm pour la zone Est et Nord et 18 mm pour les Grands Fonds (Figs. 2 et 3 en bas). Globalement, les populations de *B. glabrata* évoluent de la même manière dans toutes les régions de la Grande Terre avec l'apparition des générations de jeunes à l'automne après la remise en eau des mares. Ceci confirme les études antérieures qui avaient déjà été réalisées en Guadeloupe (Pointier, 1979).

La région des Grands Fonds apparaît la plus homogène, à la fois du point de vue hydrologique comme le montrent les faibles écarts types calculés pour les différentes mesures de conductivités des eaux, mais également du point de vue malacologique ainsi que le montre la répartition relativement régulière des classes de taille des Mollusques (Fig. 3). Au contraire, la région Est et Nord présente une plus grande hétérogénéité hydrologique et malacologique (Fig. 2).

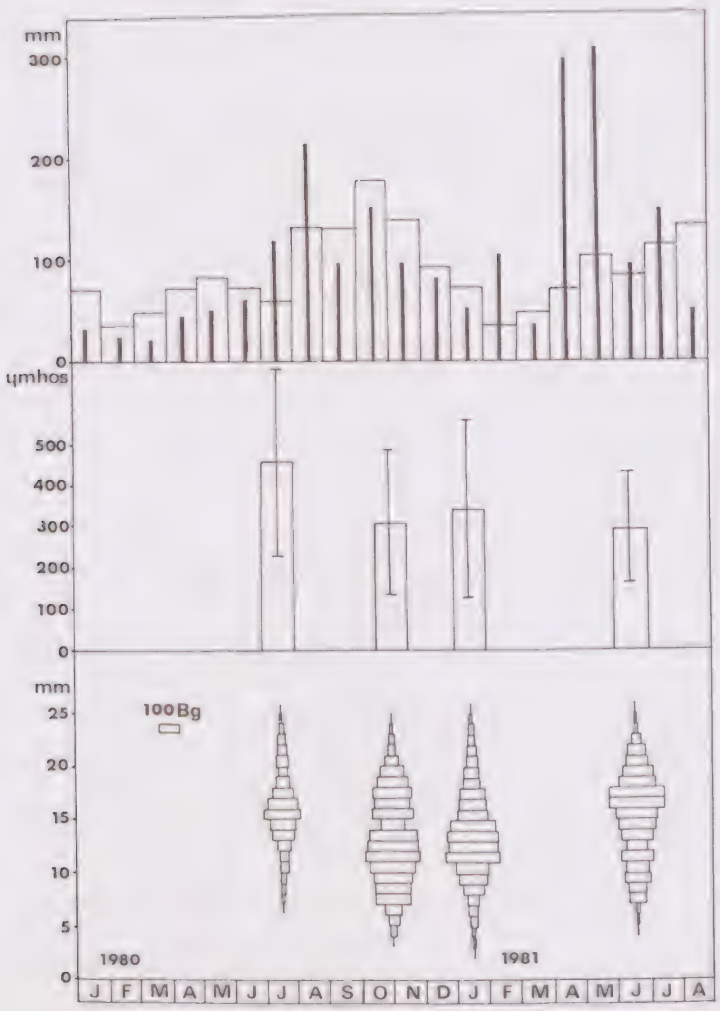


FIG. 2. Influence de la pluviométrie sur les populations de *Biomphalaria glabrata* dans 23 mares de la région Est et Nord de la Grande Terre. **En haut:** pluviométrie mensuelle moyenne, station de Saint François (histogrammes: moyennes mensuelles des 10 dernières années; bâtons: moyennes mensuelles en 1980-81). **Au milieu:** conductivités moyennes mesurées en 1980-81 dans les 23 mares de la région, les écarts types sont indiqués. **En bas:** structure en taille des populations de *B. glabrata* des 23 mares de la région.

Analyse des variables

Les analyses classiques. Les espèces liées à la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* sont reportées sur le Tableau 2. On peut voir que les liaisons sont nombreuses. Ces liaisons peuvent être dues à des liaisons annexes avec d'autres variables. Les variables fortement corrélées avec la présence de *B. glabrata* peuvent être considérées comme de bons indicateurs de terrain. D'autre part, les deux régions étudiées (Est et Nord et Grands Fonds) apparaissent très différentes.

Les variables végétales liées à la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* sont reportées sur le Tableau 3. Ce tableau montre qu'il n'existe pas d'espèce végétale dont la liaison avec *B. glabrata* nécessite un recouvrement important des mares pour être mis en évidence, c'est à dire qu'il n'y a pas de variables n'apparaissant qu'en bas du Tableau 3. Les deux variables présentes les plus régulièrement quelle que soit la région considérée, sont les Nymphéacées et la

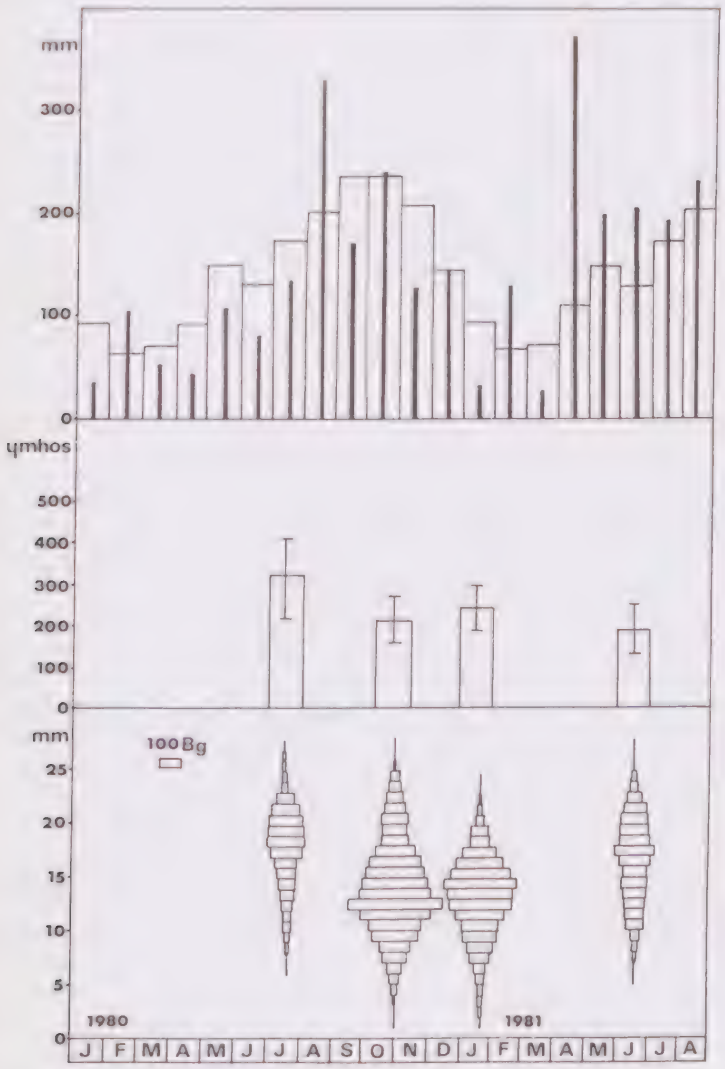


FIG. 3. **Influence de la pluviométrie sur les populations de *Biomphalaria glabrata* dans 27 mares de la région des Grands Fonds de Grande Terre. En haut:** pluviométrie mensuelle moyenne, station du Raizet (histogrammes: moyennes mensuelles moyennes des 10 dernières années; bâtons: moyennes mensuelles en 1980-81). **Au milieu:** conductivités moyennes mesurées en 1980-81 dans les 27 mares de la région, les écarts types sont indiqués. **En bas:** structure en taille des populations de *B. glabrata* des 27 mares de la région.

couverture d'arbres. Il faut cependant noter que *Ipomea palustris* n'est présente dans aucune des mares de la région des Grands Fonds.

La présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* n'est pas liée à la date de prélèvement, le diamètre de la mare, et la conductivité de celle-ci.

L'analyse discriminante linéaire. Les espèces animales dont le coefficient de régression linéaire avec la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* est significativement différent de zéro figurent dans le Tableau 4. On peut voir que les autres variables de l'analyse étaient responsables de toutes les liaisons observées entre la présence de *B. glabrata* et celles des autres espèces animales (Tableau 2) à l'exception de *Drepanotrema depressissimum* (Grands Fonds),

TABLEAU 2. Espèces animales dont la présence dans les mares est liée à celle de *Biomphalaria glabrata*.

Est et Nord	Grands Fonds	Ensemble des régions
Biomphalaria schrammi **	*Drepanotrema depressissimum* ***	*P. reticulata* ***
Ampullaria glauca **		*D. depressissimum* ***
Poecilia reticulata *		*B. schrammi* **
Physa marmorata *		*D. lucidum* *
		P. marmorata *

*P < 5%; **P < 1%; ***P < 0.1%.

TABLEAU 3. Variables végétales liées à la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* dans les mares de Grande Terre selon le seuil de prise en compte.

Est et Nord	Grands Fonds	Ensemble des régions
	Présence/absence	
Nymphéacées ***	Nymphéacées ***	Nymphéacées ***
Ipomea palustris **	Graminées *	Couverture d'arbres ***
Cypéracées *	Polygonacées *	Couverture végétale ***
Couverture d'arbres *	Couverture d'arbres *	Graminées **
		Polygonacées *
		I. palustris *
Seuil de prise en compte de la variable végétale = 5% de recouvrement		
I. palustris **	Nymphéacées **	Nymphéacées ***
Nymphéacées **	Graminées **	Couverture d'arbres ***
Cypéracées *	Couverture d'arbres *	Graminées **
Couverture d'arbres *	Polygonacées *	Couverture végétale *
		I. palustris *
		Polygonacées *
Seuil de prise en compte de la variable végétale = 10% de recouvrement		
I. palustris *	Nymphéacées **	Nymphéacées ***
Nymphéacées *	Graminées **	Couverture d'arbres ***
Couverture d'arbres *	Cypéracées *	Graminées **
	Couverture végétale *	Couverture végétale *
		Polygonacées *
Seuil de prise en compte de la variable végétale = 20% de recouvrement		
Couverture d'arbres *	Couverture d'arbres **	Couverture d'arbres ***
	Nymphéacées *	Couverture végétale ***
	Graminées *	*I. palustris* **
	Cypéracées *	Nymphéacées **
		Graminées *
Seuil de prise en compte de la variable végétale = 50% de recouvrement		
I. palustris *		Couverture d'arbres *
		Nymphéacées *

*P < 5%; **P < 1%; ***P < 0.1%.

TABLEAU 4. Analyse discriminate linéaire. Coefficients de régression linéaires significativement différents de zéro entre la présence ou l'absence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* et celle d'autres espèces végétales ou animales dans les régions Est et Nord, les Grands Fonds ou l'ensemble des régions de la Grande Terre.

Variables	Régions		
	Est et Nord	Grands Fonds	Ensemble des régions
Nymphéacées	r = 0.27	r = 0.51	r = 0.34
Couverture d'arbres	r = 0.23	Non significatif	r = 0.23
Poecilia reticulata	Non significatif	Non significatif	r = 0.20
Drepanotrema depressissimum	Non significatif	r = 0.40	Non significatif
Cypéracées	r = -0.42	r = 0.25	Non significatif
Graminées	Non significatif	r = 0.26	Non significatif
Ipomea palustris	r = 0.37	Non significatif	Non significatif
Tilapia mossambica	r = 0.25	Non significatif	Non significatif

Poecilia reticulata (Ensemble des régions) et *Tilapia mossambica* (Est et Nord).

Nous n'avons pas d'explication particulière pour ces trois dernières liaisons qui sont probablement dues à des variables non prises en compte par l'analyse comme par exemple le facteur humain. L'homme est en effet le principal facteur responsable de l'introduction de ces espèces animales dans les mares de Grande Terre.

En ce qui concerne les espèces végétales, on observe une liaison entre la présence de *Biomphalaria glabrata* et celle des Nymphéacées (toutes les régions), des Graminées (Grands Fonds), des *Ipomea palustris* (Est et Nord), et de la couverture d'arbres (Est et Nord).

Les liaisons avec les Nymphéacées, les Graminées et les Convolvulacées sont facilement interprétables lorsque l'on sait que ces plantes offrent abri, nourriture et sites de pontes pour les Mollusques (Wright, 1956; Pointier, 1979).

La liaison avec la couverture d'arbres dans les régions Est et Nord est également facilement interprétable. Ces régions sont en effet les plus chaudes de la Grande Terre et la température des eaux des mares peut y constituer un facteur limitant aux populations de *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Pointier, 1979).

La liaison négative avec les Cypéracées dans les régions Est et Nord pose un problème et nous n'avons pas d'explication satisfaisante.

Les Trématodes parasites de *Biomphalaria glabrata* dans les mares de Grande Terre

L'étude du parasitisme de *Biomphalaria glabrata* a montré que ce Mollusque joue le rôle d'hôte intermédiaire pour huit espèces de Trématodes parasites d'Oiseaux et de Mammifères (Tableau 5). Les cycles biologiques de plusieurs de ces espèces ont été décrits récemment en Guadeloupe par Nassi (1978, 1980) et Nassi & Bayssade-Dufour (1980). Les prévalences moyennes observées pour ces huit espèces sont également présentées (Tableau 5) et s'échelonnent de 0.4% pour les plus faibles (*Apharyngostrigea* sp.) à 11.3% pour les plus élevés (*Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis*). Les Trématodes parasites les plus répandus sont *Echinostoma* sp., *R. m. guadeloupensis* et *Clinostomum golvani*. Les plus rares sont *Strigea* sp., *Apharyngostrigea* sp. et *Petasiger caribbensis* qui n'ont été récoltés que dans une mare au cours de la saison 1980-81 (Tableau 5).

Une estimation des fluctuations saisonnières de ces parasites est présentée (Fig. 4) où nous avons fait figurer le nombre total de mares dans lesquelles ont été récoltés les divers parasites aux quatre périodes de prélèvements qui ont été effectués. On constate que le nombre de

TABLEAU 5. Trématodes parasites de *Biomphalaria glabrata* rencontrés dans les 50 mares de la Grande Terre qui hébergent le Mollusque.*

Trématodes parasites de *Biomphalaria glabrata*	Pourcentages de mares hébergeant les parasites	Prévalence moyenne observée %	Nombre de récoltes effectuées entre juillet 1980 et juin 1981
Echinostoma sp.	20%	6.2%	12
Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis	16%	11.3%	16
Clinostomum golvani	8%	2.3%	8
Gigantobilharzia sp.	6%	1.9%	3
Apatemon (A.) graciliformis	4%	2.0%	2
Strigea sp.	2%	0.6%	3
Petasiger caribbensis	2%	9.7%	1
Apharyngostrigea sp.	2%	0.4%	1
Schistosoma mansoni	0	0	0

*On notera l'absence de *Schistosoma mansoni*.

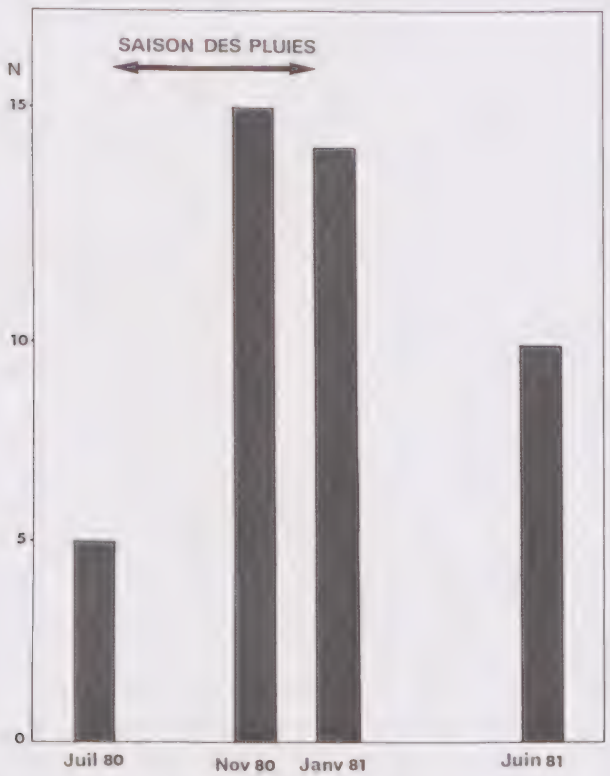


FIG. 4. Nombre de mares de Grande Terre hébergeant les huit espèces de Trématodes parasites de *Biomphalaria glabrata* à quatre périodes différentes de l'année.

mares hébergeant des parasites est nettement plus élevé en saison humide qu'en saison sèche. D'autre part, la transmission de ces parasites n'est pas interrompue au cours de la saison sèche (tout au moins en ce qui concerne les espèces les plus courantes) malgré les conditions de milieu défavorables et notamment les températures élevées qui peuvent être observées à cette période (Pointier et al., 1977; Pointier, 1979).

Les collections d'eau de la Grande Terre permettent donc la transmission des maladies parasitaires dues aux Trématodes (Tableau 6) et plus particulièrement pendant la saison des

TABLEAU 6. Répartition des Trématodes parasites de *Biomphalaria glabrata* dans les mares de Grande Terre. On notera l'absence de *Schistosoma mansoni*.

TREMATODES PARASITES DE BIOMPHALALARIA GLABRATA	MARES HEBERGEANT LES TREMATODES
SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI	
STRIGEA SP	BALIN
APHARYNGOSTRIGEA SP	BALIN
PETASIGER CARIBBENSIS	NERON
APATEMON GRACILIFORMIS	CELIGNY, DUTHAU
GIGANTOBILHARZIA SP	DUBISQUET 2, FAUVETTE, L'HERMITAGE
CLINOSTOMUM GOLVANI	MALABRY, CELIGNY, CARAQUE 3, NERON
RIBEIROIA MARINI GUADELOUPENSIS	LAMBERT, ST FELIX, CARAQUE 3, LEROUX 1, FAUVETTE, GELAS, DUTHAU, ACOMAT
ECHINOSTOMA SP	CARAQUE 2, COCOYER, REDBONE, CLARET, FAUVETTE, L'HERMITAGE, DUTHAU, BALIN, BAZIN, CAILLEBOT

pluies et le carême. Ceci contraste de manière frappante avec l'absence totale de *Schistosoma mansoni* de ces gîtes. Cette absence peut s'expliquer par trois hypothèses exclusives ou non les unes des autres: 1) présence en Grande Terre de souches de *Biomphalaria glabrata* particulières, incapables de transmettre *S. mansoni*; 2) impossibilité pour *S. mansoni* de se développer dans les conditions de milieu de la Grande Terre; 3) existence d'un processus empêchant la contamination des Mollusques. Ces trois hypothèses ont fait l'objet de recherches particulières dont les résultats seront exposés dans un prochain article.

REMERCIEMENTS

Ce travail a reçu un support financier de la part de la DDA de Guadeloupe et de United Nations Development Programme/World Bank/World Health Organization Special Programme for Research and Training

in Tropical Diseases. Nous remercions également l'INRA (Station zoologique, Directeur A. Kermarrec) et le CUAG (Laboratoire de Biologie animale, Directeur A. Guyard) pour leur aide logistique. Les collections de Mollusques d'eau douce effectuées au cours de ce travail sont déposées au Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris et à l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, 55 rue Buffon, 75005 Paris, France.

LITTERATURE CITEE

ANDRADE, R.M. 1962. Ecologia de *Australorbis glabratus* em Belo Horizonte, Brazil. II. — Variaçoès anuais e trimestriais do diametro dos caramujos. *Rev. Inst. Med. trop. Sao Paulo*, 4: 366-374.

BARBOSA, F.S. & OLIVIER, L. 1958. Studies on the snail vectors of bilharziasis *mansoni* in North-Eastern Brazil. *Bull. WHO*, 18: 895-908.

BMDP STATISTICAL SOFTWARE. 1981. Department of Biomathematics. University of California, Los Angeles. University of California Press, Los Angeles. 383 pp.

GOLVAN, Y.J., COMBES, C., EUZEBY, J. & SALVAT, B. 1981. Enquête d'épidémiologie écologique sur la schistosomose à *Schistosoma mansoni* en Guadeloupe (Antilles françaises). *Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, 119: 229 pp.

JEREMIE, J. & RAYNAL-ROQUES, A. 1978. Observations sur la végétation aquatique aux Petites Antilles: variations saisonnières d'une mare à *Ruppia* et *Najas* à la Guadeloupe. *Adansonia*, 18(2): 279-290.

JEREMIE, J. & RAYNAL-ROQUES, A. 1981. Dynamique de la végétation des mares de dolines aux Petites Antilles. *Bull. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, 3: 259-280.

LASSERRE, G. 1961. *La Guadeloupe. Etude géographique.* Union Française d'Impression, Bordeaux, France. 259 pp.

NASSI, H. 1978. Données sur le cycle biologique de *Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. sp.*, Trématode stérilisant *Biomphalaria glabrata* en Guadeloupe. *Acta Trop.*, 35: 41-56.

NASSI, H. 1980. Données expérimentales sur le cycle biologique de *Petasiger caribbensis n. sp.* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) parasite larvaire de *Biomphalaria glabrata* en Guadeloupe. *Ann. Parasitol.*, 55(1): 41-55.

NASSI, H. & BAYSSADE-DUFOUR, C. 1980. Cycle biologique de *Clinostomum golvani n. sp.* (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae) parasite larvaire de *Biomphalaria glabrata*, Mollusque vecteur de *Schistosoma mansoni* en Guadeloupe. *Ann. Parasitol.*, 55(5): 527-540.

OLIVIER, L. 1956. Observations on vectors of *Schistosoma mansoni* kept out of water in the laboratory. I. *J. Parasitol.*, 42: 137-146.

OLIVIER, L. & BARBOSA, F.S. 1956. Observations on vectors of *Schistosoma mansoni* kept out of water in the laboratory. II. *J. Parasitol.*, 42: 277-286.

POINTIER, J.P. 1979. *Mollusque vecteur et schistosomose intestinale en Guadeloupe.* Thèse de doctorat d'état, Centre Universitaire, Perpignan, France. 168 pp.

POINTIER, J.P. & COMBES, C. 1976. La saison sèche en Guadeloupe (Antilles françaises) et ses conséquences sur la démographie des Mollusques dans les biotopes à *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say, 1818), vecteur de la bilharziose intestinale. *Terre Vie*, 30(1): 121-147.

POINTIER, J.P. & THERON, A. 1979. La schistosomose intestinale dans les forêts marécageuses à *Pterocarpus* de Guadeloupe (Antilles françaises). Ecologie du Mollusque vecteur *Biomphalaria glabrata* et de son parasite *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Ann. Parasitol.*, 54(1): 43-56.

POINTIER, J.P., SALVAT, B., GOLVAN, Y.J. & DELPLANQUE, A. 1977. Principaux facteurs régissant la densité des populations de *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say, 1818) Mollusque vecteur de la schistosomose en Guadeloupe (Antilles françaises). *Ann. Parasitol.*, 52(3): 277-323.

RICHARDS, C.S. 1963. Apertural lamellae, epiphragms and aestivation of planorbid mollusks. *Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 12: 254-263.

RICHARDS, C.S. 1967. Estivation of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Basommatophora, Planorbidae). Associated characteristics and relation to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 16: 797-802.

RICHARDS, C.S. 1968. Aestivation of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Basommatophora, Planorbidae). Genetic studies. *Malacologia*, 7: 109-116.

RIOUX, J.A., DECAMPS, H., LANOTTE, G., COMBES, C., THERON, A., POINTIER, J.P., SEYTOR, S., DELATTRE, P. & BOUGEROL, C. 1977. Ecologie de la schistosomose en Guadeloupe. Analyse de sytème épidémiologique. Documents pour un essai de modélisation. *Rev. Epidemiol. Sante publique*, 25: 483-519.

SCHWARTZ, D. 1963. *Méthodes statistiques à l'usage des médecins et des biologistes.* Edition Médicale Flammarion, Paris. 296 pp.

STURROCK, R.F. 1970. An investigation of some factors influencing the survival of St. Lucian *Biomphalaria glabrata* deprived of water. *Ann. Trop. med. Parasitol.*, 64: 365-371.

THERON, A., POINTIER, J.P. & COMBES, C. 1977. Recherches sur les facteurs responsables des densités de cercaires de *Schistosoma mansoni* en Guadeloupe. *Ann. Parasitol.*, 52(4): 421-433.

THERON, A., POINTIER, J.P. & COMBES, C. 1978. Approche écologique de la responsabilité de l'homme et du rat dans le fonctionnement d'un site de transmission à *Schistosoma mansoni* en Guadeloupe. *Ann. Parasitol.*, 53(2): 223-234.

WRIGHT, C.A. 1956. A note on the ecology of some molluscan intermediate hosts of African schistosomiasis. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 50: 346-349.

JEAN-PIERRE POINTIER[1]
ANDRE THERON[2]
FLORENT DE VATHAIRE[1-3]

[1] *Laboratoire de Biologie Marine et Malacologie*
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes
55 rue Buffon
75005 Paris, France

[2] *Département de Biologie Animale*
Centre Universitaire
66025 Perpignan Cedex, France

[3] *Laboratoire de Biostatistiques*
Université de Paris VII
Place Jussieu
75005 Paris, France

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 51-56

A NEW SPECIES OF *PUNCTUM* (GASTROPODA: PULMONATA: PUNCTIDAE) FROM THE KLAMATH MOUNTAINS, CALIFORNIA, AND FIRST CALIFORNIAN RECORDS OF *PLANOGYRA CLAPPI* (VALLONIIDAE)

Barry Roth

ABSTRACT

Punctum (Toltecia) hannai, n. sp., is described from the vicinity of Trinity Alps Camp, north of Weaverville, Trinity County, California, U.S.A., and from localities in the central Sierra Nevada. It is similar to *P. (T.) pusillum*, a species widespread in western North America, as well as Europe and Asia, and also to *P. (T.) vitreum*, from eastern North America. *Planogyra clappi* occurs in the vicinity of Trinity Alps Camp, and near Little River, Mendocino County, California – the first reported occurrences of this species south of Oregon.

INTRODUCTION

In connection with a series of studies on mollusks in the southern part of the Klamath Mountains (of which Roth & Eng (1980) and Roth & Pressley (1983) are the previous contributions), the few existing museum collections of minute snails from the region have been reviewed. The Klamath Mountains are a center of land mollusk endemism. Because they preserve vegetation and climate more like those of the later Cenozoic than does any other region in western North America (Whittaker, 1961; Axelrod, 1976), the Klamaths are of particular bearing on the Tertiary history of land mollusk faunas in the west. Collections made by the late G Dallas Hanna in the region of Trinity Alps Camp, north of Weaverville, Trinity County, California, U.S.A., yielded a previously unrecognized species of *Punctum*, described herein, and the first reported Californian occurrence of *Planogyra clappi* (Pilsbry 1898). A second occurrence of *P. clappi*, along the coast of Mendocino County, is reported. The new *Punctum* also occurs at two localities in the central Sierra Nevada.

The following institutional abbreviations are used: ANSP, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; BMNH, British Museum (Natural History); CAS, California Academy of Sciences; FMNH, Field Museum of Natural History; LACM, Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History; RMNH, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden; USNM, U.S. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution.

Genus *Punctum* Morse 1864

Type species: *Helix minutissima* Lea 1841; original designation

"Shell very minute, umbilicate, subdiscoidal with convex spire; unicolored; sculpture of oblique, delicate striae with or without spaced riblets, and excessively minute spiral striae; whorls about 4, convex, the first 1½ smooth or lightly striate spirally, rather distinctly demarked from those following, the last whorl cylindric. Aperture lunate-rounded, the lip simple and thin . . . Lung with branched pulmonary vein. Kidney U-shaped, the branch along the hind gut about equal to that along the pericardium, the ureter following the anterior border of kidney, continuing as a secondary ureter nearly to the peristome" (Pilsbry, 1948: 641). Periostracal ribs simple lamellae, major radials underlain by swelling of calcareous layer (Solem, 1977).

Subgenus *Toltecia* Pilsbry 1926

Type species: *Thysanophora (Toltecia) jaliscoensis* Pilsbry 1926; original designation

"Minute species in which most of the first whorl is smooth, rather widely spaced spirals appearing on its last fourth, continuing on the following whorl. Neanic and last whorls have a sculpture of fine and coarser growth wrinkles and indistinct riblets, and over all very fine impressed spiral lines" (Pilsbry, 1926: 116).

"Shell with major riblets widely spaced and prominent, with several, usually five or more. minor growth threads in each interval" (Pilsbry, 1948: 649).

Punctum (Toltecia) hannai, new species
Figures 1, 2A-C

Diagnosis. *Punctum (Toltecia)* with translucent, light colored, tightly coiled whorls, 2-10 (usually 5) minor radials between major radial riblets, and spiral microsculpture of parallel cords strongest around umbilicus.

Description of holotype. Shell minute, thin, translucent, light brown, depressed-turbinate; umbilicate, umbilicus contained 3.9 times in diameter. Spire convex, suture deeply impressed. Embryonic whorls 1.5, strongly demarcated from following whorls, initial 1/3 turn smooth, thereafter with very fine raised spiral lirae. Beginning of teleoconch marked by sudden increase in diameter. Sculpture of laminar major radial riblets extending obliquely from suture to interior of umbilicus, forwardly convex on shoulder, slightly sinuous on base; with 2-10 (most often 5) minor riblets in the intervals. Spiral microsculpture of parallel cords, mostly finer than radial riblets, strongest on inner portion of base and continuing into umbilicus,

FIG. 1. *Punctum (Toltecia) hannai*, new species. Apertural, top and basal views of paratype, CAS 037050; diameter 1.34 mm.

where they reticulate with minor radials. Last whorl not markedly descending behind aperture. Aperture depressed-lunate, moderately oblique; peritreme simple, inner lip slightly produced and expanded toward umbilicus. Parietal wall simply calloused, showing radial sculpture of previous whorl. Diameter 1.31 mm, height 0.81 mm, diameter of umbilicus 0.34 mm; whorls 3.6.

Type material. Holotype: CAS 037043 (shell); CALIFORNIA: Trinity County: west side of stream 0.5 to 0.75 mi [0.8 to 1.2 km] north of Trinity Alps Camp on Stuart Fork, Trinity River, elevation 3000 ft [900 m] [NW¼ NE¼ sec. 28, T. 35 N, R. 9 W, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian], G D. Hanna coll., June 1931.

Paratypes: CAS 037051 (37 shells), same locality as holotype; figured paratypes, CAS 037044, 037045 and 037050, same locality as holotype. Additional paratypes (two each) deposited in ANSP, BMNH, FMNH, LACM, RMNH and USNM.

Referred material. CALIFORNIA: Tuolumne County: 2 mi [3.2 km] north of Columbia on road to Italian Bar [SE¼ sec. 1, T. 2 N, R. 14 E, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian], G D. Hanna and E. Rixford coll., 1921 (one specimen; CAS 037049).

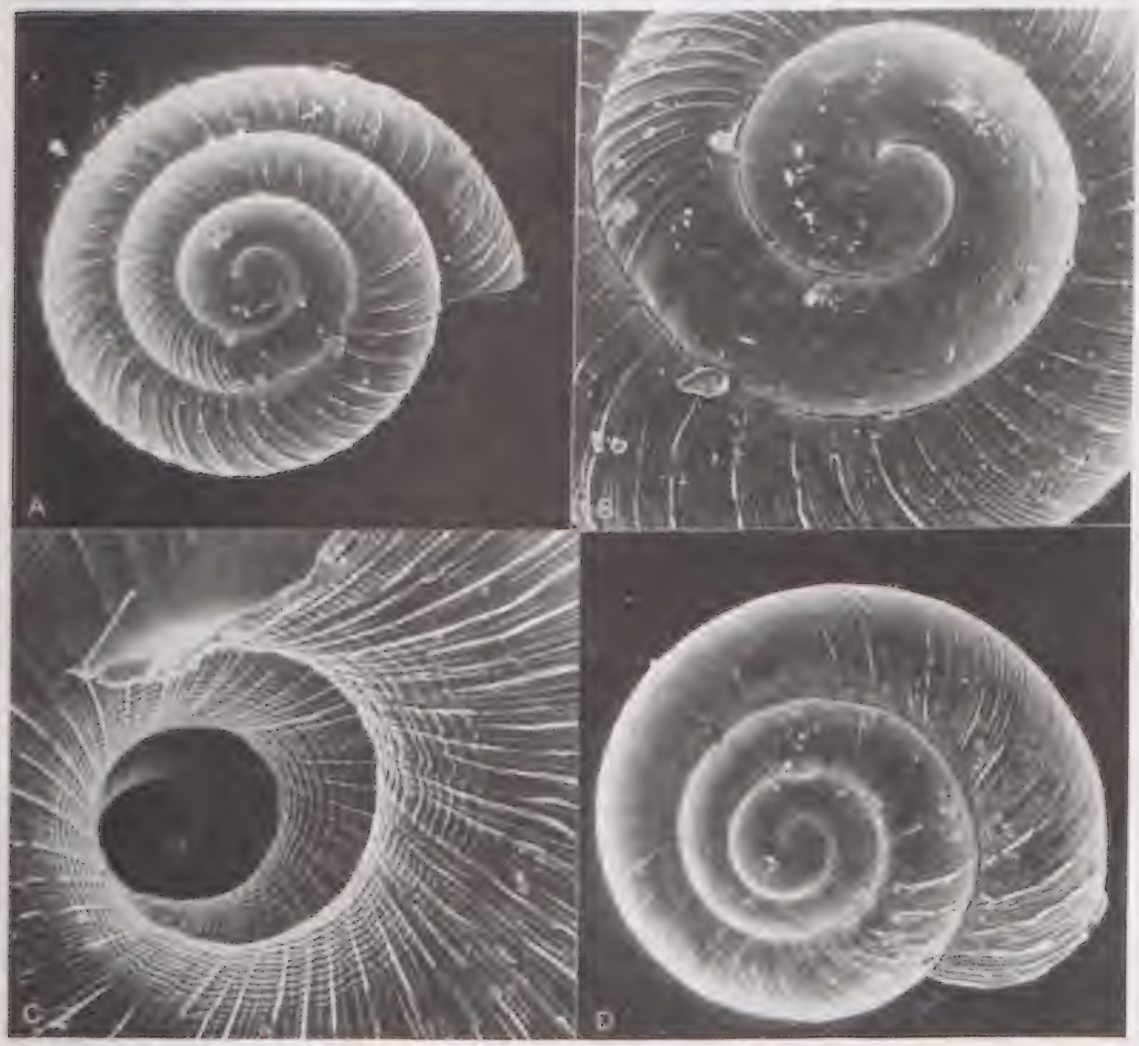


FIG. 2. A-C, *Punctum (Toltecia) hannai*, new species. A, B, Paratype, CAS 037045, top view, X43, and apical whorls, X107. C, Paratype, CAS 037044, basal sculpture, X107. D, *Planogyra clappi* (Pilsbry), California: Trinity County: 6.4 km west of Trinity Alps Camp, CAS 036853, X47.

CALIFORNIA: Mariposa County: swamp below Wawona Checking Station, Yosemite Valley, Yosemite National Park [projected sec. 33, T. 2 S, R. 21 E, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian], A.G. Smith coll., 29 June 1923 (14 specimens; CAS 037048).

Additional description. The 53 specimens in the type lot range from 0.84-1.41 mm in diameter, with 2.7 to 3.7 whorls. Most specimens of 3.5 whorls and over show a slight expansion of the peritreme inward toward the umbilicus (Fig. 2C). This probably represents a terminal phase of growth and may signify reproductive maturity. There is also minor variation in relative spire height.

The referred specimens from Yosemite Valley range from 1.09-1.53 mm in diameter, with 2.8 to 3.9 whorls. In sculpture and coiling they show no significant differences from the type lot. The referred specimen from north of Columbia is 1.34 mm in diameter, with 3.6 whorls; many of the major radials are more closely spaced than on the other material.

Many of the specimens in the type lot were alive when collected, but all soft parts are too badly deteriorated to be rehydrated for dissection.

Discussion. *Punctum (Toltecia) hannai* resembles *P. (T.) pusillum* (Lowe 1831), a widespread species best known in North America under the synonymous name *P. conspectum* (Bland 1865) (Roth, 1984). *P. pusillum* is larger (frequently more than 2 mm in diameter), darker colored, and less tightly coiled, so that the umbilical diameter is usually 28-30% of shell diameter compared to about 26% in *P. hannai*. The aperture is more rounded, less lunate, owing to the lesser encroachment of the body whorl upon the penult. In *P. pusillum* the shoulder of the whorl is often distinctly flattened, resulting in an almost angular periphery, rather than an evenly rounded profile as in *P. hannai*; the suture is generally less deeply impressed. I am not aware of any records of *P. pusillum* from the Klamath Mountains, but it occurs in the Sierra Nevada and Cascade Ranges, at both high and foothill elevations.

Punctum (Toltecia) vitreum Baker 1930, from eastern North America, is similar in color, size and whorl profile and also has up to 10 minor radials between major riblets; these form an overall reticulation where they intersect the microspiral cords. Reticulation in *P. hannai* is confined to the inner quadrant of the base. In addition, the umbilicus of *P. vitreum* is wider, about 30% of shell diameter.

The spiral liration on the protoconch and the presence of five or more minor radials per interval distinguish *Punctum hannai* from members of the typical subgenus *Punctum sensu stricto*, such as *P. (P.) randolphi* (Dall 1895) and *P. (P.) californicum* Pilsbry 1898. *P. randolphi* occurs in neighboring parts of the Klamath Mountains: Carrville, Trinity County (CAS 037046), 4 mi [6.4 km] west of Trinity Alps Camp (CAS 037047; see discussion of this locality under *Planogyra clappi*, below), and along an unnamed tributary to Packers Creek, SW¼ NE¼ sec. 36, T. 33 N, R. 12 W, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian (CAS 037052). In these lots, the umbilicus is narrower, the spire higher, radial ribbing more delicate and spiral microsculpture less pronounced than in *P. hannai*. For rapid identification, the wider umbilicus of *P. hannai* is probably the best distinguishing character.

At many other localities in and around Yosemite Valley, a *Punctum* tentatively identified as *P. californicum* is present. The distinction between this nominal taxon and *P. randolphi* is not yet clear. (Pilsbry (1948: 648) remarked that *P. californicum* is "closely similar to *P. randolphi*, and with further study may possibly turn out to intergrade fully with that.") In these lots, the narrower umbilicus, higher spire, darker brown coloration and finer radial ribbing distinguish "*P. californicum*" from *P. hannai*.

The material at hand indicates that *Punctum hannai* is an uncommon, localized species with a disjunct range divided between the Klamath Mountains and Sierra Nevada. However, the distribution of the minute land mollusks of California is very inadequately known and, once recognized, *P. hannai* may turn out to be far more common and widespread than now indicated.

The species is named for its discoverer, G Dallas Hanna, long a contributor to the knowledge of west American land mollusks.

Californian Records of *Planogyra clappi*

Referred material. CALIFORNIA: Trinity County: "0.5 mi [0.8 km] north of Kinney's Camp on line of old La Grange Ditch, 4 mi [6.4 km] west of Trinity Alps Camp"; G D. Hanna coll., June 1931 (28 specimens; CAS 036853) (Fig. 2D).

CALIFORNIA: Mendocino County: Little River, J. Helfer coll., 3 May 1935 (one specimen; CAS 037042).

These are the first records of *Planogyra clappi* (Pilsbry 1898) from the state of California. The occurrence in the Klamath Mountains of Trinity County is a range extension some 280 km south from Salem, Oregon, the southernmost previous record (Pilsbry, 1948). The town of Little River is on the Pacific coast about 120 km farther south-southwest. The Trinity County locality, here transcribed from the CAS locality register, contains an apparent inconsistency, as the facility known at present as Kinney Public Camp is approximately 2 km due south of the resort community of Trinity Alps [USGS Trinity Dam, Calif., Quadrangle, 15-minute Series (Topographic), ed. 1950]; the abandoned La Grange Ditch is about 3-3.5 km west of either, at an elevation of 3700 ft [1100 m].

Sixteen of the 28 shells in the Trinity County lot virtually lack upstanding periostracal laminae; others have them well developed. This is evidently a wear phenomenon, to judge by the selective presence of laminae on adjacent parts of two whorls (Fig. 2D).

The previously known range of *Planogyra clappi* is from British Columbia (Nanaimo; Quamicham District, Vancouver Island), Canada, to Salem, Oregon, U.S.A. (Pilsbry, 1948; CAS). The southernmost Oregonian locality in the CAS collection is House-on-the-Metolius, near Camp Sherman, Jefferson County, A.G. Smith coll., July 1968 (CAS 036852) (one *P. clappi* in large lot of *Punctum pusillum* obtained by trapping). Pilsbry remarked on the wide disjunction between *P. clappi* and the eastern species *Planogyra asteriscus* (Morse 1857), which is found in New England and in states and provinces bordering on the St. Lawrence and Great Lakes drainage.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am grateful to Margaret M. Hanna for giving me access to the field notes of G Dallas Hanna. Scanning electron microscope photographs were taken at the Electron Microscope Facility of San Francisco State University, kindly made available by Stanley C. Williams and Ken Letch. Line drawings were prepared by Lynette Cook, California Academy of Sciences.

LITERATURE CITED

AXELROD, D.I. 1976. History of the coniferous forests, California and Nevada. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.*, 70: 1-62.

PILSBRY, H.A. 1926. The land mollusks of the Republic of Panama and the Canal Zone. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 78: 57-126, pls. 9, 10.

PILSBRY, H.A. 1948. Land Mollusca of North America (north of Mexico). *Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 3, 2(2): 521-1113.

ROTH, B. 1984. Notes on three European land mollusks introduced to California. *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, in press.

ROTH, B. & ENG, L.L. 1980. Distribution, ecology, and reproductive anatomy of a rare land snail, *Monadenia setosa* Talmadge. *Calif. Fish Game*, 66: 4-16.

ROTH, B. & PRESSLEY, P.H. 1983. New range information on two west American slugs (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Arionidae). *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 82: 71-78.

SOLEM, A. 1977. Shell microsculpture in *Striatura, Punctum, Radiodiscus,* and *Planogyra* (Pulmonata). *Nautilus,* 91: 149-155.
WHITTAKER, R.H. 1961. Vegetation history of the Pacific Coast states and the "central" significance of the Klamath region. *Madroño,* 16: 5-23.

BARRY ROTH

Museum of Paleontology
University of California
Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A.

and

California Academy of Sciences
San Francisco, California 94118, U.S.A.

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 57-72

AN ADVANTAGEOUS USE OF MULTIVARIATE STATISTICS IN A BIOMETRICAL STUDY ON THE *ARION HORTENSIS* COMPLEX (PULMONATA: ARIONIDAE) IN BELGIUM

Thierry Backeljau and Robert Marquet

ABSTRACT

Three hundred and forty-six specimens of *Arion hortensis* s.l. were dissected and scored for 15 characters using multivariate statistics in order to investigate morphological variation in this slug complex in Belgium. The data obtained were analyzed with a canonical variate analysis and a principal component analysis. Both showed that the material comprised two forms, corresponding to *A. hortensis* s.s. and *A. distinctus*. The most reliable features to distinguish these forms in Belgium appear to be the structure associated with the outlet of the epiphallus in the atrium and the presence or absence of an eversible portion in the oviduct. However, even after exclusion of these characters from the analyses, a fairly good segregation of both forms was seen.

INTRODUCTION

In recent years, slugs formerly known as *Arion hortensis* Férussac 1819 have been divided into three distinct species, viz., *A. hortensis* s.s., *A. distinctus* Mabille 1868 and *A. owenii* Davies 1979, which differ in their genitalia, spermatophores, mating behaviour and, to a lesser extent, in their external morphology (Davies, 1977, 1979; Backeljau, 1981; De Wilde, 1983). Despite these differences, however, it is often very difficult to distinguish the three species because they show a lot of morphological overlap. Hence, *A. hortensis* s.l. may be considered as a complex of sibling species.

The present paper investigates the morphological variation in *Arion hortensis* s.l. and demonstrates that in such studies a biometrical and multivariate approach can be most instructive. As far as we know, this is the first time that this kind of analysis has been performed on slugs. Since only *A. hortensis* s.s. and *A. distinctus* occur in Belgium (Backeljau, 1981; De Wilde, 1983), and since these two species particularly are very similar, we will confine ourselves here to their study.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Three hundred and forty-six preserved specimens (70% ethanol) of *Arion hortensis* s.l. from 128 U.T.M. (Universal Transverse Mercator) squares in Belgium were examined (Table 1). The material was collected throughout each year (1977-1980) in various kinds of habitats (Marquet, 1982). Only those specimens which after dissection proved to contain fully developed genitalia were considered. Each individual was then scored for the following characters. **External:** (1) the color of the back in comparison with arbitrarily chosen reference specimens (dark/light); (2) the orientation of the lateral bands on the head side of the mantle (Fig. 1); (3) the path of the right lateral band around the pneumostome (Fig. 2); (4) the position of the lateral bands on the sides of the body (above, below or on the middle of the flank); (5) the visibility of the lateral bands on the contracted slugs seen from above (distinct/marginal); (6) length of the mantle (Fig. 1); (7) breadth of the mantle (Fig. 1); (8) distance between the lateral bands on the head side of the mantle (Fig. 1); (9) distance between the lateral bands on the mantle near the pneumostome (Fig. 1); **Internal:** (10) pigmentation of the epiphallus (present/absent); (11) length of the eversible portion in the oviduct (Fig. 3); (12) length of the firm portion in the oviduct (Fig. 3); (13) length of the distal channel in the oviduct (Fig. 3); (14) thickening around the outlet of the pedunculus in the atrium (present/absent) (Fig. 3); (15) type of the structure associated with the outlet of the epiphallus in the atrium, here further referred to as ES (= epiphallus structure) (Fig. 4). The choice of these characters was based chiefly on the papers of Davies (1977, 1979).

TABLE 1. Data matrix of the 346 specimens studied. The character numbers above each column are the same as those used in the text.* (Measurements are given in 0.1 mm.)

catalog number	15*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
3395.01	dist	4	2	6	6	9	69	27	10	14	5	10	20	27	10
3395.02	dist	8	2	6	2	1	64	62	10	15	4	10	28	38	10
3395.03	dist	8	3	7	2	1	61	63	10	14	4	10	21	47	11
3395.04	dist	8	2	7	2	1	59	61	14	19	4	10	21	35	10
3315.03	dist	8	2	8	3	1	70	51	10	22	4	10	38	39	9
2851.01	dist	4	3	6	4	9	64	49	10	21	4	10	21	21	9
1219.05	dist	4	3	4	4	2	61	41	10	19	4	10	20	41	10
1219.02	dist	4	3	4	3	1	59	41	13	17	4	10	20	30	9
1219.03	dist	8	3	4	4	1	59	41	14	18	4	10	19	18	9
1219.01	dist	4	2	3	4	2	63	41	13	18	4	10	15	31	9
1376.03	dist	4	2	5	4	9	68	59	11	14	4	10	20	30	9
1376.02	dist	4	2	4	3	9	66	56	11	18	4	10	17	28	9
0216.01	dist	8	2	2	4	2	61	59	14	21	4	10	36	29	9
0093.01	dist	4	3	3	4	2	61	58	10	19	4	10	24	31	9
0439.01	dist	4	3	4	4	9	64	58	13	19	4	10	26	36	9
0180.01	dist	4	2	4	3	9	69	60	10	24	4	10	20	39	9
0180.02	dist	4	2	4	4	9	66	58	10	29	4	10	12	37	9
0180.03	dist	4	2	3	3	2	59	58	10	25	4	10	19	40	9
0180.04	dist	4	2	3	4	2	60	59	10	31	4	10	22	27	9
0260.01	dist	4	3	4	3	9	70	59	10	34	4	10	20	38	9
1046.02	dist	4	2	4	4	2	59	59	10	31	4	10	21	41	9
0422.02	dist	4	2	4	4	1	61	58	10	25	4	10	20	39	9
0422.03	dist	4	2	4	4	1	64	58	10	25	4	10	26	17	9
0422.04	dist	4	2	4	4	2	66	58	10	29	4	10	20	33	9
1252.01	dist	4	3	4	3	9	64	59	12	19	4	10	15	44	9
1252.02	dist	4	2	4	4	2	60	61	11	16	4	10	12	23	9
1252.03	dist	4	2	4	4	1	66	60	10	13	4	10	24	29	9
1252.04	dist	4	2	4	3	9	63	60	11	14	4	10	15	17	9
2325.02	dist	4	2	4	4	2	67	66	12	27	4	10	22	35	9
2282.03	dist	4	3	4	4	1	66	61	10	22	4	10	20	08	9
0048.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	64	59	11	25	4	10	25	40	9
0206.02	dist	4	2	4	4	9	63	60	11	20	4	10	27	30	9
0206.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	63	56	11	18	4	10	26	42	9
0106.01	dist	4	3	4	4	9	69	67	11	30	4	10	24	39	9
0064.01	dist	4	3	4	4	2	71	64	10	29	4	10	31	33	9
0076.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	74	69	10	26	4	10	36	34	9
0164.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	67	61	11	19	4	10	25	29	9
0263.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	66	58	11	24	4	10	22	19	9
1376.01	dist	4	2	4	4	9	68	56	11	18	4	10	25	42	9
0753.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	70	60	11	21	4	10	32	35	9
2740.03	dist	4	2	4	4	1	66	56	10	19	4	10	28	33	9
0110.01	dist	4	3	4	3	9	61	59	10	26	4	10	22	47	9
0071.11	dist	4	3	4	4	1	64	61	10	26	4	10	35	49	9
1820.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	68	56	10	19	4	10	27	40	9
1820.02	dist	4	3	4	4	1	67	59	11	23	4	10	31	33	9
0199.02	dist	4	2	4	4	1	68	60	11	20	4	10	20	31	9
2401.05	dist	4	3	4	4	9	71	64	11	21	4	10	24	18	9
1821.02	dist	4	3	4	4	1	70	56	11	21	4	10	21	40	9
2401.08	dist	4	3	4	4	9	66	56	11	24	4	10	32	36	9
2852.03	dist	4	3	4	4	9	66	59	11	17	4	10	30	34	9
2852.02	dist	4	3	4	3	1	64	56	10	13	4	10	33	30	9
2852.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	67	59	10	16	4	10	24	26	9
2747.03	dist	4	3	4	4	9	63	61	11	15	4	10	20	31	9
2747.02	dist	4	2	4	4	1	60	59	10	15	4	10	20	31	9
2697.02	dist	4	3	4	4	9	63	61	11	15	4	10	35	33	9
2697.01	dist	4	3	5	4	1	61	59	11	19	4	10	28	25	9
2731.04	dist	4	2	4	4	1	60	59	10	13	4	10	28	16	9
2731.03	dist	4	2	4	4	1	60	56	10	22	4	10	22	30	9
2731.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	63	59	10	21	4	10	37	37	9
0950.02	dist	4	2	4	3	9	63	61	11	20	4	10	14	34	9
1987.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	63	60	10	23	4	10	27	33	9
1987.02	dist	4	2	4	4	1	64	61	10	24	4	10	25	29	9
1987.04	dist	4	2	4	4	9	59	57	10	15	4	10	24	41	9
2069.02	dist	4	3	4	4	1	63	59	10	16	4	10	15	28	9
2069.01	dist	4	3	5	4	1	63	59	10	16	4	10	15	28	9
2115.01	dist	4	3	5	4	1	63	61	10	18	4	10	20	38	9
1788.02	dist	4	3	4	4	1	63	59	10	20	4	10	25	39	9
1872.01	dist	4	3	5	4	9	66	59	10	18	4	10	30	43	9
1889.04	dist	8	2	4	4	9	63	57	10	17	4	10	25	24	9
1889.03	dist	8	3	4	4	9	63	61	11	23	4	10	23	33	9
1889.02	dist	4	3	4	4	9	70	63	11	21	4	10	27	29	9
1889.01	dist	4	3	4	4	9	70	66	10	27	4	10	19	36	9
1889.06	dist	4	2	5	4	9	66	64	11	37	4	10	37	33	9
1889.05	dist	4	3	4	4	1	60	56	10	16	4	10	20	31	9
1677.01	dist	4	3	5	4	1	60	61	10	26	4	10	18	33	9
1800.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	68	63	11	32	4	10	31	34	9
1800.02	dist	4	2	4	4	9	68	59	10	30	4	10	20	39	9
2239.11	hort	4	3	4	2	1	60	59	10	16	4	10	21	31	9
1880.01	dist	4	3	4	4	9	56	60	10	24	4	10	30	41	9
1869.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	70	60	10	21	4	10	30	43	9
2262.02	hort	4	3	4	4	1	61	59	10	19	4	10	14	31	9
2239.10	hort	4	3	4	4	1	61	63	11	20	4	10	16	28	9
2239.08	hort	4	3	4	4	9	63	63	10	16	4	10	14	30	9
2239.07	hort	4	3	4	4	1	63	64	10	16	4	10	16	36	9
2245.04	dist	4	3	4	4	1	61	63	10	25	4	10	25	36	9
2268.02	dist	4	3	4	3	1	60	59	10	16	4	10	18	32	9
2268.01	hort	4	3	4	4	1	63	56	10	21	4	10	14	30	9
2259.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	60	61	10	23	4	10	16	30	9
2078.01	dist	4	2	4	4	1	63	56	10	20	4	10	18	28	9
1618.01	dist	4	3	4	4	9	68	59	10	14	4	10	19	43	9
1812.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	66	59	10	22	4	10	31	32	9
1660.02	dist	4	3	4	4	1	66	61	10	16	4	10	21	42	9
2747.01	dist	4	3	4	4	1	59	56	10	18	4	10	33	30	9
0194.02	dist	4	3	4	4	9	66	59	10	30	4	10	21	38	9
1812.02	dist	4	3	4	3	1	66	56	10	16	4	10	45	35	9

See end of table (p. 61) for abbreviations.

*The determinations are based on character 15 (type of ES). Note that the initial misidentifications mentioned in the text have been corrected.

catalog number	Scores														
	15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1771.02	dist	B	C	F	K	L	41	33	14	16	0	00	15	24	Q
0216.02	dist	A	C	H	I	L	64	35	10	16	0	00	35	30	Q
0422.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	55	35	14	21	0	00	15	27	P
0425.01	dist	A	D	F	I	L	62	35	22	24	0	00	20	25	P
1771.01	dist	B	E	F	J	L	51	33	11	13	0	00	24	30	Q
2325.07	dist	A	E	F	J	M	54	39	13	26	0	00	18	27	P
0194.01	dist	A	E	F	J	L	73	48	18	28	0	00	17	45	P
2240.02	dist	A	E	F	I	L	61	51	26	34	0	05	31	35	P
1063.01	dist	B	C	F	I	L	59	34	14	20	0	00	21	15	P
2332.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	62	36	16	20	0	00	21	37	P
2697.03	dist	B	E	F	J	M	58	32	12	15	0	00	40	33	P
2747.04	dist	B	D	F	J	L	53	35	10	13	0	00	25	27	P
2740.01	dist	A	E	F	I	L	57	40	14	20	0	00	29	39	Q
2740.02	dist	A	C	G	K	L	50	34	15	19	0	00	23	25	P
1805.03	dist	A	C	F	J	M	58	37	15	25	0	05	33	28	P
1046.01	dist	A	E	F	K	L	74	38	16	25	0	06	18	33	P
1344.01	dist	B	C	F	K	L	61	41	18	18	0	00	32	26	Q
0982.01	dist	A	C	F	J	L	58	35	13	20	0	00	14	19	P
0982.02	dist	A	C	F	J	M	50	31	11	16	0	00	20	22	P
0932.02	dist	A	C	F	I	L	52	39	11	18	0	00	24	31	P
0932.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	60	35	16	22	0	00	15	26	P
0934.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	62	36	19	21	0	00	20	19	P
0929.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	81	49	18	29	0	00	27	33	P
3357.01	dist	A	C	G	K	L	49	34	07	12	0	00	25	30	P
3357.03	dist	B	C	F	K	M	52	33	09	20	0	00	26	29	Q
3374.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	52	39	13	18	0	00	27	28	P
3374.02	dist	A	C	F	K	L	46	35	12	14	0	00	25	29	P
3374.03	dist	A	C	F	K	M	46	35	09	15	0	00	21	40	Q
3356.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	46	32	07	10	0	00	29	25	P
3353.01	dist	A	E	F	K	M	46	34	11	13	0	00	24	35	P
3388.01	dist	B	C	F	K	L	59	44	11	17	0	00	32	31	P
3386.01	dist	B	C	F	K	M	50	36	09	14	0	00	28	31	Q
3322.01	dist	A	D	G	I	L	61	41	20	22	0	00	24	38	P
2454.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	69	45	17	22	0	00	20	37	P
3282.01	dist	A	E	F	J	L	75	45	18	29	0	00	30	19	P
3281.01	dist	A	D	F	J	L	48	35	20	21	0	00	24	34	P
3357.02	dist	A	C	F	K	M	41	31	11	12	0	00	24	31	P
2679.03	dist	B	C	F	J	L	57	33	15	19	0	00	20	24	P
2679.02	dist	A	C	F	I	L	55	35	13	21	0	00	25	47	P
2679.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	42	34	14	19	0	00	17	32	P
2838.03	dist	A	C	G	I	L	60	38	12	18	0	00	17	08	P
2838.02	dist	B	D	F	K	M	44	30	12	16	0	00	15	14	Q
2838.01	dist	B	D	F	I	L	66	44	16	19	0	00	19	33	P
2665.01	dist	B	C	F	I	L	46	31	10	18	0	00	26	23	P
1828.01	dist	B	C	F	K	L	47	41	15	20	0	00	20	25	P
1855.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	61	38	14	25	0	00	25	29	P
2590.01	dist	A	C	F	I	M	57	33	15	16	0	00	15	25	P
1839.01	dist	A	E	F	K	M	80	45	11	23	0	00	24	35	P
0641.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	50	36	15	14	0	00	15	20	P
0891.01	dist	B	C	F	I	L	55	41	13	19	0	00	23	27	P
1013.01	dist	B	C	H	J	M	62	38	18	22	0	00	22	27	P
0939.01	dist	A	C	F	J	L	64	40	13	23	0	00	25	46	P
0832.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	63	39	14	26	0	00	18	32	P
1027.01	dist	A	E	F	K	L	54	36	06	15	N	00	15	19	P
3165.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	80	48	26	37	0	00	25	35	P
3159.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	59	40	17	21	0	00	31	44	P
3187.01	dist	A	E	G	K	L	54	31	12	17	0	00	20	19	P
3154.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	54	35	06	19	0	00	24	20	P
1388.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	60	37	15	16	0	00	17	19	P
0913.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	45	34	10	14	0	00	21	40	P
0825.01	dist	A	D	G	I	L	63	39	21	21	0	00	30	34	Q
0612.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	45	35	09	12	0	00	11	21	P
0927.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	50	32	12	19	0	00	18	38	P
1661.02	dist	A	E	F	I	L	61	43	12	24	0	00	21	25	P
1659.01	dist	A	E	F	K	L	54	34	12	17	0	00	27	35	P
1893.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	61	35	13	17	0	00	21	43	Q
1952.01	dist	A	E	F	I	L	55	39	08	15	0	00	25	36	Q
2575.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	49	30	11	14	0	00	24	30	P
1376.04	dist	A	E	F	K	M	41	34	09	12	0	00	15	40	Q
0939.02	dist	A	C	F	K	M	60	38	15	20	0	00	23	29	P
0939.03	dist	A	E	F	I	L	62	40	11	20	0	00	29	25	Q
1912.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	49	35	18	23	0	00	19	27	Q
1361.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	55	35	14	14	0	00	21	28	P
0572.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	49	36	15	16	0	00	13	26	P
1378.01	dist	A	C	H	K	M	54	30	15	19	0	00	23	17	P
1274.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	62	40	15	15	0	00	23	39	Q
0959.01	dist	A	C	H	K	M	60	30	15	19	0	00	15	25	P
0617.01	dist	B	C	F	K	L	75	49	26	29	0	00	19	37	P
0617.02	dist	B	C	F	K	L	50	28	14	19	0	00	14	19	Q
1008.02	dist	A	C	H	K	M	61	30	15	18	0	00	20	30	P
1008.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	65	42	14	20	0	05	17	24	P
0670.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	61	40	14	22	0	00	17	20	P
0681.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	46	30	15	17	0	00	20	14	P
1383.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	65	38	13	17	0	00	10	20	P
2801.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	59	37	14	18	0	00	17	35	Q
2344.01	hort	A	C	F	K	L	64	40	14	17	0	24	18	28	P
2310.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	70	31	14	19	0	00	24	22	P
1877.01	dist	A	C	F	I	L	60	41	11	24	0	00	26	44	Q
2309.01	dist	B	C	F	K	L	61	39	14	09	0	00	18	55	P
2314.01	dist	B	C	F	I	M	54	40	29	20	0	00	16	24	P
2512.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	54	36	12	14	0	00	18	27	P
2872.01	dist	A	C	F	K	M	50	35	12	18	0	00	23	27	P
2549.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	46	30	14	13	0	07	11	38	P
2545.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	54	36	12	24	0	00	24	27	Q
2868.01	dist	A	C	F	K	L	70	49	24	29	0	00	27	38	P

catalog number	15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
							Scores								
0590.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	63	41	14	21	0	00	20	25	F
0043.01	dist	A	E	F	J	L	80	42	03	25	D	00	18	27	F
1692.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	57	33	13	19	0	00	20	36	F
1293.01	dist	B	E	G	E	M	53	31	08	17	D	01	23	26	F
1347.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	55	36	14	19	0	00	09	22	F
2390.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	55	39	12	16	0	00	24	48	F
2482.01	dist	A	C	F	E	M	60	35	21	15	0	00	20	24	F
0605.01	dist	A	C	F	E	M	59	29	15	20	0	00	14	16	F
1272.01	dist	A	C	F	E	M	52	36	17	20	0	00	24	27	U
2460.01	dist	A	E	F	E	M	61	35	13	21	0	00	25	34	F
3355.01	dist	A	C	F	E	M	44	31	11	11	0	06	15	23	F
2421.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	61	41	11	15	0	00	19	15	F
2891.01	dist	A	E	F	E	M	57	35	10	18	0	00	14	25	U
2428.01	dist	A	E	F	J	L	67	37	15	15	0	00	25	18	F
2962.01	dist	A	E	F	J	L	56	33	14	15	0	02	11	18	F
2460.02	dist	A	E	F	E	L	69	40	11	15	0	00	31	15	F
2422.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	67	41	15	15	0	00	20	63	F
0749.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	66	40	15	16	0	00	26	36	E
0643.01	dist	A	C	C	E	L	61	33	13	17	0	00	15	20	F
0986.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	69	36	16	21	0	00	20	12	E
2560.01	dist	A	E	F	J	E	69	36	16	15	0	00	29	60	F
1052.02	dist	A	C	F	E	L	60	34	13	19	0	00	20	33	F
2584.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	62	40	17	19	0	00	25	27	E
2693.01	dist	A	E	F	J	M	66	40	14	24	0	00	15	19	F
2669.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	64	39	11	19	0	00	27	30	F
2350.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	58	37	13	20	N	00	20	38	F
2467.01	dist	B	C	F	E	L	56	35	12	14	0	00	21	23	F
2239.15	dist	A	C	F	J	M	53	26	11	19	0	00	20	23	F
2675.01	dist	A	E	C	E	L	66	42	16	24	0	00	28	39	F
2756.01	dist	A	C	F	E	M	60	40	15	19	0	00	22	40	Q
1222.01	dist	A	E	F	J	L	60	41	13	18	0	00	19	42	Q
1043.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	55	40	16	26	0	00	17	41	F
1549.01	dist	B	C	F	J	L	49	27	12	15	0	00	16	20	Q
1141.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	66	42	17	24	0	00	23	39	Q
3358.01	dist	A	C	F	E	M	42	31	09	11	0	00	21	28	F
1098.01	dist	A	C	F	J	L	61	36	16	18	0	00	34	37	C
1142.01	dist	A	C	F	E	M	54	35	19	18	0	00	18	30	F
1139.01	dist	A	C	F	J	M	49	36	15	18	0	00	22	17	F
1585.01	dist	A	C	F	E	L	47	30	09	12	0	00	17	10	F
3315.02	hort	B	E	F	E	L	58	37	12	25	0	31	24	28	E
3315.01	hort	B	E	F	E	L	44	44	16	13	0	39	21	31	C
3315.04	hort	B	C	C	J	L	50	30	15	17	0	13	10	14	C
1660.05	hort	B	E	C	I	L	54	46	15	14	0	27	15	34	F
1660.03	hort	B	C	C	I	L	53	33	16	13	0	35	10	31	C
1660.06	hort	A	E	C	I	L	38	31	11	12	0	28	11	21	C
0071.03	hort	B	C	F	J	L	60	48	21	26	0	26	10	26	C
0199.03	hort	B	C	C	E	L	48	41	14	18	N	20	04	12	C
2325.05	hort	B	C	E	J	M	64	39	16	21	0	36	10	31	C
2325.03	hort	B	C	C	I	M	77	46	20	24	0	44	19	18	C
2281.05	hort	B	E	C	E	L	48	39	12	15	0	16	10	17	C
2281.07	hort	B	C	F	E	M	56	43	15	22	N	16	11	13	C
2281.03	hort	B	E	C	E	L	43	40	12	13	0	11	06	11	C
2239.01	hort	B	C	C	E	M	66	50	27	13	0	25	07	24	C
2239.02	hort	B	C	C	J	L	75	50	14	11	0	17	08	31	C
2239.05	hort	B	C	C	E	M	60	42	14	16	0	15	10	26	C
2400.02	hort	B	C	C	I	L	61	34	24	24	0	31	15	31	C
1803.01	hort	B	C	C	E	L	45	37	16	16	0	33	16	24	F
2400.05	hort	B	C	F	J	M	58	44	18	30	N	35	13	27	F
1805.02	hort	B	C	C	I	L	69	41	09	15	N	35	22	02	C
1660.04	hort	B	E	C	E	L	51	40	17	15	0	20	11	20	F
2282.01	hort	B	C	C	E	L	51	43	09	10	0	26	08	09	C
2282.02	hort	B	E	C	E	L	62	52	14	14	0	22	08	09	C
2239.04	hort	B	C	F	E	L	68	38	18	15	0	17	12	15	E
2239.03	hort	B	C	C	I	M	70	48	24	21	0	33	09	41	C
2237.02	hort	B	C	C	E	L	60	45	19	18	0	21	06	15	C
2268.03	hort	B	C	C	E	L	60	49	19	19	N	25	14	10	C
2239.06	hort	B	C	E	E	L	59	48	14	19	N	20	12	26	E
2237.01	hort	B	C	C	E	L	60	46	21	15	0	26	11	12	E
2281.06	hort	B	C	C	E	L	42	35	13	15	0	12	10	10	C
2281.09	hort	B	C	C	E	L	35	33	13	09	0	17	13	14	C
1660.01	hort	A	C	C	E	L	45	42	21	21	0	32	10	21	C
0071.13	hort	B	E	C	E	L	46	37	25	23	0	26	09	25	C
0071.12	hort	B	E	C	I	M	60	46	23	23	0	26	15	35	C
0071.10	hort	B	C	C	I	M	54	38	18	19	0	29	14	39	F
0071.09	hort	B	C	C	E	M	60	45	18	27	0	24	14	18	F
0071.08	hort	B	E	C	E	M	58	41	17	24	0	15	09	08	C
0071.07	hort	B	C	C	I	M	59	42	18	19	0	24	08	19	C
0071.06	hort	B	C	C	E	M	55	45	23	22	0	25	09	35	C
0071.04	hort	B	C	C	E	M	65	49	20	25	0	22	15	35	C
0199.01	hort	B	C	C	I	L	50	47	21	20	N	34	14	15	C
2400.04	hort	B	C	C	I	M	70	46	18	21	N	40	15	25	C
2400.03	hort	B	C	C	E	L	56	42	19	16	0	31	19	26	F
2401.04	hort	B	C	E	I	L	56	40	16	20	0	22	10	25	E
2401.03	hort	B	C	C	E	M	64	49	22	26	0	31	19	22	C
2401.02	hort	A	C	E	I	M	63	45	26	26	0	35	13	36	C
2401.01	hort	B	C	C	I	M	53	43	19	26	0	30	15	21	C
2731.05	hort	B	C	E	E	L	47	33	10	12	0	16	19	37	C
0950.01	hort	B	E	C	I	M	60	41	16	19	N	33	12	26	E
2235.01	hort	B	C	C	I	L	50	42	15	16	0	26	21	21	C
2264.01	hort	A	E	C	I	L	73	46	24	14	0	42	16	32	C
0201.02	hort	B	E	E	I	L	50	36	20	17	0	17	12	18	C
2262.01	hort	B	E	C	I	L	65	52	21	19	0	29	26	01	C
2401.07	hort	B	E	C	I	L	60	39	06	10	0	22	16	14	C
1788.01	hort	B	E	E	I	L	50	35	10	15	0	14	11	20	C
2400.01	hort	B	C	C	E	M	66	49	20	19	0	28	18	26	F

catalog number	15*	Scores 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
0071.14	hort	B	E	D	K	L	55	41	19	19	0	21	15	35	Q
2245.02	hort	A	E	D	I	L	52	52	29	26	N	42	26	27	Q
0071.02	hort	B	E	D	K	L	63	44	21	22	0	23	12	18	P
0071.01	hort	B	E	G	K	L	67	49	14	19	N	32	11	19	P
2245.01	hort	B	E	G	J	M	76	48	25	20	N	16	21	25	P
2325.09	hort	B	G	F	J	L	51	36	16	16	N	36	16	30	Q
2325.01	hort	B	G	F	J	M	77	44	24	22	N	43	20	36	Q
2731.02	hort	B	F	G	I	L	57	37	17	17	0	23	08	06	Q
1805.01	hort	B	H	G	J	L	62	38	20	18	0	20	13	30	Q
0103.01	dist	A	E	F	K	L	49	31	19	14	0	08	14	15	P
0201.01	hort	B	H	G	K	L	70	40	18	20	0	16	14	31	Q
0201.03	hort	B	H	G	K	M	73	53	19	15	0	18	10	32	P
2401.06	hort	B	G	H	J	M	51	36	17	21	0	17	11	10	P
2281.01	hort	A	C	F	K	L	48	42	10	11	0	11	19	35	P
2641.01	hort	B	C	F	I	L	49	35	11	13	N	15	11	13	P
0201.04	hort	B	E	F	J	M	55	39	19	15	0	12	16	32	P
2325.04	hort	B	C	G	J	M	73	45	17	24	N	08	14	18	P
2325.06	hort	B	C	F	J	M	70	41	20	22	0	09	16	20	P
2325.08	hort	B	C	F	J	L	69	37	15	19	0	13	09	17	P
0875.01	hort	B	C	F	K	M	60	39	18	18	N	08	10	09	Q
1730.01	hort	B	E	G	K	L	56	29	12	13	0	10	10	19	P
0870.01	hort	B	E	G	I	M	77	40	13	15	0	12	11	09	Q
0490.01	hort	B	H	F	K	L	49	30	15	14	0	12	10	10	P
0490.03	hort	B	H	F	K	L	49	34	13	16	0	14	10	16	P
0673.01	hort	A	H	F	K	M	70	42	25	21	0	15	16	19	P
0673.02	hort	A	H	G	K	L	58	41	19	17	0	13	11	17	Q
2722.01	hort	B	E	F	I	L	81	50	20	17	N	09	11	09	Q
3145.02	hort	B	H	F	I	L	48	31	06	09	0	07	10	08	Q
2230.01	hort	B	E	H	K	L	61	39	18	18	0	11	08	08	P
2171.01	hort	B	G	F	I	L	62	36	13	16	0	13	12	14	P
1775.01	hort	B	G	H	K	M	42	31	15	10	0	05	05	09	P
1780.01	hort	B	G	H	K	L	57	41	19	25	0	20	11	15	Q
2373.01	hort	A	G	H	K	L	61	44	15	13	0	09	15	19	Q
1835.01	hort	A	G	H	K	M	65	42	16	14	0	08	13	08	Q
2639.01	hort	A	G	F	K	M	53	34	13	17	0	13	07	22	Q
2357.01	hort	B	G	H	I	M	55	44	18	20	0	15	15	42	Q
2518.02	hort	A	G	H	I	L	55	34	13	15	0	08	06	09	Q
2518.01	hort	B	G	H	I	L	41	26	06	13	0	15	07	20	Q
2363.01	hort	B	G	H	J	M	61	42	19	21	0	09	18	48	Q
1810.01	hort	A	G	H	K	L	62	43	21	20	0	08	15	09	Q
0626.01	hort	B	G	H	I	L	51	42	20	20	0	10	10	13	Q
2402.02	hort	B	G	H	I	L	47	37	14	10	0	07	05	11	P
2402.01	hort	B	G	F	K	L	53	33	10	12	0	07	13	16	P
0652.01	hort	A	F	F	K	M	66	43	25	23	N	15	11	16	P
0652.02	hort	A	F	F	K	L	65	48	22	18	0	07	13	12	P
1630.01	hort	B	F	F	K	M	65	43	24	21	0	16	15	18	P
1661.01	hort	B	F	F	I	L	59	32	17	15	0	09	12	12	Q
1792.01	hort	B	F	F	J	M	71	39	23	15	N	11	13	27	Q
2557.01	hort	B	G	F	I	L	59	39	15	21	N	23	13	22	Q
2565.01	hort	A	G	G	K	L	50	30	10	10	0	06	08	26	Q
0666.01	hort	B	G	G	K	L	70	48	21	14	0	09	11	33	Q
0673.03	hort	B	H	F	I	M	80	52	30	25	0	12	11	13	Q
0664.01	hort	B	H	G	I	L	61	44	19	13	0	09	10	26	Q
0540.02	hort	B	G	G	I	L	62	40	12	15	N	09	13	09	P
0540.01	hort	B	H	G	I	L	55	41	11	07	N	10	16	09	Q
1052.01	hort	B	G	F	I	L	61	42	17	20	0	08	05	07	Q
2371.01	hort	B	G	G	K	L	55	38	15	15	0	15	12	16	Q
2239.09	hort	B	G	G	K	M	59	35	10	12	0	07	13	26	P
2239.13	hort	B	H	G	K	L	58	34	12	08	0	10	14	23	P
2542.01	hort	B	H	G	I	L	60	43	20	16	0	15	16	25	Q
2542.02	hort	B	H	G	I	L	47	37	13	14	0	12	13	22	Q

Abbreviations: A = light; B = dark; C = parallel; D = divergent; E = convergent; F = over pneumostome; G = above pneumostome; H = interrupted by pneumostome; I = above middle; J = under middle; K = in the middle; L = distinct; M = marginal; N = pigmentation present; O = pigmentation absent; P = thickening present; Q = thickening absent.

*The determinations are based on character 15 (type of ES). Note that the initial misidentifications mentioned in the text have been corrected.

Measurements were taken with a vernier calliper. The three considered parts in the oviduct usually were easily recognizable. The eversible portion has a slender, wrinkled appearance, whereas the firm portion is completely smooth. The latter also bears the retractor muscle. The boundary between the firm portion and the distal channel is marked by a more or less conspicuous constriction (Fig. 3). Individuals with an everted oviduct were not used for the measurements.

The scores were studied statistically with a canonical variate analysis (CVA) and a principal component analysis (PCA). Therefore the qualitative characters were encoded. Character 16 (type of ES) was not included in the calculations because we used it for the determinations, since Davies (1977, 1979) considered it as the most reliable one to distinguish the two or three species. As we will point out, it was not always easy to interpret this structure, so other good distinguishing characters were sought.

Calculations were performed with a Tektronix desk computer. For the concepts of CVA and PCA and the mathematical background involved, we refer to Seal (1964), Blackith & Reyment (1971) and Clifford & Stephenson (1975).

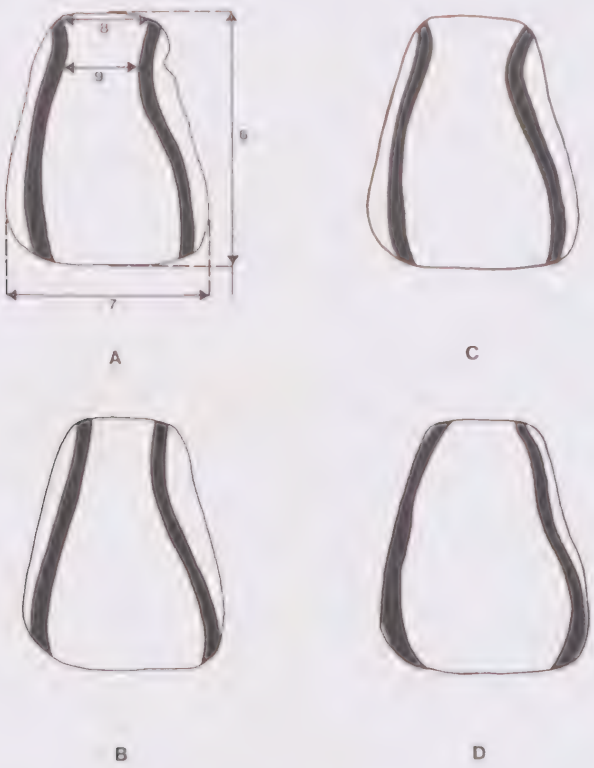


FIG. 1. Features of the mantle. **A,** Measurements taken on the mantle; the numbers refer to the character numbers used in the text, i.e., 6 = length of the mantle, 7 = breadth of the mantle, 8 = distance between the mantle bands on the head side, and 9 = the same measurement, but near the pneumostome; **B,** mantle bands parallel; **C,** mantle bands convergent; **D,** mantle bands divergent.

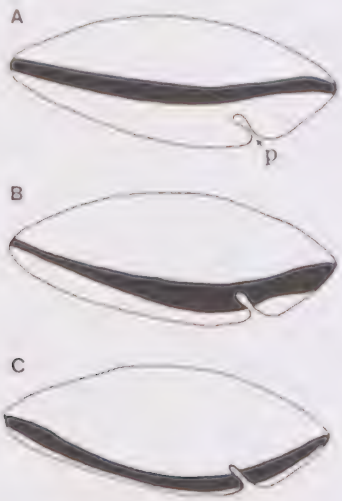


FIG. 2. Position of the mantle bands in regard to the pneumostome (P). **A,** Above the pneumostome; **B,** over the pneumostome; **C,** through the pneumostome.

The material currently is kept at the Rijksuniversitair Centrum Antwerpen, Laboratorium voor Algemene Dierkunde. Catalog numbers are given in Table 1. The specimens will be deposited later in the collections of the Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen, Brussels.

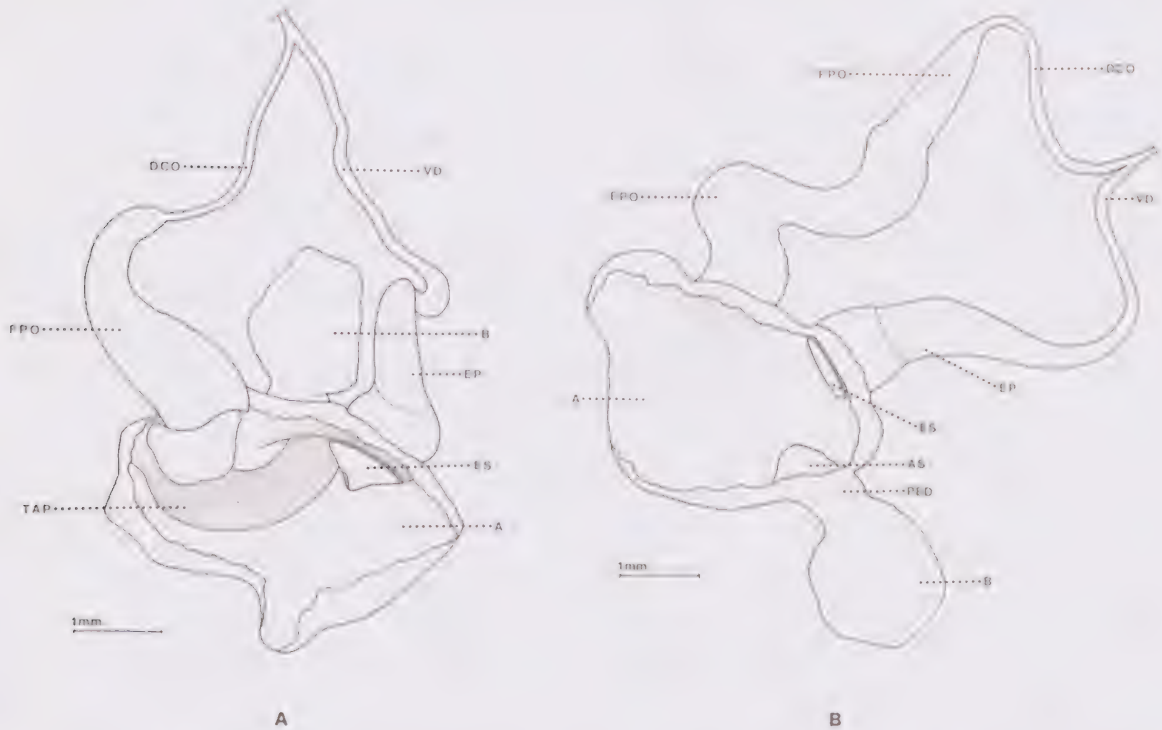


FIG. 3. Proximal parts of the genitalia of *Arion hortensis* s.l. The atria have been opened to show their internal structures. **A**, *A. distinctus* with partially everted oviduct (from Kessel); **B**, *A. hortensis* s.s. (from Dinant, Fonds de Leffe).

Abbreviations: A = atrium; AS = attachment site for the spermatophore; B = bursa; DCO = distal channel of the oviduct; EP = epiphallus; EPO = eversible portion of the oviduct; ES = structure associated with the outlet of the epiphallus; FPO = firm portion of the oviduct; GE = gutter leading into the epiphallus; PED = pedunculus; PM = papillate membrane in the epiphallus; TAP = thickening in the atrium near the entrance of the pedunculus; VD = vas deferens.

RESULTS

Variability of the individual characters

The data for each specimen are presented in Table 1. In the assumption that *Arion hortensis* s.l. comprises three species (Davies, 1977, 1979), we expected to find three types of ES in our material. However, we recognized only two types, corresponding with those of *A. distinctus* and *A. hortensis* s.s. (Fig. 4). Of a total of 346 specimens examined, 123 belonged to *A. hortensis* s.s. and the remaining 223 individuals were considered to be *A. distinctus*.

Tables 2 and 3 demonstrate that both qualitative and measured data show a great interspecific overlapping and, except perhaps for character 11 (the length of the eversible portion in the oviduct), none seems to be restricted to one of the species. Nevertheless, with some qualitative features there is a tendency to segregate both species. This is apparent for the body color, the position of the mantle band around the pneumostome and the thickening in the atrium. However, these features can only lead to preliminary identification, since even in the best case (position of the mantle band around the pneumostome) 15.6% of the specimens still would be wrongly identified. This figure amounts to 20.8% and 21.4%, respectively, for the thickening in the atrium and the body color. The other qualitative characters show no clear differences between both species (Table 2). Hence they have no importance for diagnostic purposes. The same applies to the measurements on the mantle (Fig. 1, Table

TABLE 2. Distribution of the qualitative characters among the material studied.

Character numbers and scores*		Species of *Arion*			
		A. distinctus		*A. hortensis* s.s.	
Character number	Score	Number of individuals	%	Number of individuals	%
1	A	169	75.8	20	16.3
	B	54	24.2	103	83.7
2	C	145	65.0	76	61.8
	D	14	6.3	32	26.0
	E	64	28.7	15	12.2
3	F	184	82.5	32	26.0
	G	22	9.9	91	74.0
	H	17	7.6	–	–
4	I	59	26.5	36	29.2
	J	54	24.2	27	22.0
	K	110	49.3	60	48.8
5	L	144	64.6	82	66.7
	M	79	35.4	41	33.3
10	N	215	96.4	100	81.3
	O	8	3.6	23	18.7
14	P	183	82.1	32	26.0
	Q	40	17.9	91	74.0

*The character numbers are the same as used in the text. The scores are explained in Table 1.

3). The measurements on the oviduct, however, seem different for the two species. Especially the length of the eversible portion appears as a possible diagnostic feature. Its strikingly high coefficient of variation (Table 3) is the result of some errors in the determinations of *Arion distinctus*. These will be discussed in the next section.

Canonical variate analysis (CVA)

In agreement with Davies (1977, 1979), some data in Tables 2 and 3 suggest that *Arion distinctus* and *A. hortensis* s.s. may constitute two morphologically different groups. In order to evaluate the extent to which both of these groups can be separated with the mentioned features, we performed a CVA on 14 of the 15 characters (the ES was used for the determinations). The result is illustrated in Fig. 5 as the frequency distribution of the first and only canonical variate in each species. The clear separation of both groups is due to differences in the eversible portion in the oviduct. Apparently, this feature is highly diagnostic. In fact, it turns out that specimens considered as *A. distinctus* always lack an eversible portion in the oviduct, whereas slugs identified as *A. hortensis* s.s. always have one (Fig. 3). In

TABLE 3. Mean values and coefficients of variation (in parentheses) of the measured data.

Character number	Slug species	
	Arion distinctus	*Arion hortensis* s.s.
6*	57.687** (16.386)	59.328 (16.144)
7	37.361 (14.120)	40.845 (14.445)
8	14.365 (31.020)	17.491 (28.286)
9	19.722 (25.698)	17.517 (27.097)
11	1.326 (377.500)	25.086 (31.693)
12	22.291 (32.017)	13.328 (34.174)
13	29.657 (29.581)	23.431 (43.546)

*The character numbers are the same as used in the text.
**The mean values are given in 0.1 mm.

the latter group, however, some individuals show an ES which is somewhat bent, resembling in this way *A. distinctus*. These specimens constitute the small region of overlapping in Fig. 5. They are also responsible for the high coefficient of variation in *A. distinctus* (Table 3). The misidentifications were made because Davies (1977, 1979) reported two genitalial forms in British *A. distinctus*: one having a clear eversible portion in the oviduct and one without such portion. Clearly, the former might be confused with *A. hortensis* s.s. But, after a re-examination of the ES in both species, we found that the bent forms, which also show an eversible portion in their oviduct, actually should be referred to *A. hortensis* s.s. and not to the first genitalial form of *A. distinctus*.

In order to avoid further confusion, we have defined the ES as follows. The ES of *Arion distinctus* is a conspicuous, somewhat flattened cone, covering the entire outlet of the epiphallus (Fig. 4). This cone surrounds a narrow gutter leading into the central channel of the epiphallus. Although the cone is usually rather prominent, it sometimes can be nearly flat.

In *Arion hortensis* s.s. (Fig. 4), the ES differs from the foregoing in several ways. It is much less conspicuous and it can easily be overlooked. Usually, it is a straight oblong plate, which never covers the entire outlet of the epiphallus. Although it can be curved to some degree (e.g., the bent forms mentioned above), it does not form the typical gutter as seen in *A. distinctus*. Hence, under and alongside the ES one usually can observe the papillate

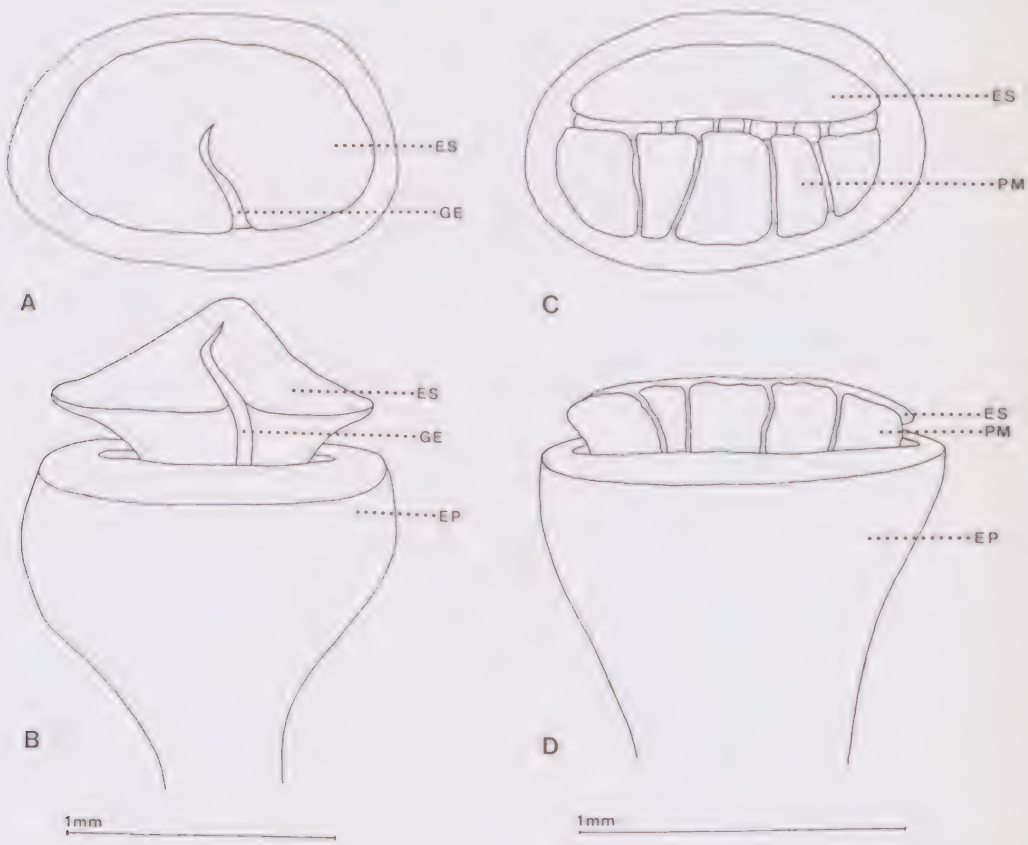


FIG. 4. Structure associated with the outlet of the epiphallus. **A, B,** *Arion distinctus* (from Temse); A = seen from above, B = lateral view. **C, D,** *A. hortensis* s.s. (from Dinant, Fonds de Leffe); C = seen from above, D = lateral view. For abbreviations, see Fig. 3.

membrane in the central channel of the epiphallus. This membrane is visible in *A. distinctus* only after pulling of the ES, or after dissecting the epiphallus.

Principal component analysis (PCA)

Since the CVA indicates that the presence or absence of an eversible portion in the oviduct is of high diagnostic value in the Belgian material, we thought that it would be interesting to investigate whether it is still possible to distinguish the two species with only the remaining 13 characters. Here we regard both groups as one homogeneous entity in which we search for possible subdivisions corresponding with the two species defined on their ES and the presence/absence of an eversible portion in the oviduct.

In order to resolve this question, three PCAs were performed: one in which all the 13 characters were treated together, one in which only the seven qualitative features were used, and one in which we analyzed the six measurements. In Table 4, the percentages of variance for each axis in the three PCAs are given. We will consider, however, only the first three principal components since they canalize most of the variation and since they are the only ones to reveal interpretable specimen groupings.

Only the PCA on the 13 characters gives a more or less clear result, as shown in Fig. 6. Inspection of this graph demonstrates that a fairly good segregation of the two species is achieved along the second principal component. This axis shows a positive correlation with

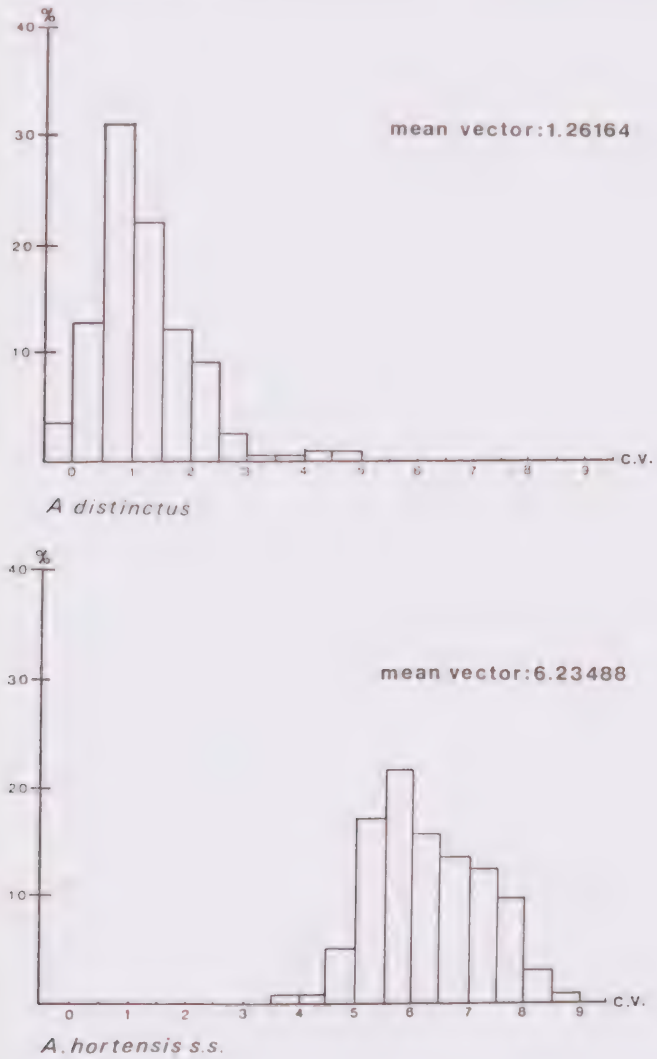


FIG. 5. Canonical Variate Analysis on 14 characters. The canonical variates are grouped into classes of 0.5 units (abscissa).

the length of the firm portion in the oviduct (0.664) and with the length of its distal channel (0.547). There is a negative correlation with the thickening in the atrium (-0.647), the body color (-0.620) and the path of the lateral band around the pneumostome (-0.517). The correlations between the 13 variables and the first three principal components in this analysis are summarized in Table 5.

With a PCA on the seven qualitative features, no clear separation of the two species is observed, but with a PCA on the six measurements a slight segregation along the second axis is visible. We find a correlation with the length of the firm portion in the oviduct (0.849) and the length of the distal channel (0.707). The segregation induced by the six measurements, however, is much less obvious than that resulting from the analysis of the 13 characters together.

From the PCA, it is clear that in Belgium none of the characters we studied (other than the ES and the eversible portion in the oviduct) can be relied on to distinguish *Arion hortensis* s.s. from *A. distinctus*. Nevertheless, two qualitative characters, the body color and

TABLE 4. Percent contribution of each principal component (axis) to the total variance in the analyses on 13, 7 and 6 characters, respectively.

Principal component	% Variance		
	13	7	6
1	20.47	24.02	43.43
2	16.65	17.68	22.52
3	10.91	13.95	11.98
4	7.71	12.70	9.87
5	7.02	11.68	6.60
6	6.70	11.11	5.60
7	6.49	8.69	
8	5.67		
9	5.16		
10	4.33		
11	3.91		
12	2.71		
13	2.28		

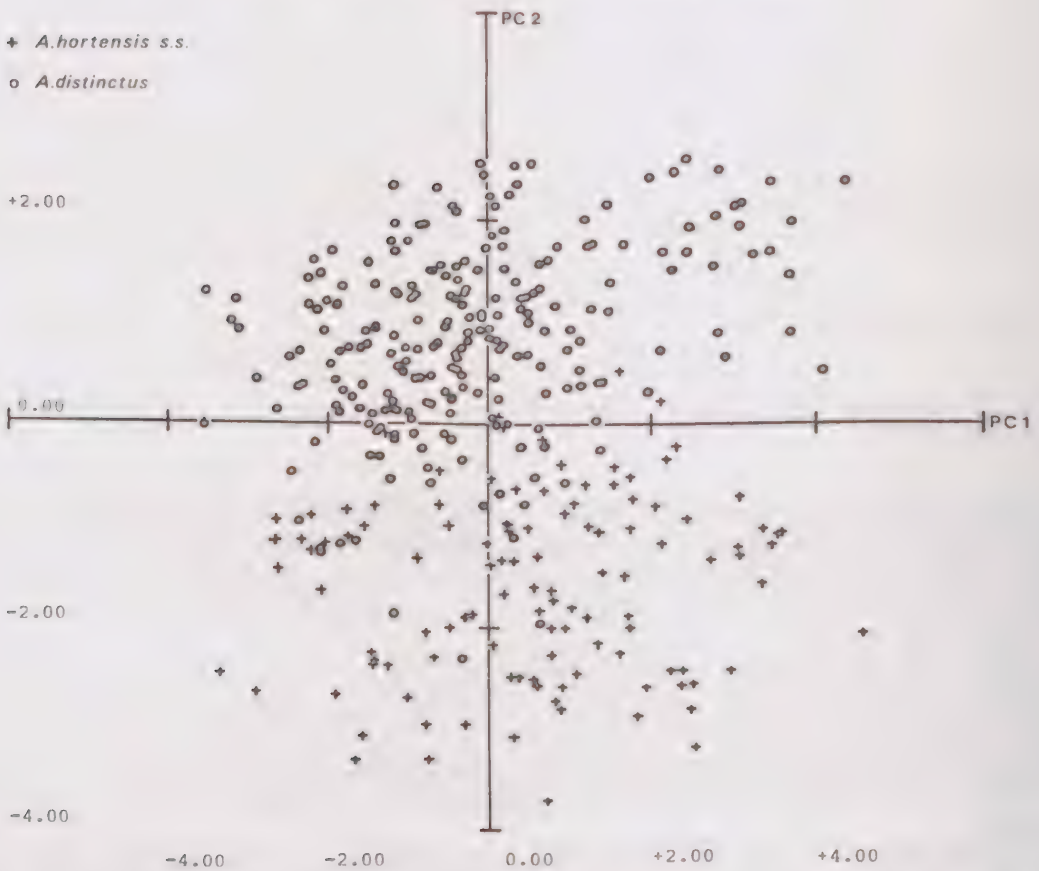


FIG. 6. Principal Component Analysis of 13 characters using the first and second principal components (axes).

TABLE 5. Correlations between the characters and the first three principal components in the analysis on the 13 features.

Character number	Correlations		
	1	2	3
1*	0.193	-0.620	0.133
2	0.129	0.124	0.622
3	0.110	-0.517	-0.025
4	-0.121	0.082	-0.620
5	0.076	0.099	-0.561
6	0.795	0.096	0.036
7	0.852	-0.133	0.112
8	0.769	-0.100	-0.332
9	0.722	0.356	-0.164
10	0.192	-0.398	0.127
12**	0.095	0.664	0.275
13	0.206	0.547	0.205
14	0.124	-0.647	0.168

*The character numbers are the same as used in the text.

**Note that character 11 has been omitted.

the path of the lateral band around the pneumostome, may be indicative during field work. Such field determinations, however, always need to be checked by dissection of the genitalia. A combination of measured and qualitative features makes a distinction between both species quite possible as demonstrated by the PCA on the 13 variables (Fig. 6).

Conclusions

This study shows that in Belgium *Arion distinctus* differs from *A. hortensis* s.s. in having no eversible portion in the oviduct (Fig. 3A) and in having a conical-shaped ES covering the entire outlet of the epiphallus. This ES also typically forms a gutter leading into the epiphallus (Fig. 4A,B). In addition, the firm portion, and the distal channel in the oviduct as well, are relatively longer than in *A. hortensis* s.s. Moreover, in *A. distinctus* the inner side of the atrium is more thickened (Fig. 3A). Externally, the species is usually lighter in color, which varies from gray to brownish, and its lateral band generally runs over the pneumostome (Fig. 2B,C). *A. hortensis* s.s. has a very dark blue to black color and its lateral band usually runs more above the pneumostome (Fig. 2A). Internally, the species is characterized by the presence of a conspicuous eversible portion in its oviduct (Fig. 3B) and by the relatively inconspicuous, more or less straight, oblong ES, which does not cover the entire outlet of the epiphallus and which does not form a gutter leading into it (Fig. 4C,D).

DISCUSSION

In general, our results agree well with those of Davies (1977, 1979) and De Wilde (1983). However, since we found *Arion distinctus* to be characterized by the absence of an eversible portion in its oviduct, it seems as if the genitalial dimorphism in this species (Davies, 1977,

1979) does not exist among the Belgian material. This is surprising because in Great Britain *A. distinctus* with an eversible portion in the oviduct occurs nearly half as frequently as does *A. distinctus* without an eversible portion (Davies, 1977). In Belgium only the latter was found (Backeljau, 1981; De Wilde, 1983). Also, we could detect only *A. distinctus* without an eversible portion in the oviduct among specimens collected in Tromsø (northern Norway) (Backeljau et al., 1983). The significance of the apparent dimorphism in the oviduct of *A. distinctus* needs further study, since it partially can rule out the diagnostic value of the presence/absence of the eversible portion.

De Winter (in litt.) found in The Netherlands specimens which could belong to *Arion distinctus*, although they have an eversible portion. This material, however, was identified by Davies as *A. hortensis* s.s.; until we have seen it we cannot exclude the possibility of *A. distinctus*, considering the above-mentioned dimorphism.

Consquently, we are inclined to state that (in Belgium at least) the absence of an eversible portion in the oviduct is characteristic of *Arion distinctus*, whereas its presence indicates *A. hortensis* s.s. However, we do not follow De Wilde (1983) in generalizing this observation, because we are convinced that it does not hold for the whole geographical range of *A. hortensis* s.l.

Davies (1977, 1979) supplemented her morphological data with observations on the spermatophores and mating behaviour of the different forms in the complex. Our material contained 25 spermatophores of *Arion hortensis* s.s. and four of *A. distinctus* (Fig. 7). They were all found in the atria of recipient individuals and they correspond with the respective genitalial features. So *hortensis*-like spermatophores were found only in *hortensis*-like genitalia, whereas the *distinctus*-like spermatophores were noted only in *distinctus*-like genitalia. In this respect, the spermatophores and the corresponding genitalia agree perfectly well with the descriptions of Davies (1977, 1979).

Although the differences between spermatophores in the two species may be somewhat subtle and although one might suspect that certain differences may be the result of the digestion process going on in the recipient genitalia, we are convinced that at least the serrated ridge on the spermatophores of *Arion hortensis* s.s. (Fig. 7) is a reliable discriminating feature, since it is lacking in *A. distinctus*. The absence of this ridge can hardly be caused by the digestion process because we found the remains of completely disintegrated spermatophores which still showed the serration in the bursae of several *A. hortensis* s.s. Detailed descriptions of the spermatophores are given by Davies (1977, 1979).

Since *Arion distinctus* and *A. hortensis* s.s. commonly occur in mixed populations and in view of the differences in the genitalia, spermatophores and mating behavior, we follow Davies (1979) and De Wilde (1983) in considering both forms as morphologically different groups. An electrophoretic survey is now in progress, in order to demonstrate whether or not these forms constitute genetically isolated populations which might be regarded as biological species (Backeljau, 1985a,b).

As stated by Davies (1977, 1979) and De Wilde (1983), the occurrence of *Arion hortensis* s.s. needs confirmation in large parts of its supposed geographical range. In fact, several previous authors figured *A. distinctus* under the name *A. hortensis*. However, drawings should be interpreted very carefully since the discriminating features of the oviduct or the epiphallus will not be apparent unless the author paid special attention to them. Consequently, illustrations of previous authors should be taken with caution.

Preliminary distribution maps of the species complex in Belgium are given by Backeljau (1981) and De Wilde (1983). The third proposed species, *Arion owenii*, is not known to occur in Belgium.

Concerning the methods we used, it can be argued that we used measurements on soft organs, which after preservation may shrink in various ways. It cannot be denied that this causes inevitable errors. However, since each specimen has undergone the same treatment,

FIG. 7. Spermatophores. **A**, *Arion distinctus* (from Temse); **B**, *A. hortensis* s.s. (from Boirs). Note the serrated ridge on the spermatophores of *A. hortensis* s.s.

it may be assumed that the effects of shrinkage are more or less the same in all individuals. Hence, we do not think that the errors affect the interpretation of our data in a decisive way. Of course, it is very likely that, if someone else were to perform our analyses, he/she would probably find different values, but the general tendencies and interpretations undoubtedly would be the same as ours. Finally, one also could suggest that it would have been better to use ratios (e.g., length/breadth) instead of the separate measurements. Ratios, however, do not avoid the mentioned errors. On the contrary, they may even introduce new errors caused, for instance, by allometric growth. A much more profound discussion on the disadvantages of ratios in studies such as ours is given in Blackith & Reyment (1971). A further rationale on multivariate statistics is given by Clifford & Stephenson (1975).

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are most indebted to Prof. Dr. W.N. Werheyen (University of Antwerp) for providing us with the necessary working facilities. Prof. Dr. J. Hulselmans (University of Antwerp) kindly helped with the

statistical analyses. Miss S.M. Davies (South Croydon, Great Britain) sent us most interesting reference material and Mr. T. De Winter (Renkum, The Netherlands) reported the problematic specimens he found. The first author is grant holder of the "Instituut tot Aanmoediging van het Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek in Nijverheid en Landbouw, I.W.O.N.L.". The collection of the material was done with a grant of the "Nationaal Fonds voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek, N.F.W.O.", project F.K.F.O. no. 2.0073.77.

LITERATURE CITED

BACKELJAU, T. 1981. *Biometrie, ecologie, ethologie en systematiek van het* Arion hortensis *complex in België*. Unpubl. Lic. thesis, Universitaire Instelling Antwerpen. pp. 1-78.

BACKELJAU, T. 1985a. A preliminary account on species specific protein patterns in albumen gland extracts of *Arion hortensis* s.l. (Mollusca, Pulmonata: Arionidae). *Basteria*, in press.

BACKELJAU, T. 1985b. Estimation of genic similarity within and between *Arion hortensis* s.l. and *A. intermedius* by means of isoelectric focused esterase patterns in hepatopancreas homogenates (Mollusca, Pulmonata: Arionidae). *Z. Zool. syst. Evolutionsforsch.*, in press.

BACKELJAU, T., DE MAYER, M., JANSSENS, L. & PROESMANS, R. 1983. Some interesting records of land molluscs in northern Norway. *Fauna norv.*, Ser. A, 4: 7-10.

BLACKITH, R.E. & REYMENT, R.A. 1971. *Multivariate morphometrics.* Academic Press, New York/London. pp. 1-412.

CLIFFORD, H.T. & STEPHENSON, W. 1975. *An introduction to numerical classification.* Academic Press, New York/London. pp. 1-229.

DAVIES, S.M. 1977. The *Arion hortensis* complex with notes on *A. intermedius* Normand (Pulmonata: Arionidae). *J. Conchol.*, 29: 173-187.

DAVIES, S.M. 1979. Segregates of the *Arion hortensis* complex (Pulmonata: Arionidae) with the description of a new species, *Arion owenii*. *J. Conchol.*, 30: 123-127.

DE WILDE, J. 1983. Notes on the *Arion hortensis* complex in Belgium (Mollusca, Pulmonata: Arionidae). *Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Belg.*, 113: 87-96.

MARQUET, R. 1982. *Studie over de verspreiding en de ecologie van de Belgische landmollusken.* Unpubl. Ph.D. Thesis, Universitaire Instelling Antwerpen. pp. 1-571.

SEAL, H.L. 1964. *Multivariate statistical analysis for biologists.* Methuen and Co., London. pp. 1-209.

THIERRY BACKELJAU
ROBERT MARQUET

Laboratorium voor Algemene Dierkunde
Rijksuniversitair Centrum Antwerpen
Groenenborgerlaan 171
B-2020 Antwerpen, Belgium

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 73-82

A CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDY OF SOME SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HELICIDAE (PULMONATA: GEOPHILA)

M.A. Ramos and M.T. Aparicio

ABSTRACT

Eleven species of land snails belonging to four subfamilies of the family Helicidae from Spain and Portugal have chromosome numbers ranging from n = 21/2n = 42 to n = 30/2n = 60. These chromosome numbers are within the range already known for this family. Eighty-eight species of the Helicidae have now been studied cytologically.

Three of the species investigated here, *Helicella ordunensis, H. stiparum* and *Oestophora barbula*, show a clear band in the largest bivalent. This band is thought to be similar to that of other species previously studied. These common characteristics suggest that the clear band is an ancestral condition for the family.

INTRODUCTION

Recent papers (Aparicio, 1981, 1983; Ramos, 1982) have increased the number of helicid snails cytologically studied to 81 species. Yet, there is no major hypothesis about the karyotypic evolution of this family, mainly because the available results are not very conclusive and also because phylogenetic relationships based on comparative morphology have not been established (Aparicio, 1983).

Our present data increase the knowledge on cytotaxonomy of the Helicidae by adding 11 Spanish and Portuguese species to those studied. Four of these 11 species had been investigated by previous authors.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The 11 species studied here were collected in the Iberian Peninsula, with the exception of *Theba pisana*, which was collected in the Canary Islands. The species are listed in Table 1, as well as the Universal Transverse Mercator (U.T.M.) grid coordinates of the localities sampled.

Determinations have been made by the authors, considering both conchological and genital characters, following the nomenclature proposed by Gittenberger et al. (1970). Voucher specimens have been deposited in the Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid, Spain.

Observations were made on germ cells in the ovotestes. Gonial tissues were hypotonized with Ohnuki's modified solution, fixed with methanol- or ethanol-acetic acid, then stained with lacto-propionic orcein and squashed.

RESULTS

The results are summarized in Table 1.

Subfamily Helicellinae

Spermatogonial chromosomes are mostly metacentric and submetacentric, varying gradually in size, so we cannot distinguish groups of pairs. Two chiasmata are frequently found at diakinesis in the two largest bivalents; other bivalents usually show only one chiasma.

Helicella ordunensis (Kobelt 1883) has a diploid number of 2n = 52. The metacentric and submetacentric chromosomes increase gradually in size (Fig. 1) from 1.6 μm to 4.5 μm, as an average. In the specimens from Cañon del Rio Lobos (Soria), a constant clear band is seen in the largest bivalent at diakinesis and metaphase I cells (Fig. 2), being less conspicuous in the specimens from Quintanilla Escalada (Burgos).

TABLE 1. Chromosome numbers of 11 species of Helicidae from Spain and Portugal.

Species	n	2n	Localities	No. of individuals
Subfamily Helicellinae				
Helicella ordunensis	26	52	Quintanilla Escalada, Burgos (9-V-1982) 30TVN3739*	3
			Cañón del Río Lobos, Soria (30-X-1983) 30TVM9422	3
Helicella stiparum	25		Alcores de Punta Entinas, Almería (28-X-1982) 30SWF2162	5
Helicopsis (Xeromicra) apicina	26	52	Castillo de San Felipe, Setúbal, Portugal (20-X-1982)	4
*Candidula intersecta***	26		Castillo de San Felipe, Setúbal, Portugal (22-X-1982)	1
Subfamily Hygromiinae				
Hygromia limbata	21	42	Los Pandos, Santander (8-V-1982) 30TVN2673	1
			Santander, Cobanera city district, Santander (9-V-1982) 30TVP3513	3
*Trichia (Trichia) hispida***	23	46	Oña, Burgos (12-V-1982) 30TVN6633	5
Euomphalia (Mengoana) brigantina	26	52	Vidiago, Asturias (25-IV-1982) 30TUP6506	2
			Los Pandos, Santander (8-V-1982) 30TVN2673	2
Portugala inchoata	26		Castillo de San Felipe, Setúbal, Portugal (20-X-1982)	6
Subfamily Helicodontinae				
Oestophora (Oestophora) barbula	30	60	Castillo de San Felipe, Setúbal, Portugal (20-X-1982)	3
			Castillo de Palmela, Palmela, Portugal (22-X-1982)	2
			Embalse de Peñarrubia, León (11-X-1982) 29TPH7903	3
Subfamily Helicinae				
*Pseudotachea litturata***	22		Tarifa, Cádiz (26-X-1982) 30STE6390	1
*Theba pisana***	30	60	Tahiche, Lanzarote, Canarias (8-V-1981)	2
			Haria, Lanzarote, Canarias (8-V-1981)	2
			La Ampuyenta, Fuerteventura, Canarias (6-V-1981)	2

*U.T.M. grid coordinate.

**Species previously studied.

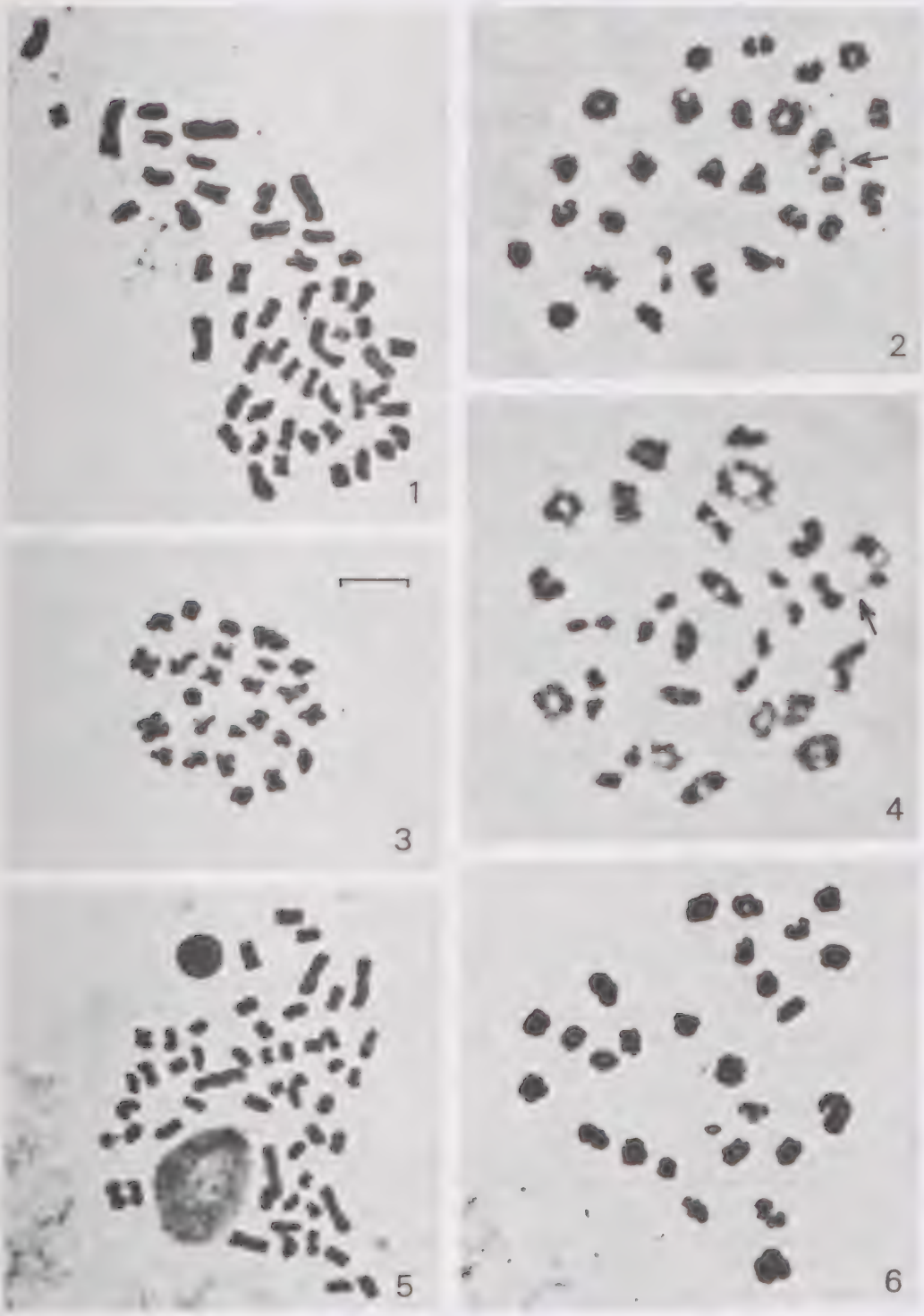


FIG. 1. *Helicella ordunensis*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 52. FIG. 2. *H. ordunensis*, metaphase I, n = 26, the largest bivalent showing a clear band. FIG. 3. *H. stiparum*, metaphase II, n = 25. FIG. 4. *H. stiparum*, diakinesis, n = 25; the largest bivalent shows a clear band. FIG. 5. *Helicopsis apicina*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 52. FIG. 6. *H. apicina*, metaphase I, n = 26. The bar represents 5 μm.

Helicella stiparum (Rossmässler 1854). The haploid chromosome number of this species is n = 25. At metaphase II (Fig. 3), chromosomes are metacentric and submetacentric. The largest bivalent shows a constant clear band at diakinesis and metaphase I cells (Fig. 4) similar to that one found in the above-mentioned species.

Helicopsis (Xeromicra) apicina (Lamarck 1822) has a karyotype with 52 chromosomes, of which two large pairs stand out. Both are submetacentric. One pair is 3.9 μm in size in full metaphase, while the other is 3.6 μm in size. The smallest pair is 1.4 μm (Fig. 5). The haploid chromosome number is n = 26 (Fig. 6).

Candidula intersecta (Poizet 1801) has an haploid chromosome number of n = 26 (Fig. 7).

Subfamily Hygromiinae

Hygromia limbata (Draparnaud 1805) has 42 spermatogonial chromosomes, of which three pairs are larger and identifiable (Fig. 8). The two largest ones are metacentric and their sizes are 5.2 μm and 4.5 μm, respectively. The third one is a submetacentric pair of 4.1 μm. The smallest pair is 1.7 μm. The haploid number is n = 21 (Fig. 9). In diakinesis and metaphase I cells, bivalents are frequently cross-shaped, rods being rare.

Trichia (Trichia) hispida (Linnaeus 1758). The diploid number of this species is 2n = 46 (Fig. 10). The largest metacentric pair is 5.9 μm in size; the following pair is also metacentric and 5.3 μm in size; the smallest one is 2.1 μm. First meiotic divisions have 23 bivalents (Fig. 11); one chiasma per bivalent is observed, except for the three largest ones which frequently show two chiasmata.

Euomphalia (Mengoana) brigantina (Da Silva Mengo 1867) has 2n = 52 metacentric and submetacentric chromosomes. One pair, which is 4.9 μm in size, is the largest one of a decreasing series that ends with a pair of about 2 μm (Fig. 12). The haploid chromosome number is n = 26 (Fig. 13).

Portugala inchoata (Morelet 1845) has a diploid number of 2n = 52 (Fig. 14). The chromosome size ranges between 4.2 μm and 1.3 μm. The haploid number is n = 26 (Figs. 15, 16). Spermatogonial as well as metaphase II chromosomes are mostly metacentric and submetacentric. Two chiasmata are usually found at diakinesis in the two largest pairs and only one in the other bivalents (Fig. 16).

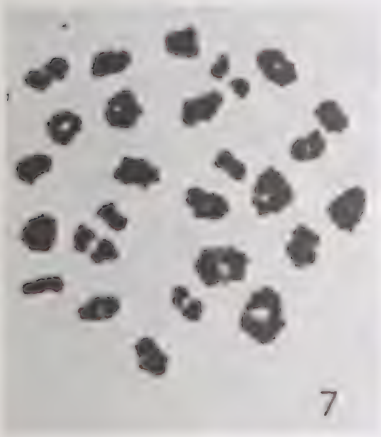
Subfamily Helicodontinae

Oestophora (Oestophora) barbula (Rossmässler 1838). The diploid number is 2n = 60 (Fig. 17). The chromosome size at full metaphase ranges among 4.5 μm for the largest pair, 3.9 μm for the next pair and 1.4 μm for the smallest pair. The haploid number is n = 30 (Fig. 18). In all the diakinesis and metaphase I cells, the largest bivalent shows a clear band wider but similar in shape and position to that found in the two species of the genus *Helicella* earlier described.

Subfamily Helicinae

Pseudotachea litturata (Pfeiffer 1851). The haploid chromosome number is n = 22 (Figs. 19, 20). The chromosomes are metacentric and submetacentric. This is the only species mentioned in this paper for which we can group chromosomes and distinguish a large metacentric pair (A group) whose size is about twice that of the next pair (B group). During diakinesis, all the bivalents usually form only one chiasma, except for the three largest pairs which often form two. The A pair shows three or four chiasmata in many cells.

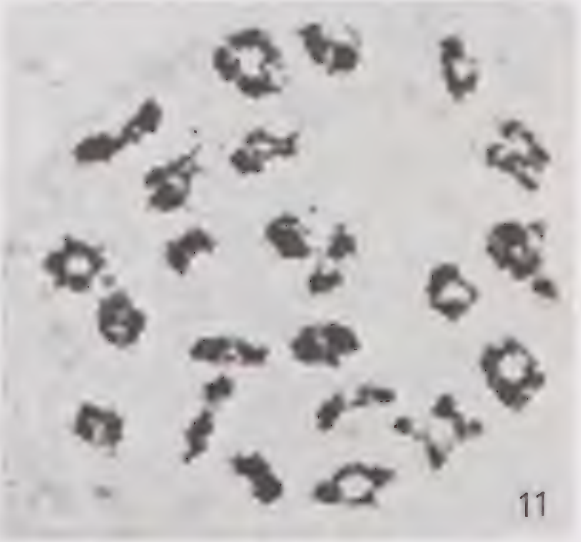
FIG. 7. *Candidula intersecta*, metaphase I, n = 26. FIG. 8. *Hygromia limbata*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 42. FIG. 9. *H. limbata*, metaphase I, n = 21. FIG. 10. *Trichia hispida*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 46. FIG. 11. *T. hispida*, diakinesis, n = 23. FIG. 12. *Euomphalia brigantina*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 52. FIG. 13. *E. brigantina*, diakinesis, n = 26. The bar represents 5 μm.


7

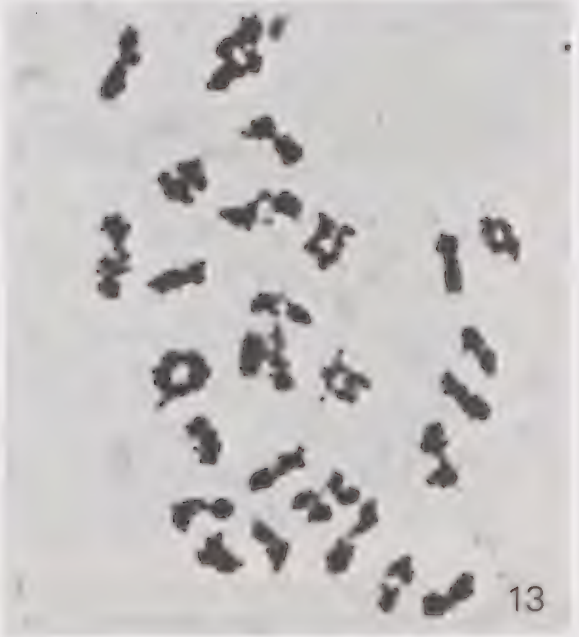
8

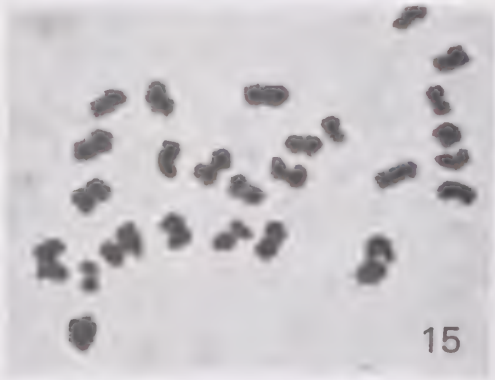
9

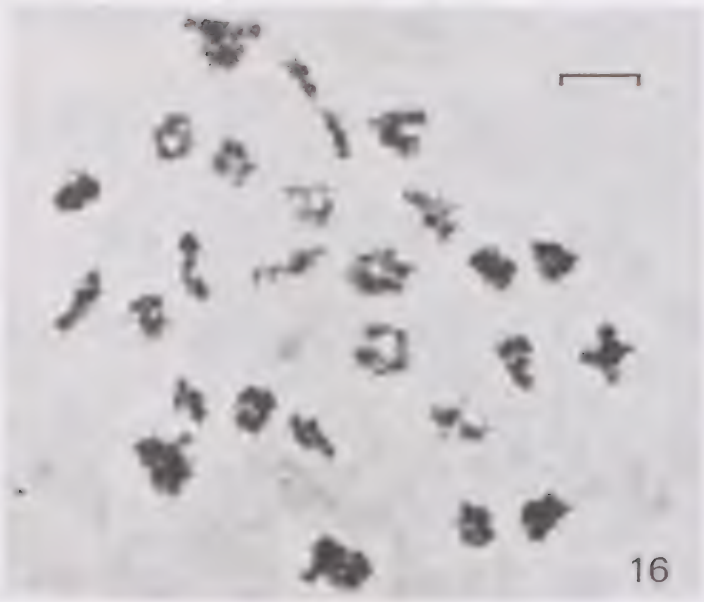
10

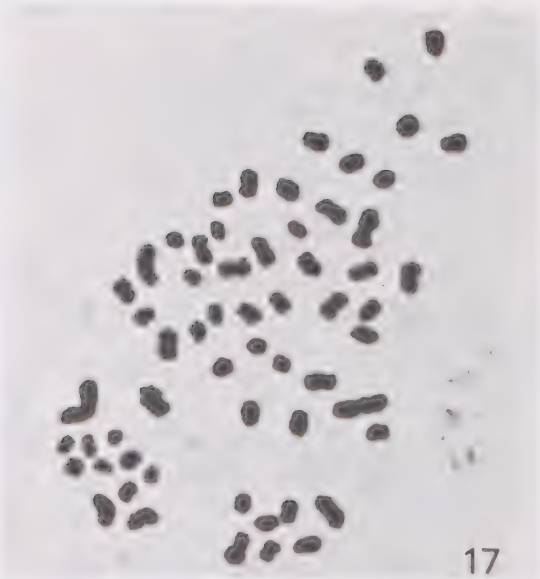

11

12


13







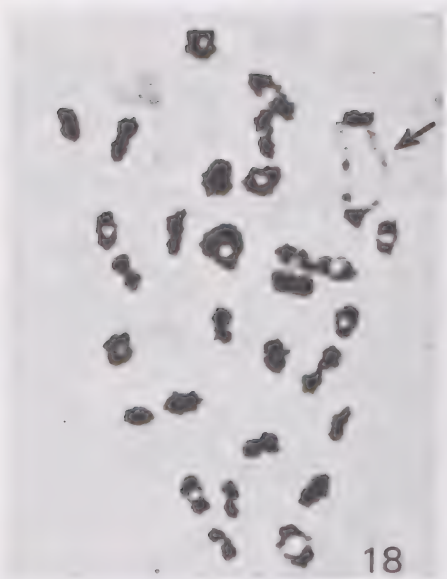


FIG. 14. *Portugala inchoata*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 52. FIG. 15. *P. inchoata*, metaphase II, n = 26. FIG. 16. *P. inchoata*, diakinesis, n = 26. FIG. 17. *Oestophora barbula*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 60. FIG. 18. *O. barbula*, metaphase I, n = 30, the largest bivalent showing a clear band. The bar represents 5 μm.

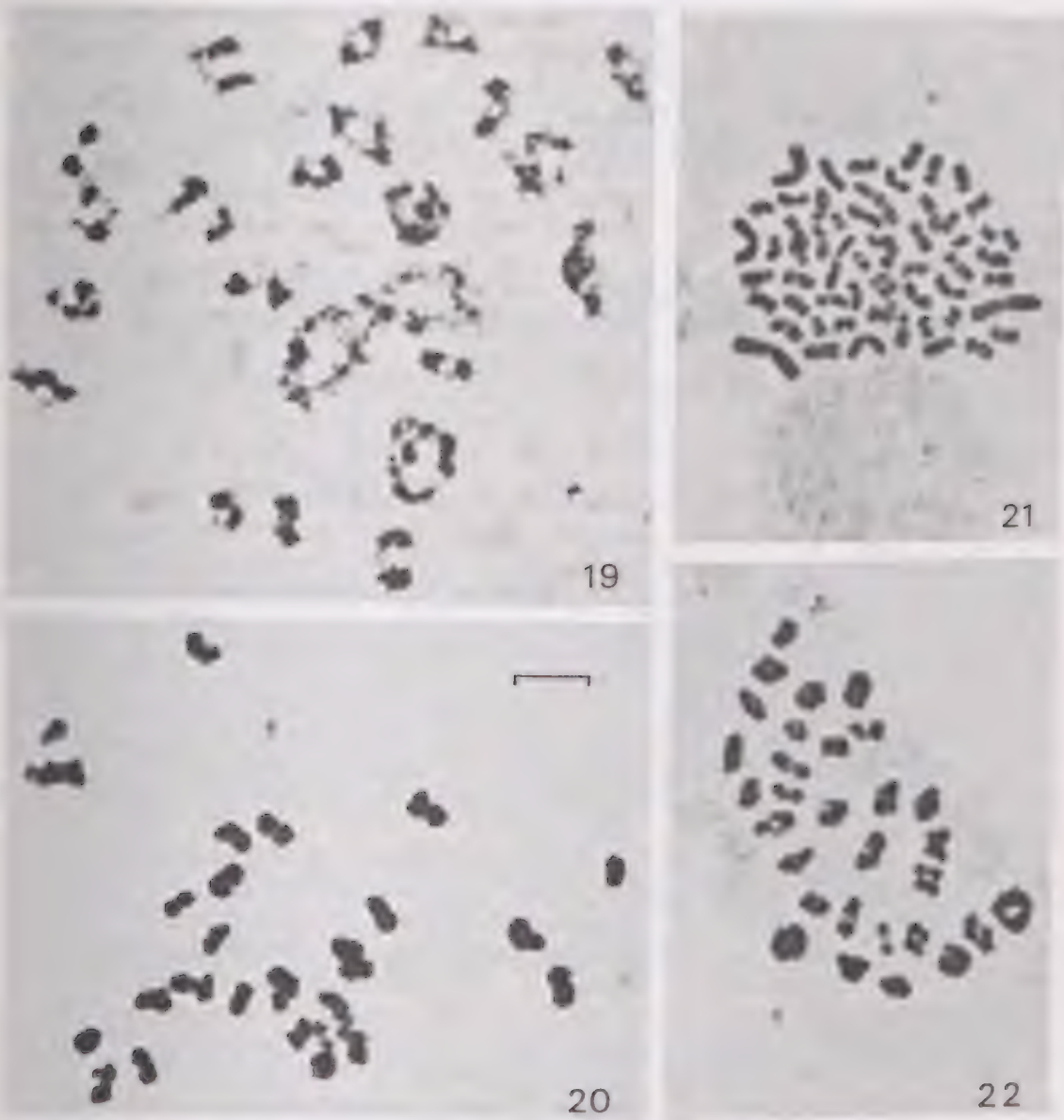


FIG. 19. *Pseudotachea litturata*, diakinesis, n = 22. FIG. 20. *P. litturata*, metaphase II, n = 22. FIG. 21. *Theba pisana*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 60. FIG. 22. *T. pisana*, metaphase I, n = 30. The bar represents 5 μm.

Theba pisana (Müller 1774). The diploid number observed in this species is 2n = 60, the chromosomes being metacentric and submetacentric (Fig. 21). The two largest pairs (5.3 μm and 4.1 μm, respectively, in size) are metacentric and indistinguishable from the other 28 pairs, which form a series gradually decreasing to 1.4 μm. The haploid number is n = 30 (Fig. 22). We have observed one chiasma per bivalent and sometimes two in the largest bivalent.

DISCUSSION

Subfamily Helicellinae

The karyotypes of the two *Helicella* species studied in this paper are similar to the other

species of this genus previously studied. The most conspicuous character which they show is the clear band, which has the same structure as the clear band found in *Helicella itala* (Aparicio, 1981).

Helicella stiparum is the only species in which the chromosome number (n = 25) differs from that (n = 26) of all the other species of this genus already known (Perrot, 1938; Rainer, 1967; Aparicio, 1981). Such a difference is not surprising because of the morphological and ecological divergences between *H. stiparum* and the other *Helicella* species. *H. stiparum* has a peculiar solid and white shell and shows a very restricted distribution to a small area in southern Spain.

The only species studied cytologically in the genus *Helicopsis, H. (Xeromicra) apicina*, has a chromosome number (n = 26) which is coincident with the basic chromosome number of the subfamily Helicellinae.

The results of *Candidula intersecta* (n = 26) confirm those previously known (Butot & Kiauta, 1969).

Subfamily Hygromiinae

Hygromia limbata has the same chromosome number (n = 21) as that found in the only other species (*Hygromia cinctella*) studied in this genus, and has metaphase I bivalents similar to those figured by Perrot (1938) for *H. cinctella*, with two bivalents larger in size. These two pairs of chromosomes can be identified also in spermatogonial mitosis.

Euomphalia (Mengoana) brigantina has a different chromosome number (n = 26) from those found in the two species previously studied: *E. (Harmozica) arpatschaina* (n = 23; Rainer, 1967) and *E. (E.) strigella* (n = 24; Aparicio, 1981). These differences agree with the inclusion of the three species in three different subgenera. These results are also cytologically interesting because such an intrageneric variation is not common within helicid snails.

The number and shape of the bivalents (n = 23) of *Trichia hispida* described in this paper are similar to those figured by Mallet (1962) and Butot & Kiauta (1970), results which are confirmed by spermatogonial mitosis (2n = 46).

The genus *Portugala* was erected recently by Gittenberger (1980) to isolate the species *Helix inchoata* from the others of this subfamily. Gittenberger pointed out that *P. inchoata*: 1) comes close anatomically to the *Monachoides* species-group, 2) its dart structure resembles that of species of the subfamily Helicinae, and 3) it is related to the species of the genus *Hygromia* (in which it previously was included), though differing from them mostly in conchological characters. From a cytological point of view, the exclusion of the species from *Hygromia* and the new genus *Portugala* are justified, when taking into account the great differences between *P. inchoata* (n = 26) and the *Hygromia* species (n = 21). On the other hand, the chromosome number of *P. inchoata* is within the range of variation of the Helicinae (Table 2), and its shell polymorphism is convergent with species of *Cepaea* (Helicinae; Sacchi, 1981).

TABLE 2. Chromosome numbers of the family Helicidae.

Subfamily	No. of species	Haploid chromosome numbers										
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Helicellinae	19				1	5	11	2				
Cochlicellinae	2			2								
Monachinae	9			8	1							
Hygromiinae	16	2		9	2		3					
Helicodontinae	2							1			1	
Ariantinae	12									3	8	1
Helicinae	28		8			3	6	7			4	
Total	88	2	8	19	4	8	20	10	0	3	13	1

Subfamily Helicodontinae

The chromosome number of *Oestophora barbula* (n = 30) is quite different from *Helicodonta obvoluta* (n = 27), the single species cytologically known from the same subfamily. *O. barbula* shows a clear band in the largest bivalent, which has not been found in *H. obvoluta*. These differences are in accordance with the marked anatomical and conchological divergences between the two genera.

Subfamily Helicinae

Our results on *Pseudotachea litturata* (n = 22) confirm those of Perrot (1938). Chromosome morphology and number of chiasmata per bivalent are very similar to those of the other species of this subfamily with the same chromosome number, as would be expected from the close relationships between them (Aparicio, 1983).

Results on Canarian specimens of *Theba pisana* confirm the haploid chromosome number found in specimens from England (Mallet, 1962), Australia (Laws, 1965) and Spanish mainland populations (Aparicio, 1983). Spermatogonial mitoses had 60 chromosomes. All these results differ from those of Rainer (n = 28; 1967).

The clear band

The clear band is a negative-staining region described for the largest bivalent of *Cepaea nemoralis* (Ramos, 1980, 1982). A similar structure has been described for another helicine species, *Eobania vermiculata* (Aparicio, 1983), as well as for the helicelline *Helicella itala* (Aparicio, 1981). We also found it in two other species of Helicellinae, *H. ordunensis* and *H. stiparum*, and in a species of Helicodontinae, *Oestophora barbula*.

The clear band has common characters for all the species in which it has appeared: 1) it is present always in the largest bivalent; 2) it appears at diakinesis and metaphase I, but is not visible during mitosis or metaphase II; 3) it is interstitially located and includes the centromeric region (except in *Cepaea nemoralis*, where it is close to the centromeric region (Ramos, 1982)). These common characteristics suggest that the largest pair of chromosomes that carries the band is homologous in the six species in which the band has been found. If we additionally take into account that these species belong to three different subfamilies, it would seem that the clear band is an ancestral condition for the family. Differences in size of this large pair among the six species might be related to differences in their chromosome number.

On the other hand, the variability in the appearance of the clear band within and between specimens of *Cepaea nemoralis* (Ramos, 1982) and *Helicella itala* (Aparicio, 1981), and the fact that autumn-fixed specimens of *H. ordunensis* clearly show the band while it is not so conspicuous in spring-fixed specimens, suggests that the expression of the band is influenced or masked by physiological causes and that the appearance of the band may be modified by the hypotonic treatment, the fixation and staining methods employed.

These reasons lead us to expect that the clear band occurs in other species, some of which already have been studied, although the band was not reported in them. The band might be seen if the snails are studied during the appropriate season.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks are due to Prof. Ortiz for his guidance of this work, to him and Dr[a]. Manga for providing some of the specimens studied, to Dr. Serrano for his valuable comments about the manuscript, to Dr. Gittenberger for confirming the determination of *Helicella apicina* and to Miss Pilar Carrero for typing the manuscript. This work was made possible through postdoctoral grants and financing (project no. 20341-99) from the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid, Spain.

LITERATURE CITED

APARICIO, M.T. 1981. Cytotaxonomic studies of the family Helicidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Genet. Iber.*, 33: 211-224.

APARICIO, M.T. 1983. The chromosomes of eight species of the subfamily Helicinae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Helicidae) from Spain. *Malacol. Rev.*, 16: 71-78.

BUTOT, L.J.M. & KIAUTA, B. 1969. Cytotaxonomic observations in the stylommatophoran family Helicidae, with considerations on the affinities within the family. *Malacologia*, 9: 261-262.

BUTOT, L.J.M. & KIAUTA, B. 1970. New chromosome numbers in some European Campylaeinae, Helicinae, Helicellinae and Hygromiinae (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Helicidae). *Chromosome inf. Serv.*, 11: 9-11.

GITTENBERGER, E. 1980. Three notes on Iberian terrestrial gastropods. *Zool. Meded.*, 55(17): 201-213.

GITTENBERGER, E., BACKHUYS, W. & RIPKEN, Th.E.J. 1970. *De Landslakken van Nederland.* Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging, Amsterdam. 177 pp.

LAWS, H.M. 1965. Chromosomes of snails introduced in South Australia and the Northern Territory. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.*, 15: 79-89.

MALLET, G.E. 1962. *A study of chromosome numbers in molluscs.* Ph.D. thesis, Oxford University, Oxford, England. 134 pp.

PERROT, M. 1938. Etude de cytologie comparée chez les gastéropodes pulmonés. *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, 45: 487-566.

RAINER, M. 1967. Chromosomenuntersuchungen an Gastropoden (Stylommatophora). *Malacologia*, 5(3): 341-373.

RAMOS, M.A. 1980. *Estudio del polimorfismo de la concha y de la variación de la frecuencia de quiasmas en poblaciones naturales pirenaicas del gasterópodo* Cepaea nemoralis *(L.).* Ph.D. thesis, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain. 230 pp.

RAMOS, M.A. 1982. Mitosis and male meiosis of *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.). *Genet. Iber.*, 34: 193-207.

SACCHI, S.F. 1981. Convergence du polymorphisme chez *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.) et *Monachoides inchoatus* (Mor.) (Gastropoda Pulmonata). Parallélisme écologique ou mimétisme imitatif? *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Milano*, 122(3-4): 139-150.

M.A. RAMOS
M.T. APARICIO

Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales
Castellana, 80
Madrid – 6, Spain

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 83-89

THE REPRODUCTIVE STRATEGY OF THE MANGROVE BIVALVE *POLYMESODA (GELOINA) EROSA* (BIVALVIA: CORBICULOIDEA) IN HONG KONG

Brian Morton

ABSTRACT

Monthly samples of the tropical Southeast Asian bivalve *Polymesoda (Geloina) erosa* were collected from a mangrove in Hong Kong over the course of one year. Each individual clam, following shell measurement, was sectioned and sexed, the condition of the gonad (primordial, immature, maturing, mature, spent) being referred to a scale of 1-5 for both sexes. *P. erosa* is dioecious, the samples comprising 51.5% females, 38.5% males, 0.5% simultaneous hermaphrodites, and 9.5% of the individuals of indeterminate sex. Individuals mature at a shell length of about 35 mm and reproduction occurs over a single, extended phase, during summer. Fertilised eggs are not brooded in the ctenidia as in other corbiculids. The expression of sexuality in *P. erosa* is similar to that of other marine veneroids, but it also can be seen as the simpler archetype of the more reproductively specialized freshwater members of the Corbiculoidea.

INTRODUCTION

It is generally assumed that the freshwater representatives of the Corbiculoidea are derived from a marine ancestor (Keen & Casey, 1969). Certainly the Veneroida are widely dominant in inshore marine assemblages. The Veneroida generally have a relatively simple reproductive strategy in which dioecious individuals release large numbers of oligolecithal eggs for fertilisation in the sea. According to Coe (1943), about 96% of all bivalves are gonochoristic (dioecious). A good example in the Veneroida is *Anomalocardia squamosa* Lamarck (Morton, 1979).

The freshwater Corbiculoidea, e.g., *Corbicula fluminea* (Müller) and *C. fluminalis* (Müller) (Morton, 1977a; 1982a), on the other hand, have more complicated, but different reproductive strategies. The former is dioecious or hermaphroditic, incubating fertilised eggs in the inner demibranch, and releasing pediveligers. Recently, Morton (1983a) has shown that in lentic and lotic waters strategies in this species differ. *C. fluminalis* is dioecious, with a trend towards protogyny, but with a percentage of the population simultaneous hermaphrodites. It is possible that, among the more brackish-water representatives of the Corbiculoidea, simpler reproductive strategies prevail as representative of intermediate conditions between the respectively simpler and more complex reproductive cycles of the marine and freshwater Veneroida. This study investigates the reproductive strategy of the Southeast Asian mangrove corbiculid bivalve *Polymesoda (Geloina) erosa* (Solander).

In Hong Kong (and the rest of Southeast Asia), the mangal is colonised by a number of highly specialised bivalves (Morton, 1983b). *Polymesoda erosa* is high-zoned, half buried in the mud around streams draining through the forest. It possesses a number of adaptations, largely physiological, to this high-zoned life, where it may be emersed for long periods of time.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

In Hong Kong, *Polymesoda erosa* is, as with the mangroves themselves, approaching the northern limit of its range. Accordingly, from Hong Kong's limited mangrove stands, it has not been possible to obtain large samples of *Polymesoda* (as has been possible for the freshwater corbiculids earlier studied). However,

from a small mangrove at Shuen Wan in Tolo Harbour, New Territories, Hong Kong, between 8-16 specimens of *Polymesoda* were collected every month for 13 months commencing in February 1980. A total of 169 individuals were collected. Each specimen was measured along its greatest length, fixed in Bouin's fluid and then sectioned transversely through the middle of the visceral mass (with ctenidia attached). Alternate slides were stained in Ehrlich's haematoxylin or Masson's trichrome. The gonads of the sectioned specimens were sexed. The condition of the gonads was estimated by reference to five condition indices, namely, 1 = primordial; 2 = immature; 3 = maturing; 4 = mature; 5 = spent. These indices were based approximately upon those defined by Loosanoff (1937; 1942), Shaw (1964; 1965) and Morton (1982a,b).

RESULTS

Polymesoda (Geloina) erosa is dioecious; of the 169 specimens sectioned, there were 87 females, 65 males (with an additional 16 of undetermined sex) and only one hermaphrodite. Using the indices of gonad maturity established above, the pattern of reproduction can be established (Table 1; Plate 1). There is only one phase of reproduction in a year. Between March and May, the gonads of virtually all specimens were in an immature state, but they contained identifiable sex cells and therefore they could be defined as primordial males (Pl. 1, A_1) or females (Pl. 1, B_1). In the latter, small developing oocytes line the germinal epithelium, while in the former there is a germinal epithelium producing round, lightly staining primary spermatocytes. However, many individuals were so immature that it was impossible to determine their sex.

Active gametogenesis commenced in the Spring months of April and May, so that in June mature gametes were found. The developing gonads (condition 2) (Pl. 1, A_2; B_2) comprised enlarging seminiferous tubules and ovarian follicles with relatively narrow lumina. In males (Pl. 1, A_2), primary and secondary spermatocytes were present with some spermatids. In females (Pl. 1, B_2), prominent oogonia bulged from the follicle wall and in some they were attached to the wall by a broad-based stalk. Oogonia at this time were some 10 μm in diameter, with lightly staining yolk and an indistinct nucleus.

During May, June and July, the gonads generally were maturing. Maturing oogonia are very characteristic (Pl. 1, B_3), often still being attached to the follicle wall, but having a

TABLE 1. The sexual stages of individual clams in the monthly samples.

Month	Sex			
	Males	Females	Undetermined	Hermaphrodite
February	4,5,1,5,5,2*	5,5,4,1,5	1	
March	1,5	2,2,5,1,2,1,2,1,1,1	1,1	
April	4,3,1,2	3,1	1,1	
May	2,2,1	4,2,2,3	1,1,1,1,1,1	3
June	3,4,4,3	2,3,4,4,4,4,4,3,4	1,1	
July	3,4,4,3,4,3	4,1,3,4,4	1,1	
August	4,4,4,4,4,4	4,4,4,4,4,3,3,5,5	1	
September	5,5,5,5,4,4,5,4,5	5,4,5,5,5		
October	5,5,5,5	5,5,5,4,5,4,5,5,5		
November	4,5,5,5,4,5	5,5,5,4,4,5,5		
December	5,4,5,5,4,5,5,5,5	5,5,4,5,4		
January	5,5,5,5	5,5,5,4,5,5,5		
February	5,1,1,5,4,5	5,5,1,5,4,5		

*1 = primordial; 2 = immature; 3 = maturing; 4 = mature; 5 = spent.

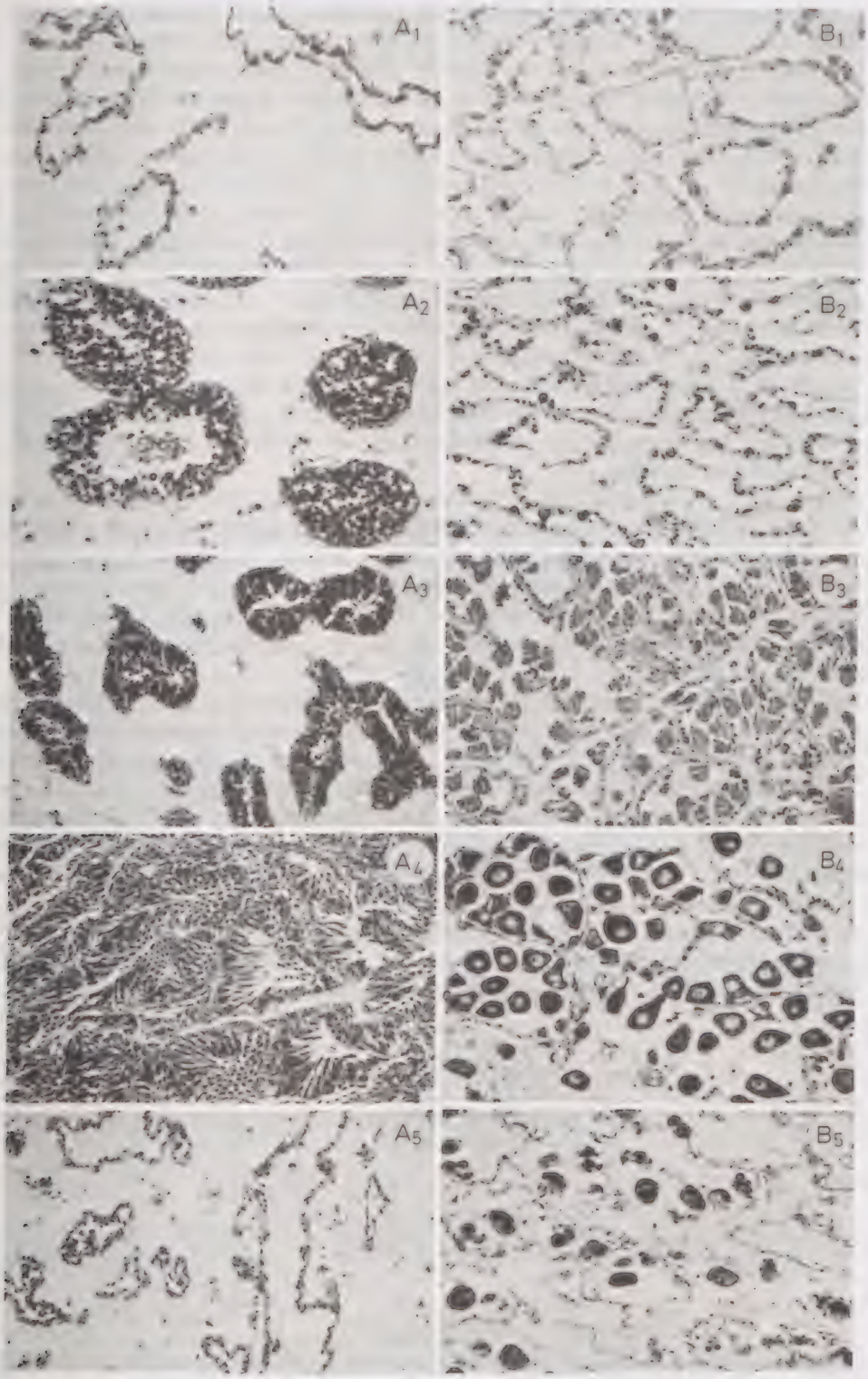


PLATE 1. Sexual phases of spermatogenesis (A_1-A_5) and oogenesis (B_1-B_5). The subscripts refer to the following conditions: 1 = primordial; 2 = developing; 3 = maturing; 4 = mature; 5 = spent. (Not all photographs are to the same scale.)

"stellate" appearance, the egg wall being crinkled by radiating pseudopodial processes. It seems possible that at this time the oogonia were actively absorbing soluble nutrients. By this stage they have attained a diameter of 40 μm and the nucleus was still indistinct, but with a well-defined nucleolus. Eggs free in the centre of the lumen were larger and more rounded. The seminiferous tubules (Pl. 1, A_3) were much larger and round spermatids were most abundant, some 2.5 μm in diameter, with a few spermatozoa having a long thin nuclear head 6 μm long.

Mature gonads (Pl. 1, A_4; B_4) first became numerous in June and thereafter occurred in July and August with, during this time, an approximately equal number maturing and a few spent. The mature eggs were some 60 μm in diameter and each had a large, vesicular nucleus 30 μm in diameter and a prominent nucleolus. Mature eggs were spherical and unattached to the follicle wall. They never packed the follicles, so it may be that upon maturity they are progressively released over a long period. The seminiferous tubules at this time are very characteristic, the tubule wall being thrown into long (160 μm) cords that project into the tubule lumen. Attached to these, head inwards, are the spermatozoa. Clusters of these spermatozoa may be pinched off apically from the cords to form spherical morulae (as in *Corbicula fluminalis* (Morton, 1982a)), some 20 μm in diameter, but in the fully mature tubules the sperm seem to fill the lumen as a mass.

From September until the following February, the majority of the gonads were spent (Pl. 1, A_5; B_5), the follicles progressively occurring with fewer and fewer mature eggs, the shed ones not being replaced by new oogonia. The lumina come to be filled with necrotic material that eventually is lost, and the follicles reassume their flaccid, empty appearance typical of the primordial condition. A similar situation occurs in the seminiferous tubules. As the spermatozoa are shed, they are not replenished and the tubules shrink, necrotic material accumulating in the lumina.

By sexing the specimens constituting the individual monthly and accumulated monthly samples, it can be seen (Fig. 1) that there is no distinction with regard to size and numbers between males and females throughout the size range of the species. Immature individuals generally are less than 35 mm in length. Thus, juveniles mature into either males or females.

From Fig. 2, it can be seen that the highest incidence of immature individuals occurs from March to May, and that in each monthly sample there is again an approximately equal division of males and females. Thus, both in terms of space and time, there is no question of consecutive hermaphroditism (although one specimen of the 169 was a simultaneous hermaphrodite); *Polymesoda erosa* is dioecious, with a long, single, summer breeding season.

The ctenidia of the sectioned specimens also were examined for glands typical of corbiculids which brood their eggs, e.g., as in *Corbicula fluminea* (Morton, 1977b,c). None were found.

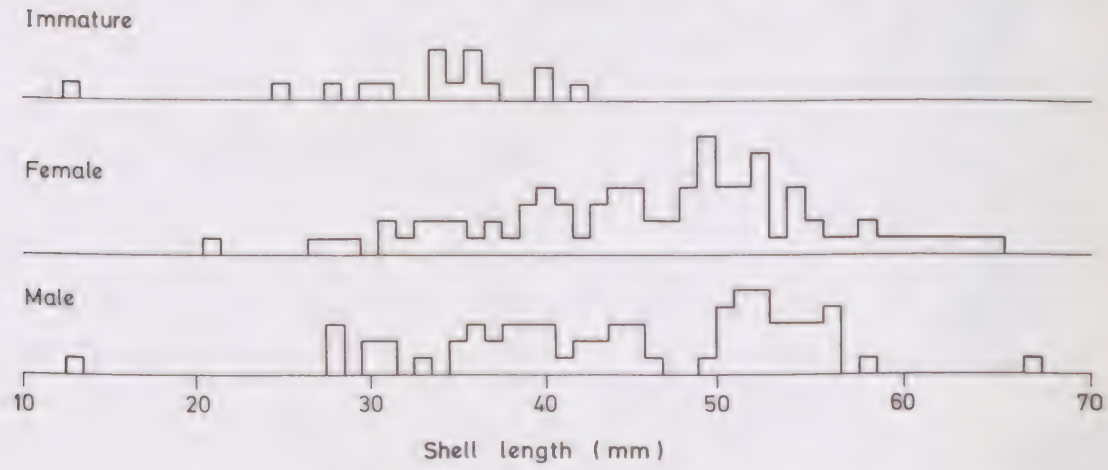


FIG. 1. The incidence in the accumulated samples of immature male and female individuals.

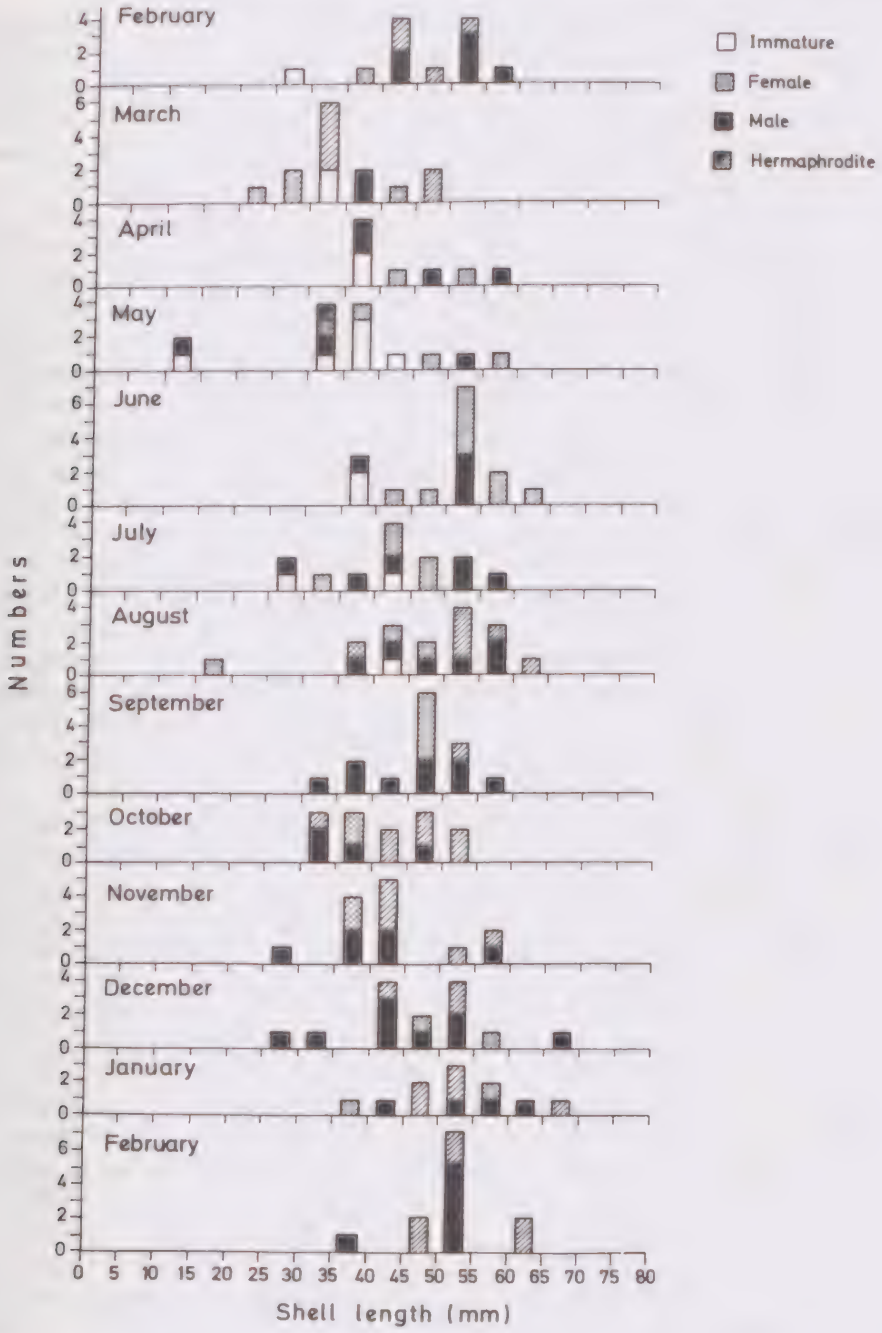


FIG. 2. The incidence of immature individuals, males and females in the monthly samples from February 1980 to February 1981.

DISCUSSION

Polymesoda (Geloina) erosa from the Hong Kong mangrove is dioecious and has no unusual sexual adaptations, i.e., unlike the closely related *Corbicula fluminea* in fresh waters, *P. erosa* does not retain fertilized eggs within the supra-branchial chamber (Morton, 1977a). Within the population as a whole, there was a majority of females (87; 51.5%) against males

(65; 38.5%) (as is typical of fresh- and brackish-water bivalves, e.g., *C. fluminalis* and *Limnoperna fortunei* (Dunker) (Morton, 1982a,b)). Sixteen (9.5%) individuals were of undetermined sex, and one (0.5%) was a hermaphrodite. A small percentage of hermaphrodites seems to be characteristic of some otherwise dioecious species, e.g., *Dreissena polymorpha* (Pallas) (Antheunisse, 1963) and *C. fluminalis* (Morton, 1982a). The females produce, over a long period of time, oligolecithal eggs about 60 μm in diameter, and the males produce large numbers of sperm.

The gonads commence maturing in Spring (March to May) and by early summer they are mature. Mature gonads have been shown to occur in the population from June through to Autumn, i.e., broadly coinciding with high summer temperatures, so that the period of potential breeding is exceptionally long, implying that there are not distinct periods of gamete release. Typically, other freshwater bivalves in Hong Kong (i.e., *Corbicula fluminea* and *Limnoperna fortunei*) (Morton, 1977a; 1982b) have two breeding seasons in any one year, i.e., one breeding season in early summer and one in late summer. In the intertidal bivalve *Anomalocardia squamosa*, there is a similar long breeding season (Morton, 1979), which may be divided into two phases which are masked by an almost continuous pattern of larval settlement, because of the large numbers of progeny released. However, a single, long, summer breeding cycle would fit in well with the distribution of *Polymesoda erosa* in tropical Indo-Pacific mangroves. Similarly, *C. fluminalis* has a single reproductive phase, but it occurs in winter because in southern China the species is approaching the southern limit of its range (Morton, 1982a).

The shells of *Polymesoda erosa* always are badly eroded by the acid mangal soils, making age determination by counting growth rings impossible. The older rings are always destroyed first. Individuals of *P. erosa* mature at an approximate length of 35 mm (Fig. 1), and it also can be seen (Figs. 1, 2) that the May and August samples included small shells which may represent the result of the previous year's spawning.

The simple reproductive strategy of *Polymesoda erosa* is surprising, because this clam occupies an extremely difficult niche in the mangrove system. This high-zoned species (and *P. proxima*) has other remarkable adaptations enabling it to survive extended periods of emersion. These include the ability to collect subterranean water and detrital food through the pedal gape (Morton, 1976); feeding in response to immersion, either by rain or the tide (Morton, 1975); and being able to survive (up to three months) long periods of desiccation (Morton, unpubl. data). The simple reproductive strategy is, however, of especial interest with regard to the postulated course of evolution of the Corbiculoidea. It has been suggested that the Corbiculoidea arose from a veneroid, marine ancestor (Keen & Casey, 1969). The simple reproductive strategies of many intertidal members of the Veneroida (e.g., *Anomalocardia squamosa* (Morton, 1979)) and *P. erosa* would support this. The simple reproductive strategy of *P. erosa* has, however, implications for the more specialised freshwater members of the Corbiculoidea. Thus, the Asian riverine *Corbicula fluminalis* also is dioecious, but has a trend towards protogyny. There also are a few true, simultaneous hermaphrodites within the population. *C. fluminalis* also has one breeding season per year and the trend towards protogyny may be considered to be a specialisation allowing occupation of a range of lentic environments.

The essentially stream-dwelling *Corbicula fluminea*, however, has a variable reproductive strategy (Morton, 1983a) and incubates its fertilized eggs and larvae until they reach the crawling pediveliger stage. These adaptations suit it to ecologically unstable tropical lotic waters. *C. fluminalis* develops glands within the inner demibranch of the gill, but does not incubate its eggs. The same glands in *C. fluminea* provide nourishment for the developing larvae. *Polymesoda erosa* thus can be seen as the reproductively simpler archetype of the more specialised Corbiculoidea, in which the colonisation of fresh waters has been achieved by reproductive specialisations (with associated enhanced powers of osmoregulation) (Gainey & Greenberg, 1977). The development of ctenidial glands in *C. fluminalis* must be seen as an evolutionary pre-adaptation, perhaps fulfilling an as yet unknown function in this bivalve, which has subsequently permitted larval brooding in *C. fluminea*.

In *Polymesoda erosa*, behavioural and physiological adaptations suit it to a life in the tropical mangal. In the lentic and lotic Corbiculoidea, adaptations are limited essentially to the reproductive system.

LITERATURE CITED

ANTHEUNISSE, L.J. 1963. Neurosecretory phenomena in the Zebra mussel, *Dreissena polymorpha*. *Arch. Neerl. Zool.*, 15: 237-314.

COE, W.R. 1943. Sexual differentiation in mollusks. 1. Pelecypods. *Q. Rev. Biol.*, 18: 154-164.

GAINEY, L.F. & GREENBERG, M.J. 1977. Physiological basis of the species abundance-salinity relationship in molluscs: a speculation. *Mar. Biol.*, 40: 41-49.

KEEN, M. & CASEY, H. 1969. Superfamily Corbiculacea Gray, 1847. *In:* Moore, R.C. (Ed.), *Treatise on invertebrate palaeontology*. Pt. N, Vol. 2 (of 3), Mollusca 6. Bivalvia. The Geological Society of America, New York, and University of Kansas Press, Lawrence, U.S.A. pp. N491-N952 [pp. N664-N670].

LOOSANOFF, V.L. 1937. Seasonal gonadal changes of adult clams, *Venus mercenaria* (L.). *Biol. Bull.*, 72: 406-416.

LOOSANOFF, V.L. 1942. Seasonal gonadal changes in the adult oyster, *Ostrea virginica*, of Long Island Sound. *Biol. Bull.*, 82: 195-206.

MORTON, B.S. 1975. The diurnal rhythm and the feeding responses of the South East Asian mangrove bivalve, *Geloina proxima* Prime 1864. (Bivalvia: Corbiculacea). *Forma Functio*, 8: 405-418.

MORTON, B.S. 1976. The biology and functional morphology of the S.E. Asian mangrove bivalve *Polymesoda (Geloina) erosa* (Solander 1786) (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae). *Can. J. Zool.*, 54: 482-500.

MORTON, B.S. 1977a. The population dynamics of *Corbicula fluminea* (Bivalvia: Corbiculacea) in Plover Cove Reservoir, Hong Kong. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 181: 21-42.

MORTON, B.S. 1977b. The hypobranchial gland in the Bivalvia. *Can. J. Zool.*, 55: 1225-1234.

MORTON, B.S. 1977c. The occurrence of inflammatory granulomas in the ctenidial marsupium of *Corbicula fluminea* (Müller 1774) (Mollusca: Bivalvia) – a consequence of larval incubation. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 30: 4-14.

MORTON, B.S. 1979. The population dynamics of *Anomalocardia squamosa* Lamarck (Bivalvia: Veneracea) in Hong Kong. *J. moll. Stud.*, 44: 135-144.

MORTON, B.S. 1982a. Some aspects of the population structure and sexual strategy of *Corbicula* cf. *fluminalis* (Bivalvia: Corbiculacea) from the Pearl River, People's Republic of China. *J. moll. Stud.*, 48: 1-23.

MORTON, B.S. 1982b. The reproductive cycle in *Limnoperna fortunei* (Dunker 1857) (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) fouling Hong Kong's raw water supply system. *Oceanol. Limnol. Sin.*, 13: 312-324.

MORTON, B.S. 1983a. The sexuality of *Corbicula fluminea* (Müller) in lentic and lotic waters in Hong Kong. *J. moll. Stud.*, 49: 81-83.

MORTON, B.S. 1983b. Mangrove bivalves. *In:* Wilber, K.M. & Russell-Hunter, W.D. (Eds.), *The Mollusca*. Vol. 6, Ecology. Academic Press, New York. 695 pp. [pp. 77-138].

SHAW, W.N. 1964. Seasonal changes in the female soft-shell clam, *Mya arenaria*, in the Tred River Avon, Maryland. *Proc. natl. shellfish. Assoc.*, 53: 121-132.

SHAW, W.N. 1965. Seasonal gonadal cycle of the male soft-shell clam, *Mya arenaria*, in Maryland. *U.S. fish wildl. Serv., spec. sci. Rep., Fish.*, (508): 1-5.

BRIAN MORTON

Department of Zoology
The University of Hong Kong
Hong Kong

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 91-95

THE SALINITY TOLERANCE OF *CORBICULA FLUMINEA* (BIVALVIA: CORBICULOIDEA) FROM HONG KONG

Brian Morton and K.Y. Tong

ABSTRACT

The salinity tolerance of the Asian freshwater corbiculid clam, *Corbicula fluminea*, has been tested by assessing mortality, tissue chloride and body water content in salinities ranging from 0.0-34.5°/oo. At salinities below approximately 13.0°/oo, *C. fluminea* can osmoregulate, maintaining fairly constant tissue chloride levels for periods of up to seven days, with little mortality. At higher salinities, *C. fluminea* osmoconforms and mortality progressively increases with salinity and time.

These data correlate well with those obtained for *C. fluminea* elsewhere, notably the U.S.A., where this species has been introduced. A less conclusive correlation is made with data obtained for *C. leana* from Japan.

INTRODUCTION

The fresh waters of Asia are widely colonised by *Corbicula fluminea* (Müller 1774) or by other "species", forms or races, all of which can be related to the highly variable *C. fluminea* (Morton, 1979; 1984). *C. fluminea* also occurs in the U.S.A., where it has been introduced. Early literature reports refer to this as *C. manilensis* Philippi (Clench & Stansbery, 1969), but this is also a junior synonym of *C. fluminea* (Morton, 1979). For southern China, Morton (1984) has proposed a two-species model: *C. fluminea* inhabiting fresh water and *C. fluminalis* (Müller 1774) in brackish water. A similar model seems to hold true for much of Asia and Africa, but in Japan the fresh- and brackish-water species are *C. leana* Prime and *C. japonica* Prime; Morton (1984), however, considered these two nominal species to be but junior synonyms of *C. fluminea* and *C. fluminalis*, respectively.

Fuji (1957a) has reported on the salinity tolerance of *Corbicula japonica*, but, because of growth rate data that more closely approximate *C. fluminea* (Fuji, 1957b), the species he was researching might have been *C. leana* (= *C. fluminea*) (Morton, 1984). Accordingly, the salinity tolerance study of *C. japonica* and *C. leana* by Kado & Murata (1974) is used here primarily for comparative purposes. Similarly, in the U.S.A., Gainey & Greenberg (1977) have studied the salinity tolerance of *C. manilensis* (= *C. fluminea*). The former authors reported that *C. leana* can osmoregulate to a salinity up to approximately 5°/oo; the latter authors concluded that *C. fluminea* is an osmoregulator in salinities of up to 3°/oo, but they set an upper tolerance limit of 14°/oo for this species.

This study reports upon the salinity tolerance of *C. fluminea* in Hong Kong.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Specimens of *Corbicula fluminea* were obtained from the flooded furrows of vegetable gardens at Ping Long in the Lam Chuen River valley of the Hong Kong New Territories. On return to this laboratory, the bivalves were held for one week in a stock tank of aerated (fresh) pond water and fed with finely ground fish food (Tetramin). Ten litres of the following sea water dilutions were made: 0.0°/oo, 1.0°/oo, 2.0°/oo, 3.0°/oo, 4.0°/oo, 5.0°/oo, 7.0°/oo, 10.0°/oo, 13.0°/oo, 17.0°/oo, 21.0°/oo, 27.0°/oo and 34.5°/oo (sea water). Into each tank was placed 100 specimens of *C. fluminea*, ranging in length from 10.5-20.5 mm. The tanks were filtered, aerated, maintained at ambient temperature (approximately 20.0°C ± 2.0°C) and the bivalves fed with Tetramin. Mortality was recorded daily and cumulative % mortality calculated. Dead specimens (those with gaping shells and not responding to mantle stimulation) were removed immediately.

From separate stocks within the tanks, three specimens, ranging in shell length from 13.0-15.5 mm, were removed at intervals of one, two, three, five and seven days post-initiation. The tissues of each were

removed, blotted dry and fresh weight recorded. They were then dried at 70°C to constant weight and subsequently ground and mixed with distilled water. Each sample was then centrifuged at 3,000 rpm for 20 min and the supernatant collected and diluted to 25 ml. Determination of chloride was done by titration with 0.01 M silver nitrate using 1 ml of potassium chromate indicator. Calculated tissue chloride values were obtained and expressed as mg chloride g^{-1} dry tissue. The body water content of an individual equalled the difference between fresh and dry weights and was expressed in terms of percentage fresh weight. The mean of the three individuals comprising each sample was taken after days one, two, three, five or seven in the different test salinities.

Voucher specimens of *Corbicula fluminea* used in this study have been deposited in the United States National Museum of Natural History, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. [cat. no. 841303].

RESULTS

Consider first cumulative mortality (Fig. 1). At salinities less than 10°/oo, 1% mortality was recorded after seven days. At 13°/oo, 5% mortality occurred after six days. At salinities between 17.0°/oo and 34.5°/oo, however, mortality rates dramatically increased from days two to three onwards such that, within seven days, virtually all of the *Corbicula* specimens maintained in these salinities had died. It possibly is significant that little mortality of these individuals occurred on the first and second days of the experiments.

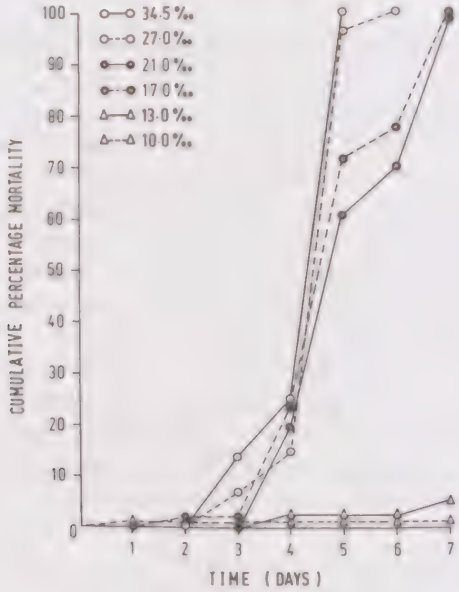


FIG. 1. *Corbicula fluminea*. The cumulative percentage mortality at different salinities.

With regard to tissue chloride, Fig. 2 shows that, at salinities between 0-10°/oo, levels fluctuated but little between 18-28 mg Cl g^{-1} dry tissue. At a salinity of 13°/oo, tissue chloride levels increased rather sharply to in excess of 40 mg Cl g^{-1} after day three and 50 mg Cl g^{-1} at day seven. At salinities between 17.0°/oo and 34.5°/oo, sharp rises in tissue chloride levels to between 30-46 mg Cl g^{-1} were recorded after day two, between 45-60 mg Cl g^{-1} after day three, 45-70 mg Cl g^{-1} after day five and 58-100 mg Cl g^{-1} after day seven. Records for animals in a salinity of 34.5°/oo after day five were not available, all having died.

Fig. 3 illustrates tissue chloride levels in relation to the external chloride concentrations after three days. At salinities between 0-10°/oo, tissue chloride levels remained fairly constant between 16-25 mg Cl g^{-1}. Between salinities of 17-27°/oo, tissue chloride levels remained relatively constant at around 45 mg Cl g^{-1} but thereafter rose sharply to 62 mg Cl g^{-1} at 34.5°/oo.

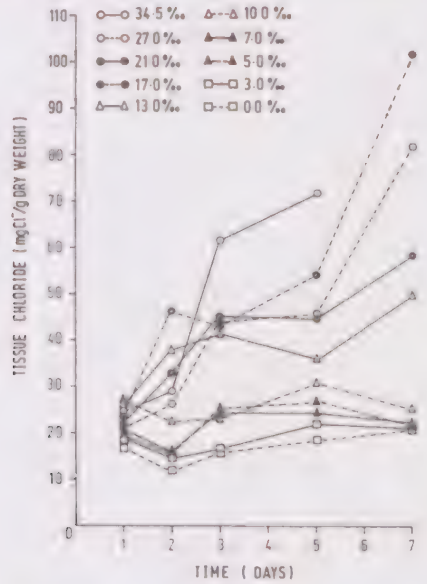


FIG. 2. *Corbicula fluminea*. The tissue chloride content of individuals held in different salinities in relation to time. Each point represents the mean of three individuals.

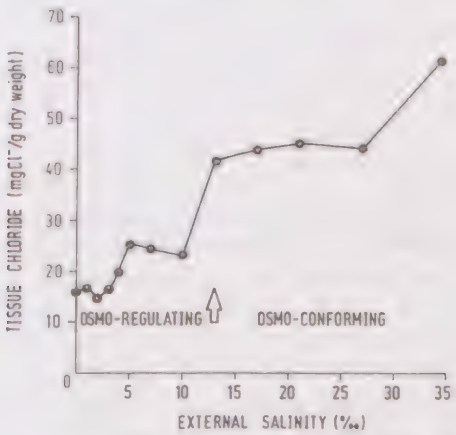


FIG. 3. *Corbicula fluminea*. The tissue chloride content of individuals held for three days in waters of different salinities. Each point represents the mean of three individuals.

The % body fluids fluctuated little over the course of the experiment (Fig. 4) and ranged between 78.5% and 86.2%. For virtually all salinities, however, a pronounced decline in body water weight occurred between days one and two, and thereafter progressively returned to normal.

DISCUSSION

Gainey & Greenberg (1977) have shown that *Corbicula manilensis* (= *C. fluminea*) is an osmoregulator in salinities less than 3.0°/oo but becomes an osmoconformer at salinities greater than this. They set an upper tolerance limit of 14°/oo for this species. Evans et al.

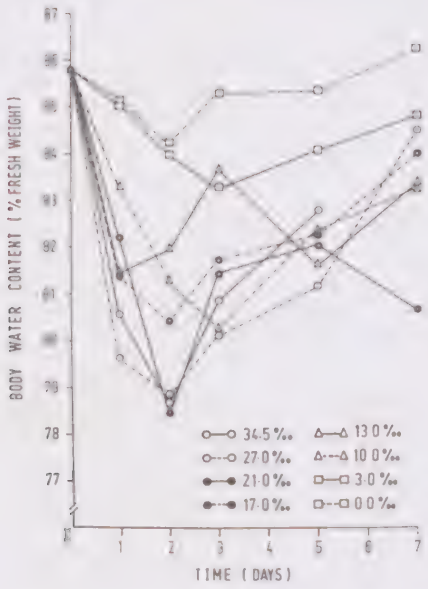


FIG. 4. *Corbicula fluminea*. The body water content (% of fresh weight) of individuals held in different salinities in relation to time. Each point represents the mean of three individuals.

(1979) reported that the critical tolerance limit for all their shock-exposed test populations of *C. fluminea* was between 10-12°/oo. Kado & Murata (1974) reported an upper tolerance limit of 70% sea water (≃24°/oo) for *C. japonica* (= *C. fluminalis*) and 15% sea water (≃5.0°/oo) for *C. leana* (= *C. fluminea*).

From the data presented here for *Corbicula fluminea*, it seems clear that this freshwater species can osmoregulate, for short periods of at least seven days, in salinities up to 13°/oo. Between this salinity and 17.5°/oo, *C. fluminea* becomes an osmoconformer and the resulting hypertonicity of the body fluids results in progressively increased mortality. At salinities below 10°/oo, *C. fluminea* can maintain a body tissue chloride level of around 30 mg Cl g^{-1}. At a salinity of 13°/oo, mortality does not increase significantly even when tissue chloride levels attain 35 mg Cl g^{-1}. At salinities above this, however, tissue chloride levels rise dramatically. For all test animals, the rise in tissue water content, following an initial two to three day decline, can be seen as additional evidence of an attempt to osmoregulate. However, at salinities greater than 13°/oo, chloride regulation appears impossible and death ensues.

These data provide physiological evidence to support the claim (Britton & Morton, 1979; Morton, 1979, 1984) that *Corbicula fluminea* has been introduced into the U.S.A. Thus, Gainey & Greenberg (1977) recorded an osmoregulation figure for this species in the U.S.A. of 14°/oo; we recorded a figure probably slightly in excess of 13°/oo (our test salinities being 13°/oo and 17°/oo) for *C. fluminea* in Hong Kong. It is difficult to correlate this work with that done on *C. japonica* and *C. leana* in Japan by Kado & Murata (1974), because their data are expressed in terms of % sea water and not actual salinities. However, *C. fluminea* cannot regulate to the (estimated) salinity of 24°/oo recorded for *C. japonica* (an inhabitant of "muddy sand bottoms in brackish waters of shallow estuarines [sic] or lakes") (Kado & Murata, 1974). The fewer tests undertaken upon *C. leana* (i.e., 5%, 10%, 25%, 50%, 75% and 100%) by Kado & Murata may not have allowed the finer discrimination of the critical regulation values of 14°/oo and 13°/oo obtained by Gainey & Greenberg (1977) and in this study. Morton (1984) has suggested that *C. japonica* and *C. leana* are the "local" names respectively applied to *C. fluminalis* and *C. fluminea* in Japan. It has not yet been possible

to determine the upper (and perhaps just as important, the lower) salinity tolerance limit of *C. fluminalis* (the species does not occur within the territorial waters of Hong Kong). This is an aim, however, to permit comparison with *C. japonica*.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are grateful for the technical assistance of Ms. W.Y. Leung.

LITERATURE CITED

BRITTON, J.C. & MORTON, B.S. 1979. *Corbicula* in North America: the evidence reviewed and evaluated. *In:* Britton, J.C. (Ed.), *Proceedings of the first international* Corbicula *symposium, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas, 1977.* Texas Christian University Research Foundation, Fort Worth, Texas, U.S.A. 313 pp [pp 249-288].

CLENCH, W.J. & STANSBERY, D.H. 1969. *Corbicula manilensis* Philippi in the Nolichuky River. *Nautilus*, 82: 146.

EVANS, L.P., MURPHY, C.E., BRITTON, J.C. & NEWLAND, L.W. 1979. Salinity relationships in *Corbicula fluminea. In:* Britton, J.C. (Ed.), *Proceedings of the first international* Corbicula *symposium, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas, 1977.* Texas Christian University Research Foundation, Fort Worth, Texas, U.S.A. 313 pp [pp 193-214].

FUJI, A. 1957a. Changes in tissue chloride and physiological activity of the brackish-water bivalve, *Corbicula japonica*, in response to variations in salinity. *Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ.*, 8: 163-177.

FUJI, A. 1957b. Growth and breeding season of the brackish-water bivalve, *Corbicula japonica*, in Zyusan-Gata inlet. *Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ.*, 8: 178-184.

GAINEY, L.F. & GREENBERG, M.J. 1977. Physiological basis of the species abundance-salinity relationships in molluscs: a speculation. *Mar. Biol.*, 40: 41-49.

KADO, Y. & MURATA, H. 1974. Responses of brackish and fresh-water clams, *Corbicula japonica* and *C. leana*, to variations in salinity. *J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.*, 25: 217-224.

MORTON, B.S. 1979. *Corbicula* in Asia. *In:* Britton, J.C. (Ed.), *Proceedings of the first international* Corbicula *symposium, Fort Worth, Texas, 1977.* Texas Christian University Research Foundation, Fort Worth, Texas, U.S.A. 313 pp [pp 15-38].

MORTON, B.S. 1984. *Corbicula* in Asia – an updated synthesis. *In:* Britton, J.C. (Ed.), *Proceedings of the second international* Corbicula *symposium, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1983.* (In press).

BRIAN MORTON
K.Y. TONG

Department of Zoology
The University of Hong Kong
Hong Kong

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 97-106

CONVERGENCE IN BIVALVE CONCHIOLIN LAYER MICROSTRUCTURE

Pieter W. Kat[1]

ABSTRACT

Conchiolin layers occur within the shells of representatives of three brackish-water and marine bivalve superfamilies and are ubiquitous among freshwater Unionacea. Conchiolin layers examined exhibit a high degree of convergence in microstructure, despite their occurrence in distantly related taxa. These convergences are hypothesized to have arisen through similarity of response to similar selection pressures and constraints on the number of ways such conchiolin layers can be constructed. Conchiolin layers are hypothesized to broaden environmental tolerances of bivalves possessing them, since it allows such bivalves to inhabit waters of low calcium availability and affords some resistance to chemically boring predators.

INTRODUCTION

The way bivalves and gastropods construct their shells is of fundamental importance to their ability to resist desiccation and various types of predation, as well as the ease by which they move on and through the substratum (Stanley, 1969, 1981; Linsley, 1978; Vermeij, 1978; Palmer, 1979; Kat, 1981; Signor, 1983). Similarly, shell microstructural components can be important in increasing the durability and hardness of mollusk shells. For example, freshwater bivalves of the families Unionidae, Mutelidae and Margaritiferidae possess conchiolin layers within their shells which allow these bivalves to resist dissolution in acidic or poorly buffered fresh waters once the periostracum has worn away (Tolstikova, 1974; Tevesz & Carter, 1980; Kat, 1982, 1983a). Freshwater bivalves of the family Corbiculidae that lack such internal layers can suffer heavy mortality due to shell dissolution in habitats where co-occuring unionids suffer comparatively little damage (Kat, 1982).

Despite the occurrence of shell dissolution among marine taxa, the extent to which similar conchiolin layers occur in the shells of marine bivalves has not been adequately investigated. One notable exception is a study of the Corbulidae by Lewy & Samtleben (1979). Corbulids in general are slow and shallow burrowers, and inhabit marginal marine environments characterized by low salinity, oxygen content, and calcium carbonate availability. Lewy & Samtleben (1979) postulated that conchiolin layers among corbulids prevent shell dissolution in such habitats, and that these layers also can act as barriers to prevent chemically boring organisms from penetrating the shell. Many boreholes certainly terminate at the conchiolin layers of these bivalves (see Lewy & Samtleben, 1979, fig. 2E, F). Interestingly, the corbulid conchiolin layers apparently resemble those among the Unionidae in a number of structural features (Kat, 1982).

This study was undertaken to determine the extent to which conchiolin layers occur among brackish-water and marine bivalves, and the extent to which convergence in microstructural details occurs among distantly related taxa. Representatives of nine marine and brackish-water bivalve families (Arcticidae, Corbiculidae, Corbulidae, Hyatellidae, Mactridae, Psammobiidae, Solenidae, Solenocurtidae and Tellinidae) were examined and compared with bivalves of two freshwater families (Margaritiferidae and Unionidae). Species were chosen on the basis of occurrence in estuarine habitats and/or marine habitats with soft, organic-rich sediments. Such species often exhibit considerable shell wear in the umbonal region of the

[1] Present address: National Museums of Kenya, P.O. Box 40658, Nairobi, Kenya.

valves and consequently can be expected to experience selection to reduce shell dissolution. The bivalve species examined are listed in Table 1.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Specimens for this study were obtained from malacological collections at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and the National Museums of Kenya (Table 1). Use of such specimens involves a drawback, in that environmental information is often missing or presented in an extremely generalized fashion. Differences in environmental conditions experienced by various populations of a species could, for example, affect the relative sizes of various components of the conchiolin layers. However, experience with freshwater bivalves (see Kat, 1983a,b) indicates that, while environmental conditions can influence the number of layers deposited within the shell, microstructure of these layers is not affected by environmental differences among populations. All specimens examined were adults.

TABLE 1. Classification, habitat type, collection locality and catalogue numbers (KNML = National Museums of Kenya, Division of Mollusks; ANSP = Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia) of the species examined. Species marked with an asterisk possess conchiolin layers.

Unionoida			
Unionidae			
Elliptio complanata (Lightfoot)*	Freshwater	Maryland, U.S.A.	KNML 1134
Caelatura leopoldvillensis (Putzeys)*	Freshwater	Zaire	KNML 1135
Lampsilis ochracea (Say)*	Freshwater	Nova Scotia, Canada	KNML 1136
Alasmidonta undulata (Say)*	Freshwater	Nova Scotia, Canada	KNML 1137
Margaritiferidae			
Margaritifera margaritifera (Linnaeus)*	Freshwater	Nova Scotia, Canada	KNML 1138
Veneroida			
Solenidae			
Glauconome rugosa (Reeve)*	Estuarine	Philippines	ANSP 52576
Pharella acutidens Broderip & Sowerby*	Estuarine	Philippines	ANSP 246162
Siliqua costata Say	Marine to brackish	Massachusetts, U.S.A.	KNML 1139
Corbiculidae			
Polymesoda caroliniana (Bosc)*	Estuarine	Georgia, U.S.A.	KNML 1140
Geloina suborbiculata (Pilsbry)*	Estuarine	Philippines	ANSP 224123
Mactridae			
Rangia cuneata Bosc	Estuarine	Virginia, U.S.A.	KNML 1141
Tellinidae			
Macoma balthica Linnaeus	Marine to brackish	Delaware, U.S.A.	KNML 1142
Solenocurtidae			
Tagelus plebeius Lightfoot	Marine to brackish	Delaware, U.S.A.	KNML 1143
Arcticidae			
Arctica islandica (Linnaeus)	Marine	Massachusetts, U.S.A.	KNML 1144
Psammobiidae			
Gari californica (Conrad)	Marine	California, U.S.A.	ANSP 34612
Myoida			
Corbulidae			
Varicorbula gibba (Olivi)*	Marine to brackish	England	KNML 1145
Corbula luteola Carpenter*	Marine to brackish	California, U.S.A.	ANSP 31262
Corbula smithiana Gould*	Marine to brackish	Australia	ANSP 33429
Hyatellidae			
Cyrtodaria siliqua (Spengler)	Marine	Florida, U.S.A.	ANSP 123641

Shells were embedded in clear plastic, radially sectioned with a circular rock saw, polished with a series of carborundum grit sizes, and etched for 5 sec in 5% HCl in preparation for scanning electron microscopy (SEM). During SEM, the specimens were tilted at an angle of about 25° to reveal clearly the microstructure of the reticulate portions of the conchiolin layers; the relative thickness of the outer homogeneous region of the layers is thus slightly distorted. Three specimens of each species, usually from different populations were examined to determine the amount of intraspecific variability in conchiolin layer microstructure.

RESULTS

Seven of the 14 marine and brackish-water bivalve species examined (see Table 1) possessed conchiolin layers. These seven taxa were distributed among two orders (Veneroida and Myoida) and three superfamilies (Solenacea, Corbiculacea and Myacea). In addition, conchiolin layers are ubiquitous among the Unionacea (Kat, 1983a). The study indicates a fundamental similarity in conchiolin layer microstructure among the taxa examined, but also that some differences exist. Dimensions of the conchiolin layers and their component parts are listed in Table 2. Details of the conchiolin layers of taxa examined can be summarized as follows.

Marine and brackish-water taxa

Varicorbula gibba (Olivi) (Fig. 1a)

The conchiolin layers of *Varicorbula gibba* were examined in detail by Lewy & Samtleben (1979), and this study confirms many of their observations. One and occasionally two (the Main Conchiolin Layer (MCL) and the Second Conchiolin Layer (SCL) of Lewy & Samtleben, 1979) conchiolin layers occur within the shell. The MCL extends from the umbonal region to the ventral margin of the left valve and to a groove between the pallial line and the ventral margin of the right valve. Corbulids in general are inequivalve, and the left valve fits into this groove in the right valve where the MCL emerges. The edge of the MCL was therefore compared to an elastic gasket by Lewy and Samtleben as it permits hermetic closure of the valves. The conchiolin layers are from 18-22 μm thick and are separable into two regions: an outermost homogeneous section and an innermost reticulate section composed of variously sized chambers of conchiolin that contain "cones" of calcium carbonate (see Lewy & Samtleben, 1979, fig. 5c-f; Fig. 1a of this study). The SCL lies under the MCL, is shorter than the MCL, and is similar in microstructure to the MCL, except that the homogeneous region of the SCL can be somewhat thinner.

Corbula luteola Carpenter (Fig. 1b)

The shell of *Corbula luteola* also contains two main conchiolin layers, but these layers differ in a number of aspects from those of *Varicorbula gibba*. First, seven to eight conchiolin layers are initiated in the umbonal region of the shell, but only two of these layers continue past the umbo to the ventral section of the valves. Second, the SCL in this species is apparently not deposited in a continuous sheet over the entire inner surface of the valve, as it pinches out near the middle of the valve and begins again near the ventral edge. And third, the microstructure of the conchiolin layers is different from that of *V. gibba*: the outer homogeneous section is thicker, and the inner reticulate region consists of dendritic structures oriented normal to the exterior of the valve. These dendritic structures are of different lengths and seem to end in organic sheets at the base of the layer. Calcium carbonate structures within the reticulate region could not be adequately observed since they largely dissolved during acid etching of the shells, perhaps indicating that these structures of *C. luteola* are more soluble than those of *V. gibba.*

Corbula smithiana Gould (Fig. 1c)

As was observed in the case of *Corbula luteola*, six to 10 conchiolin layers are initiated in the umbonal region of *C. smithiana*, of which at most two extend to the ventral edges of the

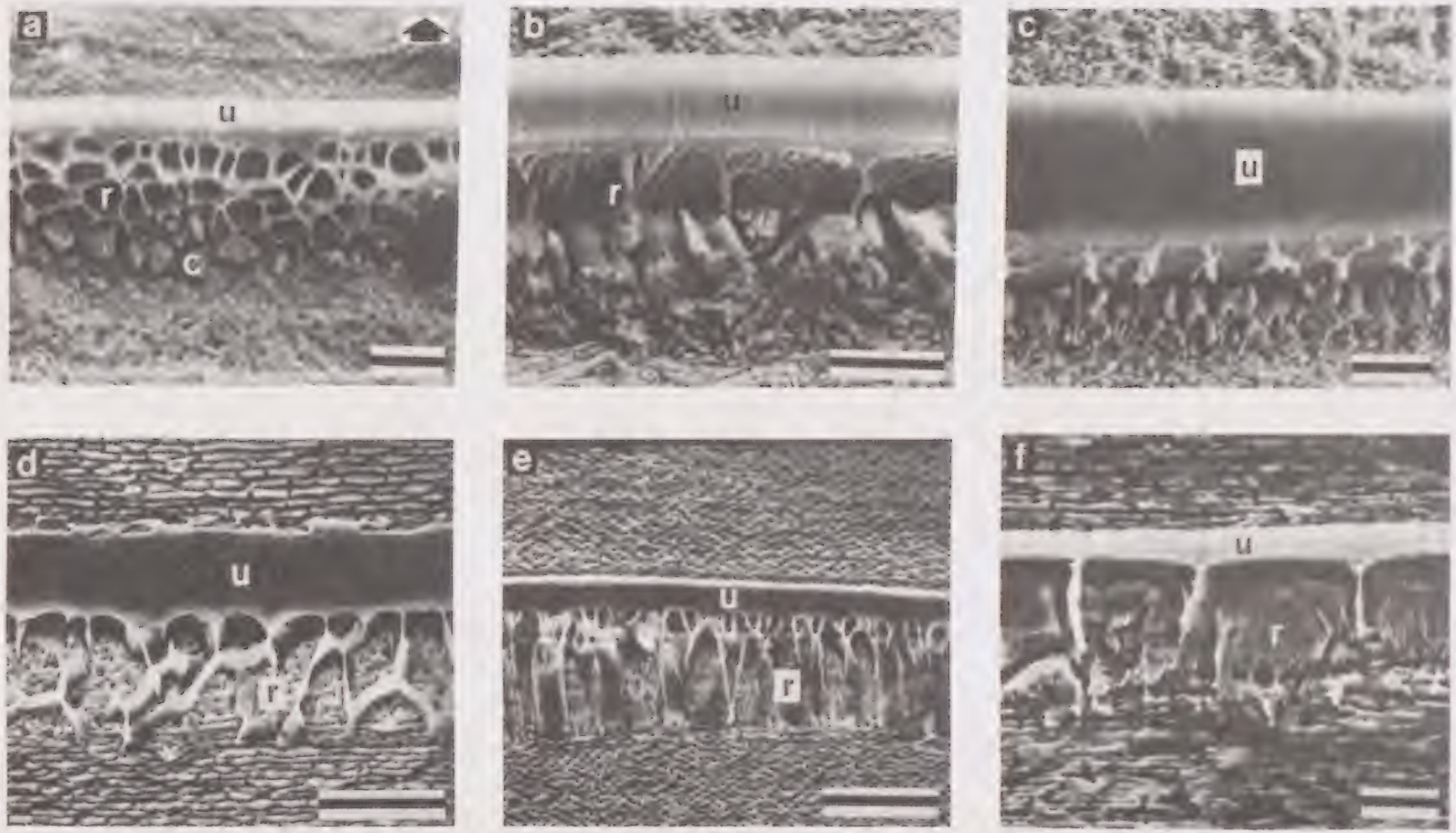


FIG. 1. Conchiolin layer of bivalve shells. a, *Varicorbula gibba*; scale bar = 10 μm. Arrow indicates direction to the outside of the shell. b, *Corbula luteola*; scale bar = 10 μm. c, *C. smithiana*; scale bar = 10 μm. d, *Elliptio complanata*; scale bar = 10 μm. e, *Margaritifera margaritifera*; scale bar = 20 μm. f, *Caelatura leopoldvillensis*; scale bar = 10 μm.

Abbreviations: c = calcareous structures within chambers of the inner reticulate region; r = inner reticulate region; u = outer homogeneous region.

TABLE 2. Dimensions of the conchiolin layers and their component sections.

Species	Conchiolin layer thickness (μm)		
	Total layer	Homogeneous section	Reticulate section
Varicorbula gibba	18-22	4-6	14-16
Corbula luteola	15-20	6-8	9-12
Corbula smithiana	16-22	14-18	2-4
Glauconome rugosa	4-8	4-8	–
Geloina suborbiculata	4-6	4-6	–
Polymesoda caroliniana	2-3	2-3	–
Pharella acutidens	2-3	2-3	–
*Elliptio complanata**	15-23	5-8	10-15
*Lampsilis ochracea**	4-6	4-6	–
*Alasmidonta undulata**	5-8	5-8	–
*Caelatura leopoldvillensis**	12-16	3-4	9-12
*Margaritifera margaritifera**	50-70	10-12	40-60

*Freshwater taxa.

valves. Shorter layers all terminate close to the umbo of the shell, and these short layers lie above, between and occasionally below the longer conchiolin layers. *C. smithiana* has the thickest (14-18 μm) outer homogeneous section observed among the conchiolin layers of the corbulids and other taxa examined here. The reticulate region, on the other hand, consists of little more than small projections into the underlying calcareous layers. Details of the lower surface of the outer homogeneous region, however, are similar to those of *C. luteola*. Calcareous structures in contact with the lower surface of the conchiolin layer seem to consist of vertical prisms or lamellae.

Polymesoda caroliniana (Bosc) (Fig. 2b)

Conchiolin layers within the shell of *Polymesoda caroliniana* are limited to the umbonal region of the valves and are among the thinnest observed in this study. The entire layer is only 2-3 μm thick and consists entirely of a homogeneous region with highly pitted or rugose upper and lower surfaces where the conchiolin layer contacts calcareous shell layers. No more than two conchiolin layers were observed within the shell of specimens examined.

Pharella acutidens Broderip & Sowerby (Fig. 2d)

Conchiolin layers of *Pharella acutidens* are similar in thickness to those of *Polymesoda caroliniana*, but they are much less rugose. The upper and lower surfaces of the conchiolin layers of this species are almost flat. In some sections of the conchiolin layer, however, small, fingerlike conchiolin projections extend downward into the underlying shell layers. The relationship of these projections to the surrounding calcareous layers could not be determined: the etching process removed sufficient calcium carbonate to cause these delicate structures to collapse onto each other. It is clear, however, that some of these structures are detached from the conchiolin layer itself and must have been formed between crystals of the shell layer.

Glauconome rugosa (Reeve) (Fig. 2c)

Numerous (6-10) conchiolin layers occur within the shell of *Glauconome rugosa*. Most of these layers are located in the umbonal region of the shell, while one to two layers continue

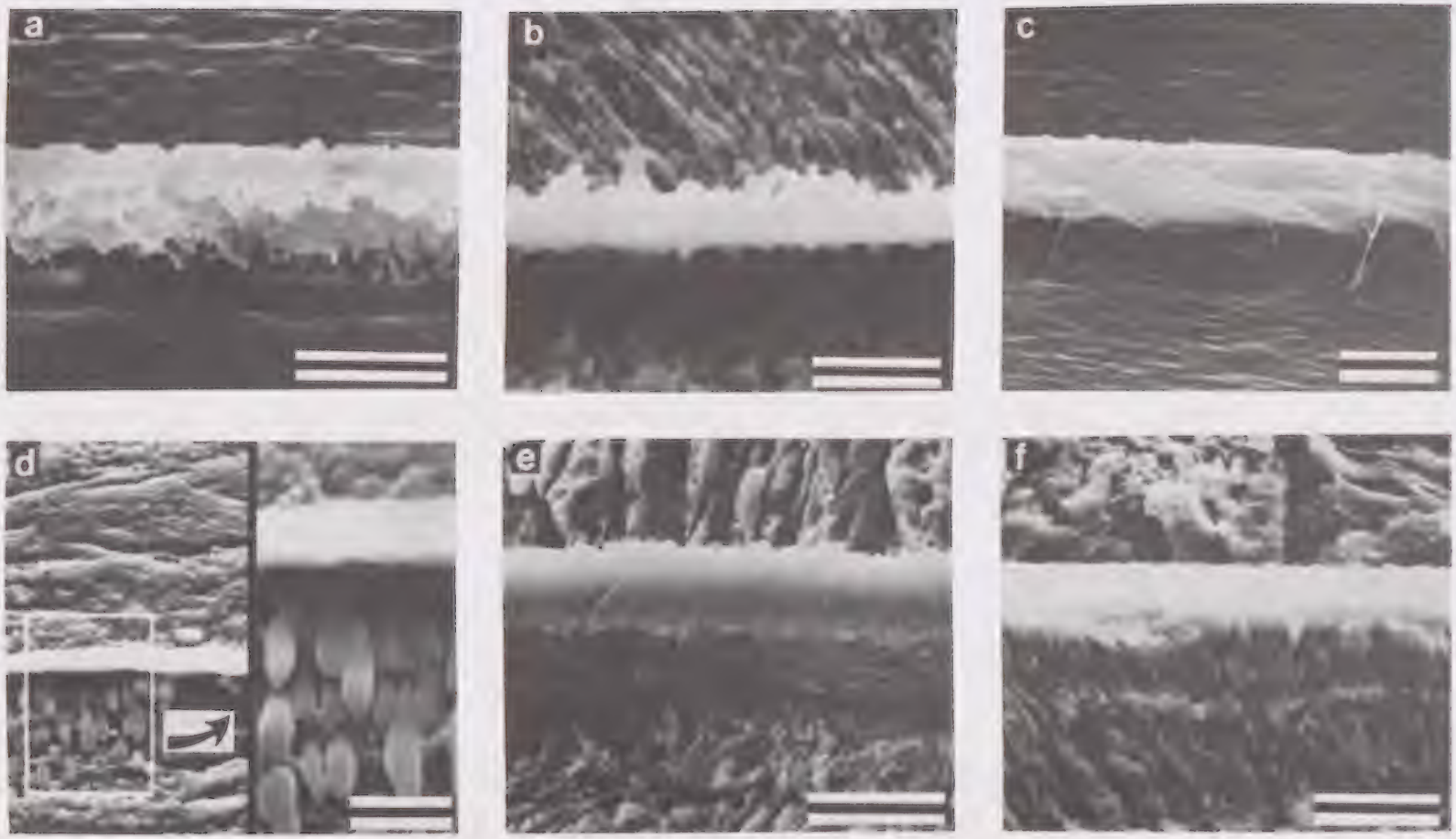


FIG. 2. Conchiolin layer of bivalve shells. a, *Alasmidonta undulata*; scale bar = 10 μm. b, *Polymesoda caroliniana*; scale bar = 5 μm. c, *Lampsilis ochracea*; scale bar = 10 μm. d, *Pharella acutidens*; region in box enlarged 2.5 at right. Scale bar = 10 μm on left, 4 μm on right. e, *Glauconome rugosa*; scale bar = 10 μm. f, *Geloina suborbiculata*; scale bar = 10 μm.

almost to the pallial line. The layers are simple in microstructure, consisting entirely of a homogeneous region of medium thickness (4-8 μm) with rugose surfaces.

Geloina suborbiculata (Pilsbry) (Fig. 2f)

Conchiolin layers of *Geloina suborbiculata* consist of homogeneous layers of medium thickness (4-6 μm), with a slightly developed reticulate region. No more than two such layers were observed to occur in the shell, and they are restricted to the region of the umbo.

Freshwater taxa: Margaritiferidae and Unionidae
(Fig. 1d,e,f; Fig. 2a,c)

Five species were selected from a more exhaustive survey of conchiolin layers among the Unionacea (see Kat, 1983a) to demonstrate the variety of conchiolin layer microstructures present among this freshwater group of bivalves. Conchiolin layers range from thick and complex (*Elliptio complanata* (Lightfoot), Fig. 1d; *Margaritifera margaritifera* (Linnaeus), Fig. 1e) through layers of intermediate complexity (*Caelatura leopoldvillensis* (Putzeys), Fig. 1f; *Alasmidonta undulata* (Say), Fig. 2a) to thin and comparatively featureless layers (*Lampsilis ochracea* (Say), Fig. 2c). Unionid species can possess conchiolin layers divisible into two types within the shell: thin and undifferentiated, and thick and more complex. Unionid complex layers can generally be divided into three regions: an outer homogeneous portion, a central, reticulate portion consisting of chambers of various shapes and sizes formed by sheet-like lamellae, and an inner, thin homogeneous layer (Kat, 1983a). Margaritiferids, on the other hand, possess only one type of layer, a thick complex band also composed of three regions: an outer, homogeneous portion, a central, vacuolated portion, and an inner, reticulate portion composed of widely spaced lamellae that form chambers filled with blocks of subprismatic shell material (Tolstikova, 1974; Kat, 1983a).

DISCUSSION

Given that the bivalve species possessing conchiolin layers belong to three separate orders, and that therefore these layers are likely of polyphyletic origin, the degree of convergence exhibited among the microstructure of these conchiolin layers is surprising. The similarities include the following.

1. Overall dimensions of the layers. For example, the conchiolin layers of *Geloina suborbiculata* (4-6 μm) and *Glauconome rugosa* (4-8 μm) are similar in dimension to those of freshwater taxa such as *Alasmidonta undulata* (5-8 μm) and *Lampsilis ochracea* (4-6 μm) examined here, and *Anodonta cataracta* Say (4-8 μm), *Strophitus undulatus* (Say) (3-5 μm) and *Lampsilis splendida* (Lea) (3-6 μm) examined earlier (Kat, 1983a). Also, the size of the reticulate region of the conchiolin layers of *Varicorbula gibba* (14-16 μm) and *Corbula luteola* (9-12 μm) compares closely with those of *Elliptio complanata* (10-15 μm) and *Caelatura leopoldvillensis* (9-12 μm). Nevertheless, marine taxa such as *Polymesoda caroliniana* and *Pharella acutidens* possess thinner conchiolin layers (2-3 μm) than have been observed among freshwater taxa (Kat, 1983a). Overall dimensions of the conchiolin layers and their component regions do not seem affected by environmental conditions among freshwater taxa, and have therefore been useful in taxonomic analyses (Kat, 1983a,b). More work needs to be done with marine taxa, however, to determine if constancy of dimensions of conchiolin layers among different environments is a general trend.

2. Location of the conchiolin layers. With the exception of the corbulids, conchiolin layers examined here are generally not deposited over the entire inner surface of the shell, but are localized in the umbonal region. Among unionids and margaritiferids, for example, conchiolin layers are deposited as patches of various sizes concentrated below the umbo.

This localization of conchiolin layers corresponds to the areas of the shell that are most often damaged by dissolution. The conchiolin layers of corbulids generally extend from the umbonal to the ventral region of the valves, and Lewy & Samtleben (1979) proposed that these layers not only retard shell dissolution but also seal the shell commissure and prevent shell penetration by boring organisms, which do not necessarily concentrate their activities in the umbonal region of the shell. Nevertheless, *Corbula luteola* and *C. smithiana* were both observed to possess numerous (6-10) conchiolin layers in the umbonal region, only two of which extended to the ventral parts of the shell. Why some conchiolin layers terminate in the umbonal region while others are secreted over more extensive parts of the inner surface of the shell is not known.

3. **Construction of conchiolin layers.** All conchiolin layers examined here consist of at least an outer, homogeneous region, and some taxa possess an additional inner, reticulate region. Both layers are in intimate contact with the surrounding shell layers, and conchiolin layers do not separate regions of different microstructure within the shell. Unionids that possess complex layers also can possess simple layers composed entirely of a homogeneous region: I have proposed elsewhere that unionid complex layers could result from elaborations on simple layers (Kat, 1983a). This is not true of marine and brackish-water taxa examined here nor of the margaritiferids, which possess only one type of layer in the shell. The complex conchiolin layers of corbulids examined in this study exhibit a remarkable number of similarities to those of the Unionacea. The most striking similarity is the division of complex layers into upper, homogeneous and lower, reticulate regions, and that the reticulate regions are generally composed of chambers or cells of conchiolin that enclose calcareous material of different microstructure from the rest of the shell (these differences are perhaps due to different crystallization environments). For example, the rounded chambers apparent in the conchiolin layer of *Varicorbula gibba* (Fig. 1a) are quite similar in appearance to those of *Elliptio complanata* (Fig. 1d) and *Margaritifera margaritifera* (Fig. 1e). Also, the chambers of the conchiolin layer of *Corbula luteola* (Fig. 1b) are similar in appearance to those of *Caelatura leopoldvillensis* (Fig. 1f) examined here and *Lampsilis radiata* (Gmelin), *Anodonta gibbosa* Say and *E. dariensis* (Lea) examined earlier (Kat, 1983a). However, the calcareous structures within the conchiolin reticulate region of *V. gibba* are of different microstructure than those of *E. complanata*, and the peculiar, fingerlike conchiolin structures associated with the conchiolin layer of *Pharella acutidens* have no parallel among freshwater taxa.

Why conchiolin layers exhibit convergences among these distantly related taxa could be due to similarities of response to similar selective pressures, constraints on the number of pathways by which the mantle can secrete a conchiolin layer, or both. For example, there seems to have been strong and ubiquitous selection for conchiolin layers firmly attached to the surrounding shell layers by pitted and rugose upper and lower surfaces. Such conchiolin layers could probably better withstand scour and the efforts of boring predators once the surmounting shell layers have been removed. It is not clear, however, why conchiolin layers composed of two or three different portions evolved in the lineages examined, and why they exhibit strong convergence in microstructure. The addition of a reticulate region to the homogeneous portion of a conchiolin layer certainly thickens the entire structure (although negligibly so in the case of *Corbula smithiana*), and inclusion of calcareous material within conchiolin layers could render the thickened layer more structurally sound. Incorporation of a chambered reticulate region might afford more flexibility than a completely homogeneous layer of equal thickness. Such flexibility could be important when underlying shell material has to be protected by conchiolin layers once the overlying shell has worn away. Conchiolin layers would then be performing a role analogous to that of the periostracum, and it is interesting to note that the periostracum and conchiolin layers are similar in microstructure among margaritiferids. Also, complex conchiolin layers among corbulids have been observed to deter chemically boring predators (Lewy & Samtleben, 1979), despite the ability of such predators to penetrate organic as well as mineral components of the shell (Carriker et al., 1978; Carriker,

1981). Since many corbulids exhibit boreholes that terminate at the conchiolin layers, it would be interesting to determine why boring predators terminate their activities at these layers, and whether it was a function of the complexity of the layer itself.

Despite the discussed advantages to incorporation of conchiolin layers in the shell, Lewy & Samtleben (1979) proposed that the presence of such layers within corbulid shells structurally weakens the valves which often split apart when the conchiolin layers are destroyed during fossilization. It is uncertain, however, whether shells possessing conchiolin layers are more susceptible to crushing by predators such as fishes and crabs (Vermeij, 1978; Palmer, 1979) than shells that do not have such layers, and therefore whether the incorporation of conchiolin layers compromises shell strength in living bivalves. The interdigitation of conchiolin layers with surrounding shell layers would seem to argue against a loss of shell structural integrity, but it is possible that very thick, almost entirely homogeneous conchiolin layers like those observed in *Corbula smithiana* could render the shell more easily breakable by crushing and shearing forces. This could explain the apparent paucity of such thick homogeneous layers among the taxa examined here and in Kat (1983a), and might be an additional advantage to thickening conchiolin layers by addition of a reticulate region rather than by addition of more homogeneous material.

The obvious success of freshwater members of the families Sphaeriidae, Dreissenidae and Corbiculidae, and the wide environmental tolerances of the other taxa examined here which lack conchiolin layers underline the fact that such layers are not a necessity for life in fresh, brackish and marine waters in which shell dissolution occurs. Even though bivalves without conchiolin layers often experience destruction of shell layers, high rates of compensatory shell secretion seem sufficient to prevent lethal shell dissolution in many of these species. Nevertheless, possession of conchiolin layers could allow a bivalve species to occupy a broader range of habitats both in terms of calcium availability and presence of chemically boring predators than bivalves that do not possess such layers.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My thanks are extended to Pat Shipman and Jenny Rose for their help during SEM sessions, and to the anonymous reviewers for their suggested improvements to the manuscript. This study was supported in part by a National Capital Shell Club Scholarship and Biomedical Research Support Grant 5-S07-RR07041-14.

LITERATURE CITED

CARRIKER, M.R. 1981. Shell penetration and feeding by naticacean and muricacean gastropods: a synthesis. *Malacologia*, 20: 403-422.

CARRIKER, M.R., WILLIAMS, L.G. & VAN ZANDT, D. 1978. Preliminary characterization of the secretion of the accessory boring organ of the shell-penetrating muricid gastropod *Urosalpinx cinerea*. *Malacologia*, 17: 125-142.

KAT, P.W. 1981. Shell shape changes in the Gastropoda: shell decollation in *Rumina decollata* (Pulmonata: Subulinidae). *Veliger*, 24: 115-119.

KAT, P.W. 1982. Shell dissolution as a significant source of mortality for *Corbicula fluminea* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae) inhabiting acidic waters. *Malacol. Rev.*, 15: 129-134.

KAT, P.W. 1983a. Conchiolin layers among the Unionidae and Margaritiferidae (Bivalvia): microstructural characteristics and taxonomic implications. *Malacologia*, 24: 298-311.

KAT, P.W. 1983b. Patterns of electrophoretic and morphologic variability in a widely distributed unionid: an initial survey. *Neth. J. Zool.*, 33: 21-40.

LEWY, Z. & SAMTLEBEN, C. 1979. Functional morphology and palaeontological significance of the conchiolin layers in corbulid pelecypods. *Lethaia*, 12: 341-351.

LINSLEY, R.M. 1978. Locomotion rates and shell form in the Gastropoda. *Malacologia*, 17: 193-206.

PALMER, A.R. 1979. Fish predation and the evolution of gastropod shell structure: experimental and geographic evidence. *Evolution*, 33: 697-713.

SIGNOR, P.W. 1983. Burrowing and the functional significance of ratchet sculpture in turritelliform gastropods. *Malacologia*, 23: 313-320.

STANLEY, S.M. 1969. Bivalve mollusk burrowing aided by discordant shell ornamentation. *Science*, 166: 634-635.
STANLEY, S.M. 1981. Infaunal survival: alternative functions of shell ornamentation in the Bivalvia (Mollusca). *Paleobiology*, 7: 384-393.
TEVESZ, M.J. & CARTER, J.C. 1980. Environmental relationships of shell form and structure of unionacean bivalves. *In:* Rhoads, D.C. & Lutz, R.A. (Eds.), *Skeletal growth of aquatic organisms.* Plenum Press, New York. 750 pp. [pp. 295-322].
TOLSTIKOVA, N.V. 1974. Microstructural characteristics of freshwater bivalves. *Paleontol. J.*, 8: 55-60.
VERMEIJ, G.J. 1978. *Biogeography and adaptation.* Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts. 416 pp.

PIETER W. KAT

Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences
The Johns Hopkins University
Baltimore, Maryland 21218, U.S.A.

* * * * *

THE INTRODUCTION OF THE MEDITERRANEAN MUSSEL *MYTILUS GALLOPROVINCIALIS* INTO HONG KONG. – In recent years, a number of marine taxa have been introduced into Hong Kong. These include the bivalve *Mytilopsis sallei* Recluz (Morton, 1980; Huang & Morton, 1983), the slipper limpet *Crepidula onyx* Sowerby (Huang et al., 1983) and the isopod *Sphaeroma walkeri* Stebbing (Mak et al., 1984). Now we are reporting another introduction, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamarck, a Mediterranean mussel that has been reported for areas outside the Mediterranean and its allied waters only recently: from the Atlantic coasts of Spain, Portugal, France and Britain (Seed, 1978), and from Japan (Hosomi, 1977; Wilkins et al., 1983). *M. galloprovincialis* has never been recorded south of 30° N latitude. Along the coast of mainland China, two species of *Mytilus* have hitherto been recorded: *M. edulis* Linnaeus and *M. coruscus* Gould (both thick-shelled with a ventral-ligamentary margin angle of ca. 30°) (Anonymous, 1982), both restricted to latitudes north of 25° N. No *Mytilus* has hitherto been recorded from the South China Sea. While *Mytilus* species characteristically are temperate, the environment of Hong Kong (lat. 22° N) is sub-tropical, with a mean monthly seawater temperature of 23°C and minimum and maximum means of 16° and 27.7°, respectively.

About 40 specimens of a purplish-black mussel not hitherto recorded locally have, since July 1983, been collected at low densities (<5 individuals per m^2) from a number of sites, covering areas from the estuarine west to the oceanic east, in the intertidal waters of Hong Kong (Fig. 1). Occurrence is most frequent in Victoria Harbour and, from the intertidal region of a concrete pier at North Point, 26 specimens ranging in length from 7.45-44.20 mm have been collected. Although a thorough search of all other piers in the harbour has not been possible, it is likely that the mussel is present elsewhere at similar densities. We believe these mussels represent members of a pioneer population recently established in Hong Kong.

FIG. 1. Map of Hong Kong showing the locations where *Mytilus galloprovincialis* has been recorded.

A number of morphological characteristics have been used by Wilkins et al. (1983) to identify *Mytilus galloprovincialis* and separate it from *M. edulis*. These are mantle edge colouration, shell morphometrics, the angle subtended by the ventral and ligamentary margins and, most importantly, the ratio of the length of the anterior adductor muscle scar to shell length. As the local mussel is clearly a species of *Mytilus*, these characters have been used to confirm the identity of the Hong Kong exotic.

The shell of the mussel is thin and brittle, and it appears purple-black in water but black postero-dorsally and brown antero-ventrally when dry. The shell forms a steep, tall equilateral triangle. The umbo is ventrally directed and the ventral margin nearly straight. Shell morphometrics of local specimens are compared with those given by Wilkins et al. (1983) for *Mytilus galloprovincialis* from Japan and a sample of 50 individuals of *M. edulis* obtained from Littlehampton Harbour, Sussex, U.K. (Table 1). The steep ligamentary margin of local mussels forms a large angle (53.8 ± 3.7°) with the ventral margin. The magnitude of this angle is close to that of Japanese individuals of *M. galloprovincialis* (>55°) (Wilkins et al., 1983), but different from that obtained for *M. edulis* (47.56 ± 4.24°) from Littlehampton. The shell of local mussels is wide, giving small L/W and H/W ratios. The mean value of L/H is 1.578 ±

TABLE 1. Comparisons of the angles subtended by the ligamentary and ventral margins (∠), length to height ratios (L/H) and the ratios of the anterior adductor muscle scar length to shell length (AM/L x 1000) for *Mytilus edulis* from Littlehampton, Sussex, U.K., and *M. galloprovincialis* from Japan (after Wilkins et al., 1983) and Hong Kong.

Species	∠	L/H	(AM/L) x 1000
M. edulis Littlehampton	47.56 ± 4.24	1.934 ± 0.096	118.36 ± 16.17
M. galloprovincialis (Wilkins et al., 1983)	>55	1.55 ± 0.31	74.18 ± 4.35
M. galloprovincialis Hong Kong	53.38 ± 3.69	1.578 ± 0.089	69.62 ± 16.57

0.087, comparing closely with the value of 1.55 ± 0.31 obtained for the Japanese specimens of *M. galloprovincialis* having the same length range. These figures are again different from those obtained for *M. edulis* (1.934 ± 0.096) from Littlehampton. The muscle scar patterns of the local mussel and specimens of *M. edulis* from Littlehampton are shown in Fig. 2. While both groups have consistent patterns of their own, the two are dissimilar. The ratio of the lengths of the adductor muscle scar to shell length also has been calculated. The obtained value for local mussels (69.62 ± 16.57) is very close to that seen in the Japanese mussels and that reported for the European *M. galloprovincialis* (40-95; mean = 64) (Seed, 1978), but very much lower than that reported by Wilkins et al (1983) for *M. edulis* (105.9 ± 3.9), which has a higher ratio due to a more elongate adductor (Seed, 1976). Intertidal *M. edulis* from Littlehampton have a ratio of 118.36 ± 16.17, agreeing well with the figure obtained for *M. edulis* by Wilkins et al. (1983).

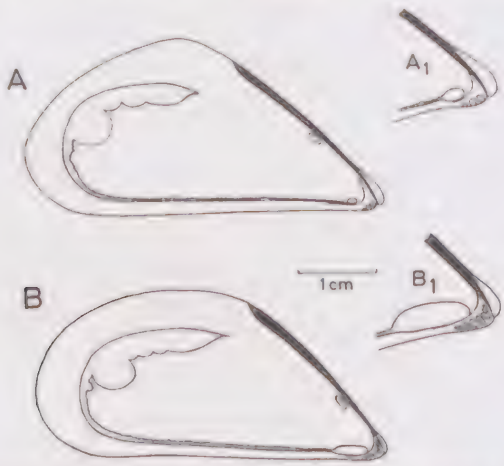


FIG. 2. Internal views of the left shell valves of A, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* from Hong Kong, and B, *M. edulis* from Littlehampton. More detailed views of the umbonal regions are shown in A_1 and B_1.

Seed (1976) concluded that a maximum temperature of 27°C is required for adult survival of *Mytilus edulis*, while *M. galloprovincialis* prefers higher temperatures. Cracium (1980) reported that mucoproteic synthetic activities in the apido-granular cells of *M. galloprovincialis* increase with temperature until 28°C, indicating an ability to reproduce (and thereby establish itself) in a warm environment. Two local specimens spawned in the laboratory after a thermal shock from 29° to 20°C, reflecting the presence of proliferating gonadal tissues at high ambient temperatures. Also, the occurrence of juveniles shorter than 20 mm in summer (July to September) suggests that reproduction, settlement and subsequent survival of spat are not hampered by the local high summer temperatures (ca. 27°C).

These pieces of evidence collectively suggest that the black mussel introduced into Hong Kong is *Mytilus galloprovincialis*. Analysis of size-frequency data obtained from a sample of *M. galloprovincialis* from North Point, Victoria Harbour, possibly indicates the presence of three constituent year classes. The smallest mode at 9 mm is likely the recruits of the current year (1984), while the two older classes were possibly recruited in the summers of 1983 and 1982. It is thus postulated that the mussel was introduced into Hong Kong sometime prior to the summer of 1982, possibly in 1981. No large, established population has so far been discovered in Hong Kong, so that settlement of planktonic larvae from nearby areas or from fouled vessels arriving in Hong Kong seems most likely. The latter mode of introduction seems probable and has been suggested for other local exotics (Morton, 1980; Huang & Morton, 1983; Huang et al., 1983; Mak et al., 1984).

The intertidal community in Victoria Harbour is dominated by the green mussel *Perna viridis* (Linnaeus) (Huang

et al., 1985). The local *Mytilus galloprovincialis* is able to thrive in the high intertidal zone (1.5 m above C.D.). Competitive interactions between these endemic and exotic species are anticipated. Possibly just as interesting, however, could be an investigation of the *Mytilus* (identified as *M. edulis*) (Anonymous, 1982) that is widely cultivated along the eastern coasts of China. The identification of *M. galloprovincialis* in southern Japan (Wilkins et al., 1983) and, now, in Hong Kong suggests that the mainland Chinese species may, at least in some southern areas, be incorrectly named.

Voucher specimens of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* from Hong Kong and *M. edulis* from Littlehampton, Sussex, U.K., have been lodged in the collections of the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, U.S.A.

LITERATURE CITED. – ANONYMOUS. 1982. *Mollusc culture.* Agricultural Press, Beijing. 379 pp. – CRACIUM, C. 1980. Effect of high temperatures on the ultrastructure of Leydig cells in *Mytilus galloprovincialis. Mar. Biol.*, 60: 73-79. – HOSOMI, A. 1977. Ecological studies on the mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lmk. in Japan. 1. The fluctuation of its coverage. *Jpn. J. Ecol.*, 27: 311-318. – HUANG, Z.G., LEE, S.Y. & MAK, P.M.S. 1985. The distribution and population structure of *Perna viridis* (L.) in Hong Kong. *In:* Morton, B. & Dudgeon, D. (Eds.), *Proceedings of the second international workship on the malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China.* Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong. In press. – HUANG, Z.G. & MORTON, B.S. 1983. *Mytilopsis sallei* (Bivalvia: Dreissenoidea) established in Victoria Harbour, Hong Kong. *Malacol. Rev.*, 16: 99-100. – HUANG, Z.G., MORTON, B.S. & YIPP, M.W. 1983. *Crepidula onyx* introduced into and established in Hong Kong. *Malacol. Rev.*, 16: 97-98. – MAK, P.M.S., HUANG, Z.G. & MORTON, B.S. 1985. *Sphaeroma walkeri* (Isopoda, Sphaeromatidae) introduced into and established in Hong Kong. *Crustaceana*, in press. – MORTON, B.S. 1980. *Mytilopsis sallei* (Recluz) (Bivalvia: Dreissenacea) recorded from Hong Kong: an introduction by Vietnamese refugees? *Malacol. Rev.*, 13: 90-92. – SEED, R. 1976. Ecology. *In:* Bayne, B.L. (Ed.), *Marine mussels: their ecology and physiology.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 506 pp. [pp. 13-65]. – SEED, R. 1978. The systematics and evolution of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lmk. *In:* Battaglia, B. & Beardmore, J.A. (Eds.), *Marine organisms: genetics, ecology and evolution.* Plenum Press, New York. 757 pp. [pp. 447-468]. – WILKINS, N.P., FUJINO, K. & GOSLING, E.M. 1983. The Mediterranean mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lmk. in Japan. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, 20: 365-374.

* * * * *

S.Y. LEE and BRIAN MORTON, *Department of Zoology, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong*

NOTE ADDED IN PROOF. The status of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* is the subject of continuing discussion. Recently, Gosling (1984) concluded that *M. galloprovincialis* is but a race or subspecies of *M. edulis*. Thiriot-Quievreux (1984) concluded that, despite karyological dissimilarities between *M. edulis* and *M. galloprovincialis*, such differences are also consistent with the concept of a widespread polytypic species.

– GOSLING, E.M. 1984. The systematic status of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* in western Europe: a review. *Malacologia*, 25: 551-568. – THIRIOT-QUIEVREUX, C. 1984. Chromosome analysis of three species of *Mytilus* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae). *Mar. Biol. Lett.*, 5: 265-273.

ANODONTA WOODIANA (BIVALVIA: UNIONACEA): THE EGG REPOSITORY OF *RHODEUS SINENSIS* (PISCES: CYPRINIDAE). – Unionid bivalves have well-defined relationships with freshwater fish which serve as hosts for the parasitic glochidia larva (e.g., see Zale & Neves, 1982). In turn, unionids may act as egg repositories for certain fish, notably bitterlings (Cyprinidae: Rhodeinae), which oviposit into the mantle cavity of the mussel, where the eggs hatch and larvae develop at reduced risk from predators (Nikolsky, 1963).

Anodonta woodiana (Lea) (Unionidae: Anodontinae) is widespread is Asia and may be the only true Anodontinae in the region (Brandt, 1974; Dudgeon & Morton, 1983). *A. woodiana* glochidia encyst on a range of fish hosts (Dudgeon & Morton, 1984), including *Rhodeus sinensis* Gunther, which is common in South China (Nichols, 1943). However, the egg repository of *R. sinensis* is unknown. While *R. sinensis* does not exhibit heavy infestation of *A. woodiana* glochidia in the laboratory (Dudgeon & Morton, 1984), its suitability as a glochidial host indicates the potential for a reciprocal interaction whereby *A. woodiana* could serve as an egg repository.

This possibility was investigated by placing 28 adult *Rhodeus sinensis* (7 ♂, 21 ♀) in a 50 l tank containing seven *Anodonta woodiana* (shell length 103-123 mm, $\bar{x}$ = 115.3 mm). The animals regularly were fed powdered rat chow and 'Tetramin'; water temperatures were stable at 22°C. During a period of several weeks, the fish were seen to adopt breeding colours and the females developed ovipositors; when mature, these organs were black with a bright red band in the proximal 20% of the length. Males established and defended territories, and females were courted in a manner described by Wiepkema (1961) and Kudo (1980) for *R. amarus* and *R. ocellatus*.

The suitability of *Anodonta woodiana* as an egg repository was confirmed when, five days after the adult fish were removed, young, free-swimming *Rhodeus sinensis* emerged from the exhalant siphon of *A. woodiana*. A total of 164 young appeared over a further nine days. Thus, the period from oviposition to leaving the mantle cavity must be at least two weeks. Wiepkema (1961) reported a development period of about four weeks for *R. amarus* in *Unio* sp. as compared to two to three weeks for *R. ocellatus* in *Unio douglasiae* (Kudo, 1980).

The number of fish larvae in each *Anodonta woodiana* is unknown but, if the eggs were evenly distributed, a total of 23 fish per mussel is indicated. On the basis of subsequent survival, service as an egg repository seems to have no ill effects on *A. woodiana*.

Voucher specimens of *Anodonta woodiana* have been deposited in the British Museum (Natural History) [accession no. 2315] and the U.S. National Museum of Natural History [catalog no. 749848], and specimens of *Rhodeus sinensis* have been deposited in the Zoology Department Fisheries Collection, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada [catalog no. BC 084-100].

LITERATURE CITED. – BRANDT, R.A.M. 1974. The non-marine aquatic Mollusca of Thailand. *Arch. Molluskenkd.*, 105: 1-423. – DUDGEON, D. & MORTON, B. 1983. The population dynamics and sexual strategy of *Anodonta woodiana* (Bivalvia: Unionacea) in Plover Cove Reservoir, Hong Kong. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 201: 161-183. – DUDGEON, D. & MORTON, B. 1984. Site selection and attachment duration of *Anodonta woodiana* (Bivalvia: Unionacea) glochidia on fish hosts. *J. Zool.*, Lond., in press. – KUDO, H. 1980. Notes on the reproductive behaviour of bitterling. *Biol. inland Waters*, 2: 39-47. – NICHOLS, J.T. 1943. *The freshwater fishes of China.* The American Museum of Natural History, New York. 322 pp. – NIKOLSKY, G.W. 1963. *The ecology of fishes.* Academic Press, London. 352 pp. – WIEPKEMA, P.R. 1961. An ethological analysis of the reproductive behaviour of the bitterling (*Rhodeus amarus* Bloch). *Arch. Neerl. Zool.*, 14: 103-199. – ZALE, A.V. & NEVES, R.J. 1982. Fish hosts of four species of lampsiline mussels (Mollusca: Unionidae) in Big Moccasin Creek, Virginia. *Can. J. Zool.*, 60: 2535-2542.

* * * * *

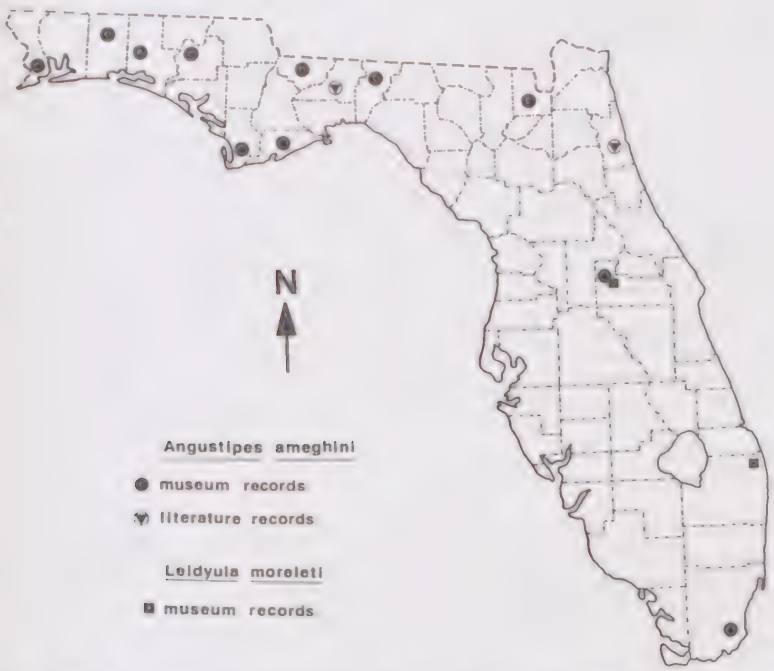
DAVID DUDGEON, *Department of Zoology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong.*

THE FOREIGN SLUGS *ANGUSTIPES AMEGHINI* AND *LEIDYULA MORELETI* (GASTROPODA: VERONICELLIDAE) IN CENTRAL FLORIDA. – Recent field work has revealed the presence of two foreign veronicellid slugs in central Florida, U.S.A.

Angustipes ameghini (Gambetta 1923). Specimens examined – Florida: Baker Co., Ray's Nursery (DPI)[1]; Escambia Co., Pensacola, 107 Southern (DPI), 7091 Kelvin (DPI), 6125 Confederate (DPI), 6950 Forshalee Dr. (DPI), Cypress Nursery (DPI); Franklin Co., 6 mi NNE of Carabelle (UF 28449)[1]; Gadsden Co., Quincy, BLT Growers (DPI); Gulf Co., Appalachicola (UF 28463); Jefferson Co., Monticello, Gro-Plant Industries Inc. (UF 40332), Q. Anglin's property (DPI); Okaloosa Co., ca. 5 mi N of Crestview (UF 30074); Orange Co., Apopka, 1912 Thor Ave. (DPI), Plymouth, Tolliver's Greenhouses (DPI), Peacock Landscape Nursery (DPI), H & T Nursery (DPI), Bryant's Nursery (DPI), Tangerine, John's Citrus Nursery (UF 40338, UF 40340, DPI), Zellwood, Florida Cactus No. 2 (UF 40341, DPI), Pokey's Citrus Nursery (DPI), Davie Lee Nursery (DPI), Zellwood Farms Mushroom Factory (UF 40343, DPI), Sec. 33 T20 R27, in fields (DPI); Walton Co., Mossy Head (UF 29982).

Angustipes ameghini, a Paraguayan slug, was first introduced to the United States in 1960, apparently simultaneously at Mobile, Alabama, and New Orleans, Louisiana (Dundee & Watt, 1961). It is recorded as established in Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and northern Florida (Dundee, 1974, 1977; Burch & Van Devender, 1980), but it also occurs in Cameron County, Texas (UF 34220). The anatomy is illustrated in Peterellis & Dundee (1969), and observations on the life history are given in Colvin (1962), Dundee et al. (1965) and Dundee (1977).

On 20 July 1982, a slug identified as *Angustipes ameghini* was collected in a nursery in Orange County, Florida. Specimens in the collections of the Florida State Museum, Gainesville, extend the range of *A. ameghini* in Florida from Dade, Escambia, Leon and St. Johns counties (Dundee, 1974, 1977) to Franklin, Walton, Gulf, Jefferson and Okaloosa counties (Fig. 1). Specimens housed at the Division of Plant Industry, Gainesville, further extend its range to Gadsden, Baker and Washington counties. It is likely that *A. ameghini* is distributed generally throughout the panhandle of the state.



On 26 May 1983, the distribution of *Angustipes ameghini* in Orange County was re-examined. It has now become established in the northwestern portion of the county, where it occurs in greenhouses, nurseries and grassy fields. Specimens were found under boards and potted plants, in burrows in soft soil, and inside the pots of nursery stock. Slugs enter these pots through the drainage holes at their bases.

No feeding damage was observed on the nursery plants in the area in which *Angustipes ameghini* was found to be inhabiting the rootballs of potted stock. An analysis of the stomach contents of slugs in these populations showed that they were consuming large quantities of leaf matter from vascular plants. Spores of common leaf-inhabiting fungi, *Alternaria, Cercospora, Curbularia* and *Fusarium*, also were found in the gut contents (J. Kimbrough, pers. comm.). It was not possible to determine if the leaves were decaying or living when consumed. Colvin (1962) reported that these slugs eat large amounts of both living and decayed leaves. Although the presence of these slugs in the rootball causes some mechanical damage to the roots, root tissue does not appear to be a primary source of nutrition for the slugs. Specimens maintained in captivity in Gainesville were observed to feed on the living leaves of *Epipremnum aureum*, a common nursery plant, causing moderate damage.

The egg-masses laid by *Angustipes ameghini* in Orange County conform to the description given in Colvin (1962) of spiral strands of gelatinous, oval eggs coiled with a strand of mucus. Egg masses were found both under the pots of

[1] DPI = Division of Plant Industry, Gainesville, Florida; UF = Florida State Museum, Gainesville, Florida.

nursery stock and inside the pots in the soil adjacent to the drainage holes. The number of eggs per mass of the four masses found were 33, 23, 37 and 19, with the latter two masses being those inside the pots. Newly hatched juveniles showed a pale stripe on the dorsal surface that often persisted into adulthood in the Orange County populations.

Leidyula moreleti (Crosse & Fischer 1872). Specimens examined – Florida: Dade Co., Homestead, Grant and Sons Nursery (DPI); Orange Co., Apopka, Smith Greenhouses (DPI interception from Costa Rica), Gotha, Land of Bromeliads (DPI), Tangerine, John's Citrus Nursery (UF 40339), Zellwood, Zellwood Farms Mushroom Factory (UF 40342, DPI); Palm Beach Co., Del Ray Beach (DPI interception from Puerto Rico), Jupiter, Jupiter River Park (DPI).

Leidyula moreleti is a Central American veronicellid that has been reported in the United States only from Brownsville, Texas, but frequently has been intercepted on agricultural shipments (Dundee, 1974; Burch & Van Devender, 1980). The genital anatomy is presented in Baker (1925) and Burch & Van Devender (1980).

During the re-examination of the distribution of *Angustipes ameghini*, a second species of slug was collected in Orange County and identified as *Leidyula moreleti*, a species not reported previously from Florida. Examination of veronicellid slugs in the collections of the Division of Plant Industry, Gainesville, revealed that *L. moreleti* is established also in Jupiter, east Palm Beach County (Fig. 1), where it was collected first in 1980. The Dade County record has not been verified and may represent an interception by quarantine inspectors.

In Orange County, *Leidyula moreleti* occurs in mixed populations with *Angustipes ameghini* and is found in nurseries and grassy fields. *L. moreleti* congregates with other slugs under boards and plant containers. Unlike *A. ameghini*, *L. moreleti* does not burrow and generally is not found inside the pots of nursery stock. In Palm Beach County, *L. moreleti* is found in mixed populations with *L. floridana* (Leidy), a native veronicellid. These species both were collected in beds of *Spathiphyllum* sp. and *Epipremnum aureum*. This colony was re-examined on 22 June 1983 and found to have maintained approximately the same population density as in 1980 (W. Walsh and J. Wheeler, DPI, pers. comm.).

Leidyula moreleti feeds largely on leaf material, similar to *Angustipes ameghini*. Specimens of *L. moreleti* kept in captivity in Gainesville caused considerable damage to the leaves of *Epipremnum aureum*. No feeding damage was noted on nursery stock during the survey in Orange County. However, moderate to heavy feeding damage to both host plants in Palm Beach County was observed (W. Walsh and J. Wheeler, pers. comm.), and similar damage has been noted on citrus stock in Orange County (B. Saunders, pers. comm.). In Mexico, *L. moreleti* has been found to damage the foliage of cacao plants in the state of Tabasco (J. Gutierrez, pers. comm.) and Burch (1960) has cited this species as a voracious feeder which is often destructive in gardens.

Discussion. The burrowing habit of *Angustipes ameghini* will lead to its general dispersal in Florida. The undetected presence of adult slugs or of egg masses in the rootballs of nursery plants will facilitate the spread of this species to the major horticultural areas of the state and from there to suburban and rural districts. Nurserymen specifically reported shipments to Palm Beach, Broward, Hillsborough and Volusia counties. Although *A. ameghini* does feed on leaf tissue, it does not appear to be a severe plant pest.

Leidyula moreleti does considerably more damage to leaf tissue than does *Angustipes ameghini*. A comparison of damage done by captive specimens of each species shows that *L. moreleti* destroyed six times as much foliage area as did *A. ameghini*. However, the spread of *L. moreleti* in Florida is likely to be slower than that of *A. ameghini*. Adult *L. moreleti* were not seen to burrow and were rarely found in the rootballs of nursery stock. This species has been intercepted on shipments from Costa Rica and Puerto Rico, where it was concealed by packing material, a mode of transport which could allow dispersal of the slug in Florida. However, *L. moreleti* is reported to be viviparous (Baker, 1925; Burch & Van Devender, 1980); therefore, transportation of undetected egg masses will not be a factor in its dispersal.

Acknowledgements. We are grateful to Dr. Lionel Stange of the Division of Plant Industry, Gainesville, for his encouragement and input during this study.

LITERATURE CITED. – BAKER, H.B. 1925. North American Veronicellidae. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 77: 157-183. – BURCH, J.B. 1960. Some snails and slugs of quarantine significance to the United States. *U.S. Dept. Agric. Res. Serv.*, ARS 82(1): 1-73. – BURCH, J.B. & VAN DEVENDER, A.S. 1980. Identification of eastern North American land snails: the Prosobranchia, Opisthobranchia and Pulmonata (Actophila). *Walkerana*, 1(2): 33-80. – COLVIN, T.A. 1962. Observations on a slug, *Vaginulus* sp., in captivity. *La. Acad. Sci.*, 25: 122-135. – DUNDEE, D.S. 1974. Catalog of introduced mollusks of eastern North America (north of Mexico). *Sterkiana*, (55): 1-37. – DUNDEE, D.S. 1977. Observations on the veronicellid slugs of the southern United States. *Nautilus*, 91(3): 108-114. – DUNDEE, D.S., STUTTS, B.S. & HERMANN, P.W. 1965. Preliminary survey of a possible molluscan pest in the southern United States. *Ecology*, 46(1/2): 192-193. – DUNDEE, D.S. & WATT, P. 1961. Louisiana land snails with new records. *Nautilus*, 75(2): 79-82. – PETERELLIS, L.S. & DUNDEE, D.S. 1969. *Veronicella ameghini* (Gastropoda): reproductive, digestive and nervous systems. *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.*, 88(4): 547-558.

* * * * *

JANE E. DEISLER, *Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721, U.S.A.*

DANNY PHELPS, *Division of Plant Industry, P. O. Box 1269, Gainesville, Florida 32602, U.S.A.*

THE CHROMOSOMES OF *HALIOTIS DIVERSICOLOR AQUATILIS* (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA: HALIOTIDAE).* – The Pleurotomarioidea are thought to have given rise to a number of other superfamilies belonging to the Archaeogastropoda, and the pleurotomarioids seem to have been the source of other orders as well (Knight et al., 1960). Therefore, investigations on members of the Pleurotomarioidea are very important in order to obtain information for evaluating phylogenetic relations among the various gastropod groups. Karyological information on pleurotomarioids, however, is unfortunately scarce; data on only one family, the Haliotidae, are available. Chromosome numbers of three species and subspecies of this family have been reported thus far (Table 1). In the present study, I observed the chromosome number of *Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis* to be different from that reported by Nishikawa (1962), and I also have obtained data on chromosome morphology.

TABLE 1. Chromosome numbers reported for *Haliotis*.

Species	Chromosome number	Locality	Reference
Haliotis discus discus	2n = 36 s	Shizuoka, Japan	Arai et al., 1982
H. discus hannai	2n = 36 s	Akita, Shizuoka & Ehime, Japan	Arai et al., 1982
H. diversicolor aquatilis [= *H. japonica**]	2n = 34 ♂ n = 17 I, II†	Yamaguchi, Japan	Nishikawa, 1962
H. diversicolor aquatilis	2n = 32 ♂ n = 16 I	Wakayama, Japan	Nakamura, this report

s = Somatic cell from the gill; ♂ = spermatogonium.

*Synonym used by Nishikawa (1962).

†I, II = primary and secondary spermatocytes.

Specimens used in this study were collected near the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, Wakayama, Japan, by my colleagues, T. Imaoka and M. Ishihara, during the summers of 1982 and 1983. The chromosome preparations were made on cells from testis by the air-dry method described previously (Nakamura, 1982). Voucher specimens have been deposited in the collections of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, Kyoto University, Wakayama (N063083-1 & 4, N082783-1 & 2).

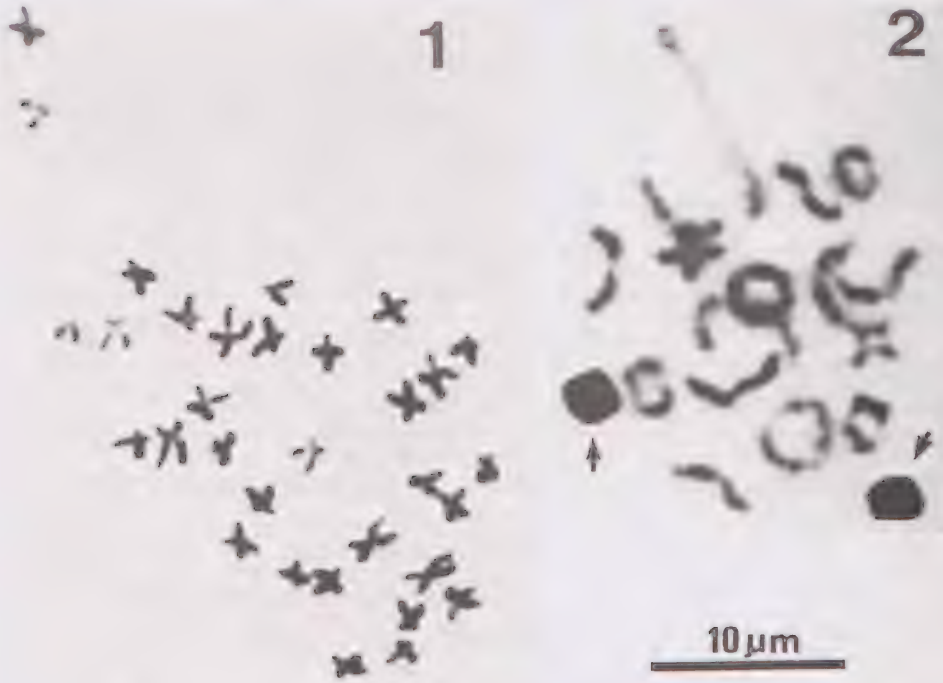
Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis Reeve 1846 has a diploid chromosome number of 32 (Figs. 1-3): eight pairs of metacentric chromosomes, five pairs of submetacentric chromosomes, two pairs of submetacentric or subtelocentric chromosomes and one pair of subtelocentric chromosomes (nomenclature after Levan et al., 1964). In a graduated series, the lengths of the chromosomes are slightly different from each other and no chromosome pair is remarkably larger of smaller than the others. The mean value of the total chromosome length of the diploid chromosomes from six metaphase spreads is 76.1 μm. Sixteen bivalents were observed at male meiotic diakinesis (Fig. 2) and no abnormal chromosome behavior was observed during meiosis, as I previously reported for neritid sex chromosomes, which appeared heterochromatic (Nakamura, 1984). As previously pointed out, there are some faulty observations in Nishikawa's report, which resulted from the techniques of preparation he used (Patterson, 1967; Nakamura, 1984). I suspect the difference in chromosome number of *H. diversicolor aquatilis* that Nishikawa reported and I observed are due to artifacts in his preparation. Otherwise, it may be due to an intraspecific polymorphism of chromosome number, as has been found in a neritid species, *Dostia violacea* (Nakamura, 1984), or reported in a European muricid, *Thais* (= *Purpura*) *lapillus* (Staiger, 1954). The results obtained from *H. discus discus* and *H. discus hannai* (Arai et al., 1982) are different from those of *H. diversicolor aquatilis* examined here, both in morphology and in number of chromosomes. The former two are reported to have a chromosome number of 2n = 36 and a karyotype consisting of 10 pairs of metacentric and eight pairs of submetacentric chromosomes. The most remarkable difference in the karyotypes of *H. diversicolor aquatilis* and *H. discus* is that *H. discus* has no typical subtelocentric pair of chromosomes corresponding to chromosome pair 16 of *H. diversicolor aquatilis*. Two of the eight chromosome pairs described as submetacentric (the third and fourth smallest, chromosome pairs 15 and 16) appear to be subtelocentric and may correspond to chromosome pairs 14 and 15 of *H. diversicolor aquatilis*.

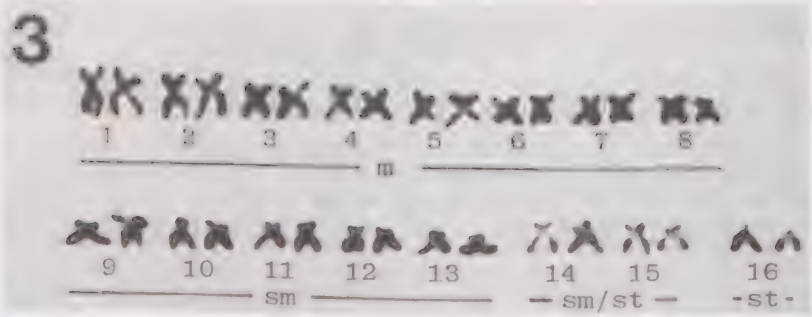
A general stability with regard to chromosomal condition has been suggested for most molluscan groups (Burch, 1961; Patterson, 1967). Although the information is available only from two species of *Haliotis* so far, my observation of differences in number and shape of chromosomes within this genus may be phylogenetically significant. Further karyological studies on other species will enable us to know how extensively the chromosomal variability exists in this family.

Acknowledgements. I am very grateful to Dr. K. Muzik (Ocean Exposition Memorial Park Aquarium, Okinawa) and Prof. E. Harada (Kyoto University) for valuable comments about the manuscript.

LITERATURE CITED. – ARAI, K., ISHIDA, Y. & FUJINO, K. 1982. Chromosomes of *Haliotis discus hannai* Ino and *H. discus* Reeve. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 48(12): 1689-1691. – BURCH, J.B. 1961. Chromosomes of *Planorbarius corneus* (Linnaeus), with a discussion of chromosome numbers in snail systematics. *Basteria*, 25(4/5): 45-

*Contribution from the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, No. 701.





FIGS. 1-3. Chromosomes of male *Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis*. FIG. 1. Mitotic metaphase chromosomes from a testicular cell, 2n = 32. FIG. 2. Diakinesis of a primary spermatocyte, n = 16. Arrows indicate a spermatid. FIG. 3. Karyotype constructed from the chromosomes shown in Fig. 1.

52. – KNIGHT, J.B., COX, L.R., KEEN, A.M., BATTEN, R.L., YOCHELSON, E.L. & ROBERTSON, R. 1960. Systematic description. *In:* Moore, R.C. (Ed.), *Treatise on invertebrate paleontology*. University of Kansas Press, Lawrence. 351 pp. [pp. 169-351]. – LEVAN, A., FREDGA, K. & SANDBERG, A.A. 1964. Nomenclature for centromeric position on chromosomes. *Hereditas*, 52: 201-220. – NAKAMURA, H.K. 1982. Karyotypes of three species of *Notoacmea* (Gastropoda: Acmaeidae). *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.*, 27(1/3): 19-23. – NAKAMURA, H.K. 1984. Karyological studies of Neritidae (Streptoneura: Archaeogastropoda). – I. Chromosomes of five species from Hong Kong, with special reference to the sex chromosomes. *In:* Morton, B. (Ed.), *Proceedings of the second international workshop on the malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China*. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong. (In press). – NISHIKAWA, S. 1962. A comparative study of chromosomes in marine gastropods, with some remarks on cytotaxonomy and phylogeny. *J. Shimonoseki Coll. Fish.*, 11(3): 149-186. – PATTERSON, C.M. 1967. Chromosome numbers and systematics in streptoneuran snails. *Malacologia*, 5(2): 111-125. – STAIGER, H. 1954. Der Chromosomen dimorphismus beim Prosobranchier *Purpura lapillus* in Beziehung zur Ökologie der Art. *Chromosoma*, 6: 419-478.

* * * * *

HIROSHI K. NAKAMURA, *Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, Kyoto University, Shirahama, Wakayama 649-22, Japan*

FRESHWATER MUSSELS (PELECYPODA: UNIONIDAE) OF THE MAJOR TRIBUTARIES OF THE ST. CLAIR RIVER, MICHIGAN. – Western Lake Erie, Lake St. Clair, and the associated tributary streams harbor the richest freshwater mussel fauna in the St. Lawrence River drainage (Goodrich & van der Schalie, 1932). Although some recent surveys have contributed to our knowledge of the current fauna (e.g., Clarke, 1973; Clark, 1977; Strayer, 1979, 1980), there is a paucity of published data available for several major drainages in the region. Furthermore, since many of the freshwater mussels listed as rare, threatened or endangered by the Michigan Department of Natural Resources (1983) are known from this area, further survey work is necessary to determine the present status of these faunal elements.

Study area and methods. To ameliorate our understanding of current freshwater mussel distributional patterns, the Black (including Elk and Mill creeks), Pine and Belle rivers (which are tributary to the St. Clair River) were surveyed during the summer and fall of 1982 and 1983. The drainage basin is predominantly level glacial lake plain underlain by silty loam and sandy loam soils. Land use in this region is primarily agricultural (Hull, 1978). At the sampled localities, these hardwater rivers rarely reached widths of 15 m with low-level water depths of less than 2 m.

Twenty-seven sites harbored live freshwater mussels (Fig. 1). Collections were made by handpicking the shallows with the aid of waterscopes. Identifications were made according to Burch (1975) and representative specimens placed in the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan.

Collecting stations. 1) Black R. at Deckerville Rd. (S25,R14E,T13N; Sanilac Co.); 2) Black R. at Forester Rd. (S12,R14E,T12N; Sanilac Co.); 3) Black R. at Custer Rd. (S19,R15E,T12N; Sanilac Co.); 4) Black R. at Church Rd. (S4,R15E,T11N; Sanilac Co.); 5) Black R. at Washington Rd. (S15,R15E,T11N; Sanilac Co.); 6) Black R. at French Line Rd. (S23,R15E,T11N; Sanilac Co.); 7) Black R. at Aitken Rd. (S7,R16E,T10N; Sanilac Co.); 8) Black R. at Galbraith Line Rd. (S29,R16E,T9N; Sanilac Co.); 9) Black R. at Comstock Rd. (S17,R16E,T8N; St. Clair Co.); 10) Black R. at Norman Rd. (S29,R16E,T8N; St. Clair Co.); 11) Black R. below 'Ford' Dam (S8,R16E,T7N; St. Clair Co.); 12) Black R. at Wadhams Rd. (S2,R16E,T6N; St. Clair Co.); 13) Elk Cr. at Stilson Rd. (S16,R14E,T10N; Sanilac Co.); 14) Elk Cr. nr. Fitch Rd. (S31,R15E,T11N; Sanilac Co.); 15) Elk Cr. at Walker Rd. (S17,R15E,T11N; Sanilac Co.); 16) Mill Cr. at Brown City Rd. (S10,R12E,T8N; Lapeer Co.); 17) Mill Cr. at Hwy. M-19 (S36,R14E,T8N; St. Clair Co.); 18) Pine R. at Fargo Rd. (S23,R15E,T7N; St. Clair Co.); 19) Pine R. at Bryce Rd. (S24,R15E,T7N; St. Clair Co.); 20) Pine R. at Hwy. M-21 (S31,R16E,T7N; St. Clair Co.); 21) Pine R. at Dove Rd. (S21,R16E,T6N; St. Clair Co.); 22) Pine R. at Frith Rd. (S9,R16E,T5N; St. Clair Co.); 23) Pine R. at Mitchell Rd. (S15,R16E,T5N; St. Clair Co.); 24) Belle R. at Capac Rd. (S9,R13E,T6N; St. Clair Co.); 25) Belle R. at Hwy. M-19 (S35,R14E,T6N; St. Clair Co.); 26) Belle R. at Hwy. M-25 (S32,R15E,T5N; St. Clair Co.); 27) Belle R. at Indian Trail Rd. (S15,R16E,T4N; St. Clair Co.).

Results and Discussion. Twenty-five species of freshwater mussels were collected live from the Black, Pine and Belle river drainages (Table 1). Nine mussels, *Actinonaias carinata, Dysnomia torulosa, D. triquetra, Lampsilis fasciola, Obovaria subrotunda, Proptera alata, Ptychobranchus fasciolare, Truncilla truncata* and *Villosa fabalis* were found to be rare. Conversely, mussels found to be abundant included *Amblema plicata, Anodonta grandis, Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea* and *Lasmigona complanata*.

From this investigation it is apparent that the Black, Pine and Belle rivers of southeastern Michigan harbor a diverse array of freshwater mussels. The sites with high diversity (Stations 7, 15 and 22) had very similar substrates, i.e., deep,

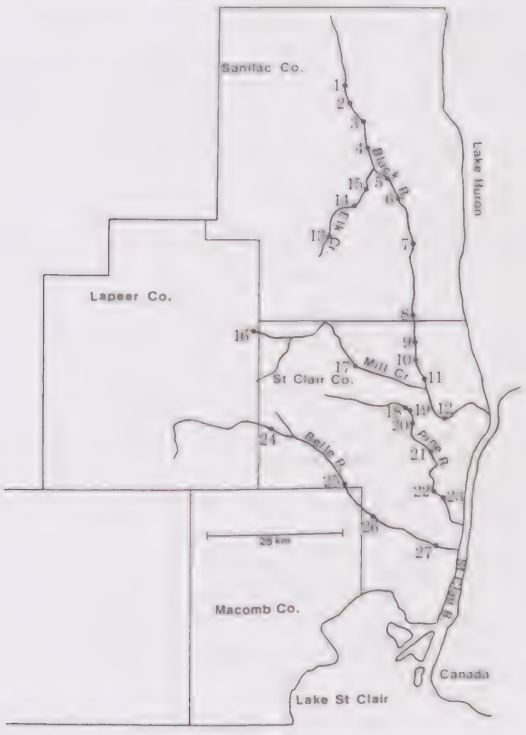


FIG. 1. Map of collecting stations on the St. Clair River drainage, southeastern Michigan.

TABLE 1. List of mussel species found live at each station in the St. Clair River drainage, southeastern Michigan.

Species	Station number																									
	Black River												Elk Creek			Mill Creek		Pine River						Belle River			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Actinonaias carinata (Barnes)							R																				
Alasmidonta calceolus (Lea)													C	R	R					R							
Alasmidonta marginata Say				C			R		R	C					R												R
Amblema plicata Say		R	R		A	A	A	R		R			A	A	A					R	C	C					R
Anodonta grandis Say	A	A	A	C	R	R	R						A		C		R		R		C	C	C	C	R	R	
Anodontoides ferussacianus (Lea)	R		R	R		R							A			R	R	R	R						R		
Dysnomia torulosa (Rafinesque)***							R								R												
Dysnomia triquetra (Rafinesque)**																						R					R
Elliptio dilatata Rafinesque						C	C													A			R				
Fusconaia flava (Rafinesque)			R		A	A	C						C	C	A							R	R				
Lampsilis fasciola Rafinesque*															R												
Lampsilis ovata (Say)						R						R		R	R		R				R	R	R		R		R
Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea (Barnes)		A	A	R	C	C	C	R	R	R	C		R		C						C	A	A		R	C	C
Lasmigona complanata (Barnes)	C	A	A	A	A	A	C	A	C	C		R	A	C	C		R				A	C	R		R	R	C
Lasmigona compressa (Lea)	R		R					R					R								R	R	R			R	
Lasmigona costata (Rafinesque)			R	R	R	C	A					R			C						R	C				C	R
Leptodea fragilis (Rafinesque)											C	C										R	R				
Obovaria subrotunda (Rafinesque)**																						R					
Pleurobema cordatum (Rafinesque)					R	A	C								R						R						
Proptera alata (Say)																						R					
Ptychobranchus fasciolare (Rafinesque)							R								R								R				
Strophitus undulatus (Say)				R		R	R								R							R			R	C	C
Truncilla truncata Rafinesque												C															
Villosa fabalis (Lea)***																					R	R	R				
Villosa iris (Lea)														R						C		A			R	R	

*Rare, **threatened, or ***endangered, as listed by the Michigan Department of Natural Resources (1983).
Abbreviations: A (abundant) = >5 mussels/man hr.; C (common) = 1-5 mussels/man hr.; R (rare) = <1 mussel/man hr.

coarse sand and gravel. Many of the Michigan-listed unionids (Michigan Dept. Nat. Resources, 1983) are known to inhabit gravel bars, where they are often found deeply buried (van der Schalie, 1938; Parmalee, 1967; Johnson, 1978). Throughout lotic ecosystems, this particular type of substrate is fast disappearing due to increased siltation from modern agricultural practices, channelization and dam construction for flood control and power generation (Stansbery, 1970). If the present fauna is to be preserved, a concerted effort must be initiated to preserve this type of habitat.

The proximity of the study sites to Lake St. Clair and Lake Erie undoubtedly contributes to the high diversity of freshwater mussels. Of the species encountered in this study that are considered rare, threatened or endangered (Table 1), all five have been found in Lake Erie or Lake St. Clair (Goodrich & van der Schalie, 1932). It is obvious that the closer a particular site is to a source of colonizing individuals, the greater the likelihood that larval mussels will reach that site by way of fish potentiated phoresis. However, this colonizing ability is severely hampered by dam construction. In the upper Black River drainage, mussel populations are virtually isolated from populations in the lower drainage and Lake St. Clair by 'Ford' Dam (St. Clair Co.). If the upper drainage populations were decimated by either a natural or an anthropogenic perturbation, it would be impossible for recolonization to occur from downstream populations. Given this possibility, it is important to note that *Dysnomia torulosa*, considered rare and endangered throughout its range (Stansbery, 1970), was found exclusively in the upper Black River drainage above 'Ford' Dam.

Acknowledgements. We wish to thank J.B. Burch and A. Tompa, Curators, Mollusk Division, Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, for access to the museum collections. We also gratefully acknowledge the financial support provided by the Michigan Natural Features Inventory and the Living Resources Program, Wildlife Division, Michigan Department of Natural Resources, Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.

LITERATURE CITED. – BURCH, J.B. 1975. *Freshwater unionacean clams (Mollusca: Pelecypoda) of North America.* Malacol. Publ., Hamburg, Michigan, U.S.A. 204 pp. – CLARK, C.F. 1977. The freshwater naiads of Ohio, part I: St. Joseph River of the Maumee. *Sterkiana,* (65-66): 14-37. – CLARKE, A.H. 1973. On the distribution of Unionidae in the Sydenham River, southern Ontario, Canada. *Malacol. Rev.*, 6: 63-64. – GOODRICH, C. & VAN DER SCHALIE, H. 1932. The Naiad species of the Great Lakes. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (238): 8-14. – HULL, M.J. 1978. *Water quality in southeast Michigan: the Black, Belle, Pine, Raisin, and Shiawasee river basins.* Southeast Michigan Council of Governments, Detroit, Michigan, Tech. Rep. (33): 95 pp. – JOHNSON, R.I. 1978. Systematics and zoogeography of *Plagiola* (= *Dysnomia* = *Epioblasma*), an almost extinct genus of freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) from middle North America. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool.*, 148: 239-320. – MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES. 1983. *Michigan's endangered and threatened species program.* Mich. Dept. nat. Resour., Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A. 30 pp. – PARMALEE, P.W. 1967. The freshwater mussels of Illinois. *Illinois State Mus. pop. sci. Ser.*, 8: i-ix, 1-108, 35 pls. – STANSBERY, D.H. 1970. Eastern freshwater mollusks. (I) The Mississippi and St. Lawrence river systems. *Malacologia,* 10: 9-22. – STRAYER, D. 1979. Some recent collections of mussels from southeastern Michigan. *Malacol. Rev.*, 12: 93-95. – STRAYER, D. 1980. The freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) of the Clinton River, Michigan, with comments on man's impact on the fauna, 1970-1978. *Nautilus,* 94: 142-149. – VAN DER SCHALIE, H. 1938. The naiad fauna of the Huron River, in southeastern Michigan. *Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (40): 1-83.

* * * * *

WALTER R. HOEH, *Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A.*

RICHARD J. TRDAN, *Dept. of Biology, Saginaw Valley State College, University Center, Michigan 48710, U.S.A.*

MISCELLANEA

* * * * *

COMMENTS ON THE STATUS OF RECENT MEMBERS OF THE GENUS *MYTILOPSIS* (BIVALVIA: DREISSENIDAE)

Dan C. Marelli[1] and Susan Gray

The bivalve family Dreissenidae includes two extant genera, *Dreissena* and *Mytilopsis*, the species of which are mytiliform, byssate and epifaunal, and are capable of adapting to wide variations in salinity. *Dreissena* Beneden 1835 (type-species by monotypy: *Mytilus polymorphus* Pallas 1771) is represented by a single species restricted to Great Britain and continental Europe, whereas nominal species of *Mytilopsis* Conrad 1858 (type-species by subsequent designation of Dall (1898): *Mytilus leucophaetus* Conrad 1831) occur in northwestern Europe, western Africa, eastern North America, Central America, South America and in three localities in Asia. The taxonomy of *Mytilopsis* is confused because of a profusion of synonyms, and because the systematic relationships within *Mytilopsis* are unclear. Therefore, in this paper, we review the taxonomy and comment on the systematic status of the species of *Mytilopsis*.

Pallas (1771) described the first known dreissenid as *Mytilus polymorphus* because of its superficial similarity to marine mussels. Beneden (1935) subsequently established the generic name *Dreissena* for *M. polymorphus* (see Keen, 1969, for summary). Gray (1840) later erected a new superfamily, Dreissenacea, and a new family, Dreissenidae, to include *Dreissena*, which at that time comprised four nominal species in Europe, Africa and North America. Conrad (1858) recognized differences in the character states of shells of *D. polymorpha* and the American dreissenids, and erected the genus *Mytilopsis* for the American group. The Dreissenidae were still considered to be phylogenetically closely related to the Mytilidae for some time (e.g., Dall, 1898; Maury, 1920). Presently, however, the Dreissenidae are placed in the subclass Heterodonta, order Veneroida, on the basis of the anatomical features of Recent dreissenids and the conchological character states of fossil members (Yonge & Campbell, 1968; Keen, 1969; Morton, 1970). The superficial similarity between the Mytilidae and the Dreissenidae is therefore the result of convergent evolution, rather than close phylogenetic relationship (Yonge & Campbell, 1968; Keen, 1969, 1971; Morton, 1969, 1970). The Dreissenacea are considered to be most closely related to the Corbiculacea, and it is probable that the dreissenids evolved from a corbiculacean ancestor (Morton, 1970).

The Dreissenidae probably originated during the Eocene, in the Ponto-Caspian Basin (Keen, 1969; Morton, 1970; Archambault-Guezou, 1976). Occasional reference has been made to Cretaceous dreissenids from Europe and the Americas (Woods, 1900; Gardner, 1916; Stephenson, 1923; Kauffman, 1973), but these fossils have subsequently proven to be examples of aberrant mytilids (Soot-Ryen, 1969). At the time of dreissenid evolution, migrational routes through shallow, warm seas from Europe to the Americas were non-existent (Kauffman, 1973). Therefore, the ancestors of *Mytilopsis* probably were introduced to the New World by rafting on buoyant vegetation. This mode of dispersal is favored since a similar mode, introduction by shipping, has been implicated in modern continental introductions of several species of *Mytilopsis* (Morton, 1981; Marelli & Gray, 1983).

The systematic relationships among dreissenid genera are unclear. Some authors have postulated a sole ancestor in the extinct genus *Congeria* Partsch 1835 for *Dreissena* and *Mytilopsis* (Morton, 1970). But, on the basis of shell morphologies, it appears that *Mytilopsis*

[1] Present address: Department of Biological Science, The Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida 32306, U.S.A.

and *Congeria* are more closely related to each other than either is to *Dreissena*. In fact, *Mytilopsis* has been considered to be a junior synonym of *Congeria* (e.g., Dall, 1898), or a subgenus of *Congeria* (e.g., Pilsbry, 1911; Hertlein & Hanna, 1949). Recent workers, however, treat *Mytilopsis* and *Congeria* as distinct genera, and agree that *Mytilopsis* is the sole extant dreissenid genus occurring in the New World (Keen, 1969; Morton, 1970).

Until recently, *Mytilopsis* was considered to include nine extant species. Despite an early plea by Dall (1898), no workers have attempted a taxonomic revision of this group since that of Küster (1889), which was somewhat incomplete. Recent work by Marelli & Gray (1983, and in preparation) based on conchological character states suggests that five of the nine species are valid. These are: *M. africana* (Beneden 1835) of the eastern Atlantic Coast from Algeria to Gabon; *M. leucophaeta* (Conrad 1831) of the Gulf of Mexico and western Atlantic coasts from Massachusetts, U.S.A., to Tampico, Mexico (and introduced into northwestern Europe); *M. sallei* (Récluz 1849) of the West Indies and the Caribbean Coast of Central and South America from Yucatan to Venezuela and in southern peninsular Florida, U.S.A. (also reportedly introduced into Fiji, Japan and northeastern India); *M. adamsi* Morrison 1946 from western Panama; and *M. trautwineana* (Tryon 1866) of the eastern Pacific Coast in Ecuador and Colombia (Morrison, 1946; Hertlein & Hanna, 1949; Olsson, 1961; Keen, 1971; Morton, 1981; Marelli & Gray, 1983; T. Habe, pers. comm.; and museum records examined by the authors).

Morton (1981) has suggested that *Mytilopsis allyneana* Hertlein & Hanna 1949 is a synonym of *M. sallei*, and hence that *M. sallei* is found in Fiji, eastern India and Orido Bay, Japan. Marelli & Gray (1983), following Morton (1981), included *M. allyneana* as a synonym of *M. sallei*. However, in examining specimens more critically, it appears that *M. allyneana* is a synonym of *M. adamsi*, and is undoubtedly a Pacific representative. Morton (1981) postulated that *M. sallei* was introduced into Fiji via ships travelling from the Atlantic Ocean through the Panama Canal, and was subsequently carried by shipping to eastern India. Dall (1898), however, reported a species of *Congeria* from the Viti Isles (Fiji) prior to the opening of the Panama Canal in 1914. Additionally, the British Pacific Steamship Navigation Company ran mail steamships between Panama and Australia during several time periods in the 1860s and 1870s, apparently using Fiji as a port (Robinson, 1907; Coulter, 1942). Steamships leaving Panama were coaled on the island of Taboga, where fresh water (and presumably brackish water) is in abundance (Robinson, 1907). Taboga is a member of the Perlas Islands, the largest of which, San José, is the type locality for *M. adamsi* (Morrison, 1946). During the late 19th century, British ships carried indentured servants and repatriates between eastern India and Fiji (Coulter, 1942). Therefore, it is likely that *M. adamsi* was introduced from Panama to Fiji in the late 19th century, and subsequently to India, via British shipping.

On the basis of conchological character states, *Mytilopsis* may be divided into two distinct species groups. Species-group A, comprising *M. adamsi* and *M. leucophaeta*, is characterized by relatively long, low and wide shells with nearly straight ventral margins, and slightly convex dorsal margins. The shell interiors of members of this species group exhibit relatively short septa, and therefore the lateral apophyses are more conspicuous (see Marelli & Gray, 1983). In actuality, the apophyses of species-group A members are less well developed and more closely associated with the septum than are those of species in group B (Fig. 1) (see Marelli & Gray, 1983). Species-group B comprises *M. africana, M. sallei* and *M. trautwineana*. Species in this group are higher and less wide than those of group A, and possess shells which usually are strongly concave ventrally and sharply convex dorsally. Shells of this species group also are more sharply pointed anteriorly than are those of species-group A. The shell interiors of members of species-group B possess long septa which partially obscure the apophyses. The apophyses are not closely associated with the septum, and are well developed in this group, often being sharply pointed posteroventrally and having a hooked appearance (Fig. 2). *M. allyneana* clearly belongs to species-group A, and is indistinguishable from *M.*

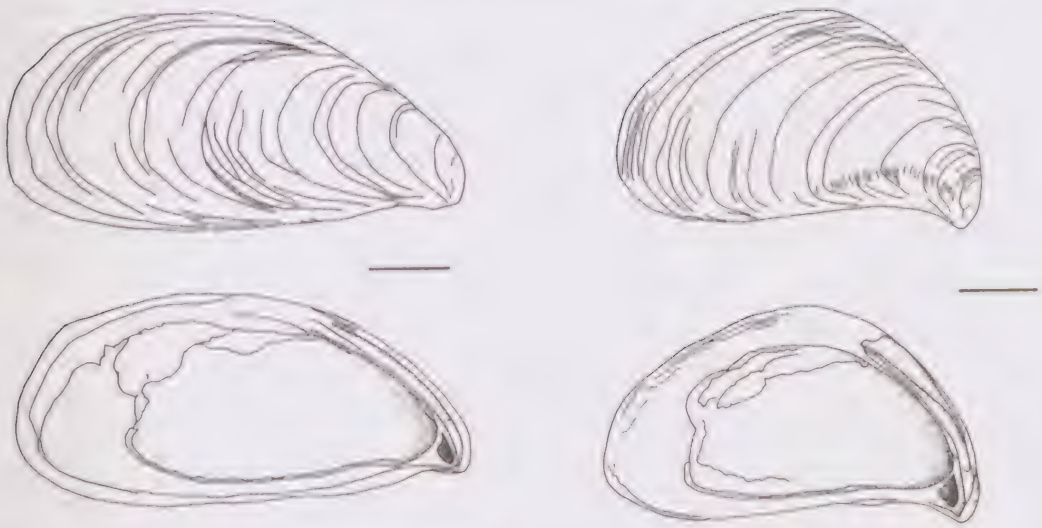


FIG. 1. Interior and exterior views of valves of *Mytilopsis leucophaeta*, an example of species-group A. Specimen from Student Lake, Miami, Florida, U.S.A. (U.S. National Museum [USNM] 818345). Scale bar = 2 mm. FIG. 2. Interior and exterior views of valves of *M. sallei*, an example of species-group B. Specimen from Laguna Bacalar, Quintana Roo, Mexico (USNM 818346). Scale bar = 2 mm.

adamsi based on conchological character states. *M. allyneana* is therefore treated herein as a junior subjective synonym of *M. adamsi*.

It is clear that *Congeria* and *Mytilopsis* are closely related, based on the presence of shared derived characters (Table 1), and that these genera represent a distinct evolutionary line from *Dreissena* within the Dreissenacea (Fig. 3). The major distinction between these evolutionary lines is the condition of the hinge plate and its associated structures (see Morton, 1970). In *Mytilopsis* and *Congeria*, these structures exist in a derived condition, whereas *Dreissena* displays the ancestral condition. Specialization of the hinge structure is in an early state in

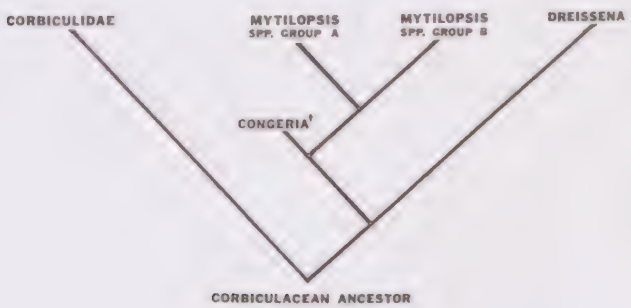


FIG. 3. Phylogram showing probable relationships between genera of Dreissenidae, and species groups of *Mytilopsis*.

TABLE 1. Relative conchological character states of dreissenacean genera.

Conchological characters	Character states by genus				
	Dreissena s.l.	*Dreissena s.s.*	*Congeria*	*Mytilopsis* spp. A	*Mytilopsis* spp. B
Exterior					
Shell shape	Long, moderately high, wide	Long, moderately high, wide	Rhomboidal to mytiliform	Long, low, wide	Long, high, narrow
Ventral margin	Straight	Straight	Straight to strongly convex	Nearly straight to weakly concave	Moderately to strongly concave
Dorsal margin	Nearly straight to strongly convex	Moderately convex	Moderately to strongly convex	Broadly convex	Strongly convex
Shape of anterior region	Broadly rounded to narrowly rounded	Narrowly rounded	Broadly rounded to sharply pointed	Well rounded to bluntly pointed	Bluntly pointed to sharply pointed
Shape of posterior region	Quadrate to broadly oval	Broadly oval	Broadly oval to quadrate	Broadly oval to somewhat quadrate	Broadly oval
Interior					
Postion of posterior muscle scars	Entirely posterior of nymph	Entirely posterior of nymph	Entirely posterior of nymph	Entirely posterior of nymph	PRM reaches posterior limit of nymph
Shape/size of posterior muscle scars	Approximately equal in size, compact to elongate	Approximately equal in size, PRM scar elongate	Approximately equal in size, PA often larger	Approximately equal in size, PRM scar elongate	Approximately equal in size, PRM scar elongate
Condition of pallial line	Entire to deeply sinuate	Entire	Entire	Entire	Entire
Appearance of inner surface of shell	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Porcellaneous except pallial line and muscle scars	Porcellaneous except pallial line, muscle scars and extrapallial region
Position of anterior muscle scars	On hinge plate or on septum	Both on septum	AA on septum AR on apophysis	AA on septum AR on apophysis	AA on septum AR on apophysis
Condition of septum	Obsolescent to well developed	Well developed	Well developed	Well developed, wide, rounded anteriorly	Well developed, pointed anteriorly
Condition of apophysis	Absent	Absent	Present and weakly developed	Present, well developed, close to septum	Present, well developed, well separated from septum
Ligament	Internal, < ½ to ½ distance to posterior margin	Internal, ½ distance to posterior margin	Internal, nearly ½ to ½ distance to posterior margin	Internal, < ½ distance to posterior margin	Internal, to ½ distance to posterior margin
Condition of hinge teeth	Present and rudimentary to absent	Absent	Nearly absent to absent	Absent	Absent
Secondary hinge teeth	Absent	Absent	Absent	Present and well developed	Present and moderately developed

AA = Anterior adductor; AR = anterior retractor; PA = posterior adductor; PRM = posterior retractor muscle.

Congeria, whereas in *Mytilopsis* these structures exist in a more specialized condition, or a more derived state. Conchological character states in *Mytilopsis* species-group A members more closely resemble those of *Congeria* than do the states of the homologous characters in members of species-group B (Table 1). Thus, group A (*Mytilopsis adamsi* and *M. leucophaeta*) may represent the more ancestral species group in *Mytilopsis*.

The foregoing interpretations should provide further insight into the interrelationships among dreissenid genera and among species of *Mytilopsis*. Work in this area has been hampered by taxonomic uncertainties, but, with these resolved, more detailed consideration of systematic, evolutionary and biogeographic questions may proceed.

LITERATURE CITED

ARCHAMBAULT-GUEZOU, J. 1976. Présence de Dreissenidae euxiniques dans les dépôts à Congéries de la vallée du Rhone et sur le pourtour du bassin méditerraneen. Implications biogéographiques. *Bull. Soc. geol. Fr.*, 5: 1267-1276.

BENEDEN, G.-J. van. 1835. Histoire naturelle et anatomique du *Dreissena polymorpha*, genre nouveau dans la famille de mytilacées. *Bull. Acad. R. Sci.*, Brux., 2: 25-26.

CONRAD, T.A. 1858. Description of a new genus of the family Dreissenidae. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 9: 167.

COULTER, J.W. 1942. *Fiji, little India of the Pacific.* Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. 156 pp.

DALL, W.H. 1898. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida. *Trans. Wagner free Inst. Sci.*, 3(4): 571-947.

GARDNER, J.A. 1916. Mollusca. *In:* Clark, W.B. (Ed.), *Maryland Geological Survey, Upper Cretaceous.* Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. 901 pp. [pp. 371-733].

GRAY, J.E. 1840. *In:* Turton, W. (Ed.), *Manual of land and freshwater shells of the British Islands.* 2nd ed. Langman, Orme, Brown, Green and Langmans, London. 324 pp. [p. 277].

HERTLEIN, L.G. & HANNA, G.D. 1949. Two new species of *Mytilopsis* from Panama and Fiji. *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 48: 13-18.

KAUFFMAN, E.G. 1973. Cretaceous Bivalvia. *In:* Hallam, A. (Ed.), *Atlas of palaeobiogeography.* Elsevier Publishing, New York. 531 pp. [pp. 353-383].

KEEN, A.M. 1969. Superfamily Dreissenacea. *In:* Moore, R.C. (Ed.), *Treatise on invertebrate paleontology.* Part N. Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colorado, and The University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A. 952 pp. [pp. 643-644].

KEEN, A.M. 1971. *Sea shells of tropical west America. Marine mollusks from Baja California to Peru.* 2nd ed. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, U.S.A. 1064 pp.

KÜSTER, H.C. 1889. Die Familie der Mytilidae. *In: Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz.* 2nd ed., Vol. 8.3. Verlag von Bauer und Raspe, Nurnberg. 170 pp.

MARELLI, D.C. & GRAY, S. 1983. Conchological redescriptions of *Mytilopsis sallei* and *Mytilopsis leucophaeta* (Bivalvia: Dreissenidae) of the brackish western Atlantic. *Veliger*, 25: 185-193.

MAURY, C.J. 1920. Recent molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf states. Part I: Pelecypoda. *Bull. Am. Paleontol.*, 8(34): 116 pp.

MORRISON, J.P.E. 1946. The nonmarine mollusks of San Jose Island, with notes on those of Pedro Gonzalez Island, Pearl Islands, Panama. *Smithson. misc. Collect.*, 106(6): 1-49.

MORTON, B.S. 1969. Studies on the biology of *Dreissena polymorpha* Pall. 1. General anatomy and morphology. *Proc. malacol. Soc. Lond.*, 38: 301-321.

MORTON, B.S. 1970. The evolution of the heteromyarian condition in the Dreissenacea (Bivalvia). *Palaeontology*, 13: 563-572.

MORTON, B.S. 1981. The biology and functional morphology of *Mytilopsis sallei* (Récluz) (Bivalvia: Dreisseancea) fouling Visakhapatnam Harbour, Andhra Pradesh, India. *J. moll. Stud.*, 47: 25-42.

OLSSON, A.A. 1961. *Mollusks of the tropical eastern Pacific, particularly from the southern half of the Panamic-Pacific faunal province (Panama to Peru). Panamic-Pacific Pelecypoda.* Paleontological Research Institute, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. 574 pp.

PALLAS, P. 1771. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reiches.* I. Theil. Gedruckt bey der kayserlichen Academie derl-Wissenschaften, St. Petersburg. 456 pp.

PILSBRY, H.A. 1911. On the type of *Congeria*. *Nautilus*, 25: 95-96.

ROBINSON, T. 1907. *Panama 1861-1907.* Star and Herald Co., New York. 282 pp.

SOOT-RYEN, T. 1969. Family Mytilidae. *In:* Moore, R.C. (Ed.), *Treatise on invertebrate paleontology.* Part N. Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colorado, and The University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A. 952 pp. [pp. 271-280].

STEPHENSON, L.W. 1923. *The Cretaceous formations of North Carolina.* Vol. 5, pt. I. Invertebrate fossils and the Upper Cretaceous formations. North Carolina Geological and Economic Survey, Raleigh, North Carolina, U.S.A. 410 pp.

WOODS, H.A. 1900. A monograph of the Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England. Vol. II. *Palaeontogr. Soc.*, Lond., monogr., 54: 73-112.

YONGE, C.M. & CAMPBELL, J.I. 1968. On the heteromyarian condition in the Bivalvia with special reference to *Dreissena polymorpha* and certain Mytilacea. *Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.*, 68: 21-43.

DAN C. MARELLI

Ecological Analysts, Inc.
2150 John Glenn Drive
Concord, California 94520, U.S.A.

SUSAN GRAY

Department of Biological Science
The Florida State University
Tallahassee, Florida 32306, U.S.A.

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 123-124

OBITUARY
WILLIAM J. CLENCH
October 24, 1897 - February 22, 1984

Dr. William J. Clench was a born communicator, naturalist/collector, systematist/curator, and zoogeographer. Had he written his autobiography, he would no doubt have recounted stories of vacations at Round Top Farm, Cairo, New York, where, during his early childhood, he gathered everything that moved including insects and snails and amused the guests with his finds. He continued in this vein all his life. Those who knew him well remember him as a great story teller, one who thoroughly enjoyed his own jokes, who was a prolific letter writer and to whom the arrival of the morning mail was always an event.

Bill was born in Brooklyn, New York, in 1897 but his family moved to Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1906. During his early years in the Dorchester public schools, he was an all-around naturalist, and, according to his father, knew the names of the local trees and common insects. In 1913, he entered the Huntington School in Boston. It was here he met Kendall Foster and the two became fast friends for, as noted in the school yearbook, they "would rather discuss bugs than eat." During this period the "triumvirate" (Clench, Foster, and Sheldon Remington, a Dorchester neighbor and lifelong friend) roamed the Fenway, the Blue Hills and the local beaches collecting bugs and shells. After a good trip, they headed for the Boston Society of Natural History (BSNH) to see Charles W. Johnson, the curator of insects and mollusks. Johnson enthused over their collections, helped them with their identifications, introduced them to the literature and, according to Bill, made them feel as though their visit was the most important thing that had happened that day. Johnson also introduced the boys to the Boston Entomological and Boston Malacological Clubs, to Nathan Banks in the Entomology Department and to William F. Clapp in the Mollusk Department at the Museum of Comparative Zoology (MCZ). Bill idolized and emulated C.W. Johnson and later, as curator of mollusks at the MCZ, his interest in and encouragement of young malacologists, whether student, professional or amateur, stemmed from his experience at the BSNH. After Johnson's death in 1932, Bill checked his unpublished manuscript "List of Marine Mollusca of the Atlantic Coast from Labrador to Texas", which was published in 1934. In 1941, Bill named *Johnsonia*, Monographs of Western Atlantic Marine Mollusks, in Johnson's honor.

Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan, was Bill's beloved undergraduate school. Here he majored in entomology, but also found time to be treasurer of his class and otherwise active in student

affairs as well as playing saxophone in a student dance orchestra. At the same time, he continued his interest in mollusks and often went down to Ann Arbor to see Calvin Goodrich and Bryant Walker at the Museum of Zoology. In the summer of 1921, as a graduation present from his father and at the suggestion of William Clapp, Bill went on a collecting trip to Sanibel Island, at that time a little-known island off the west coast of Florida. This was his introduction to the "tropics" and it made a lasting impression. In the fall he returned to Dorchester and Cambridge to study entomology under William Morton Wheeler at Harvard University, receiving his MS in February 1923.

Following this, he changed directions, returned to Michigan, and entered The University of Michigan Graduate School to study mollusks under Goodrich and Walker, though he never lost his interest in entomology. Contributing factors to this change were, no doubt, his trip to Sanibel Island, renewed association with Johnson and Clapp while at Harvard, the offer of a Hinsdale Fellowship from The University of Michigan, plus the fact that Julia Helmich (whom he married in 1924) lived in East Lansing, Michigan.

As a graduate student in the Museum of Zoology, Bill went on his first real expedition to collect freshwater mollusks in 1923. A second trip in 1924 with Sheldon Remington set the pattern for his lifelong interest in land and freshwater mollusks.

In 1925, his Ph.D. degree unfinished, Bill left Ann Arbor to accept the position of custodian of collections at the Kent Scientific Museum in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and a year later assumed the curatorship of mollusks at the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard University, a position he retained until his retirement in 1966.

Bill was a natural curator and, particularly during his early years, put a great deal of time and effort into enlarging the collection and strengthening its scientific value. His curatorial procedures gave the collection the reputation among malacologists of being the easiest one to use and the department a rather special place to work.

When he arrived at the Museum of Comparative Zoology in 1926, the mollusk collection was housed in one room on the fifth floor. It contained 45,260 catalogued lots and about 35,000 lots of unworked material. There was no departmental library. The following year, Dr. Barbour, the Director, floored over the exhibit galleries on the fourth floor of the east wing of the museum and in 1928 the Mollusk Department moved into new quarters. A flood of material immediately started pouring into the department as a result of Bill's field work (he made over 40 trips and 2,000 stations and every student had the opportunity of working with him in the field), his encouragement of amateurs who then contributed material to the collection, his active exchange program and his ability to seek and obtain for the MCZ important old collections that were no longer appreciated in their parent institutions. During his tenure as curator, Bill increased the size and scientific value of the collection more than ten-fold, placing it among the four most important malacological research collections in the world. At the time of his retirement, the department occupied five large and two small rooms and was "bursting at the seams". Over 260,000 lots had been catalogued and over 12,000 species added to the collection. But, with all this, so much had come in that there was still an equivalent amount of unworked material. In addition, the department, which had been totally inactive from 1922 to 1926, became an outstanding center for training in malacology. Included among Dr. Clench's graduate students were: Harald Rehder, Henry Russell, Tucker Abbott, Isabel Perez Farante, Thomas Pulley, Ruth Turner, Yoshio Kondo, Edward Michelson, Donald McMichael, Arthur Merrill, J. Lockwood Chamberlain, Robert Robertson, Joseph Rosewater, Arthur Clarke, Joseph Vagvolgyi, Kenneth Boss, Vida Kenk and José Stuardo. In addition to these formal students were a host of others, Harvard undergraduates and malacologists from other institutions, who came to work with him, under his guidance or simply to use the collections. As a result of his enthusiasm for mollusks, his interest in people, and his ability to communicate at all levels (verbally or by letter), he was the idol of amateurs everywhere.

Dr. Clench published at least 420 scientific papers; was the founder and editor of *Johnsonia*, Monographs of Western Atlantic Marine Mollusks, and *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, published by the department. He was a special editor for Webster's *New International Dictionary, Encyclopedia Americana, World Book, McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology*, as well as being associate editor on the boards of numerous molluscan journals. He belatedly received his Ph.D. from The University of Michigan in 1953, the same year he received an honorary D.Sc. from his alma mater, Michigan State University. After his retirement, he was appointed Adjunct Professor of Zoology at Ohio State University, Columbus, and continued field work in freshwater mollusks with Dr. David H. Stansbery and his students.

Mollusks and the MCZ were Bill's life – he was one of the founders and third president of the American Malacological Union, and he was president of the Boston Malacological Club several times, seeming always to hold some office, and seldom missed a meeting. He gave freely of his time and talents to novices and specialists alike, and he always made visitors to the department welcome. He was an honorary member of several scientific institutions and numerous shell clubs, and he was honored during the U.S. Bicentennial Celebrations as one of Boston's 200 Distinguished Citizens, a tribute to his scientific achievements, interest in people, and ability to communicate.

RUTH J. TURNER

NEWS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

* * * * *

UNITAS MALACOLOGICA. – *Unitas Malacologica* is an international organization of malacologists and malacological societies whose goal is to support malacological research throughout the world and to regularly organize international malacological Congresses. The originally European society, founded in 1962 in London, was changed into a more broadly international organization in 1977 and now has more than 200 members all over the world. Its legal domicile is Basle, Switzerland. The annual subscription is 20 Swiss francs. This membership fee includes the Proceedings of the Congresses, held every third year. The last Congress was held in Budapest, Hungary, in 1983. The next International Malacological Congress will be held in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1986.

Questions and applications with respect to membership should be sent to the Secretary, Dr. Oliver E. Paget, Natural History Museum, Burgring 7, A-1014 Vienna, Austria.

FIRST COURSE ON MEXICAN NON-MARINE MALACOLOGY. – The First Course on Mexican Non-Marine Malacology was given at the Universidad Nacional Autonoma de México's Los Tuxtlas Tropical Biological Station during October and November 1984. The course included lectures on taxonomy, morphology, zoogeography, ecology, physiology and genetics, as well as laboratory (practical) sessions and field trips. Prof. J.B. Burch was the lecturer for the course and Dr. Alejandro Cruz-Reyes was the organizer and coordinator.

A sequel to the course is projected for 1986. For further information, write to Dr. Alejandro Cruz-Reyes, Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de México, Apartado Postal 70-153, 04510 México, D.F., México.

THE INSTITUTE OF MALACOLOGY held its annual meeting on 28 July 1985 in Kingston, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Members present were Melbourne R. Carriker (presiding), Kenneth J. Boss, George M. Davis, James W. Nybakken, Robert Robertson, Clyde F. E. Roper and W. R. Russell-Hunter.

AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL UNION ANNUAL MEETING, 1985. – The 51st annual meeting of the American Malacological Union was held on the campus of the University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island, U.S.A., from 28 July to 2 August 1985. Dr. Melbourne R. Carriker was the presiding officer and Dr. Robert Bullock was the local representative.

KOREAN SOCIETY OF MALACOLOGY. – Because of their increasing interest in mollusks, Korean biologists have now formed the Korean Society of Malacology. Several meetings already have been held, and others are planned. Interested parties should contact the Secretary of the Society, Dr. Pyung-Rim Chung, Institute of Tropical Medicine, Yonsei University, C.P.O. 8044, Seoul, Korea.

MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL AND DESCRIPTIVE MALACOLOGY. – The 1985 annual business meeting of the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology will be held in December 1985 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A. For further details, contact Dr. J.B. Burch, Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, P.O. Box 3037, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, U.S.A.

THE 1986 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL AND DESCRIPTIVE MALACOLOGY will be held in Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A., in January 1986. For further information, contact Dr. J.B. Burch, Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology, P.O. Box 3037, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, U.S.A.

THE 1986 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE INSTITUTE OF MALACOLOGY will be held in Monterey, California, U.S.A., just prior to the annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. For further details, contact Dr. Melbourne R. Carriker, President of the Institute of Malacology, c/o College of Marine Studies, Field Station, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A.

AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL UNION MEETING, 1986. – The 52nd annual meeting of the American Malacological Union will be held in Monterey, California, from July 1 to July 6, 1986, at the new Sheraton Hotel. For further information, contact Dr. James W. Nybakken, Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, Box 223, Moss Landing, California 95039, U.S.A.

NINTH INTERNATIONAL MALACOLOGICAL CONGRESS, EDINBURGH, 31 AUGUST - 6 SEPTEMBER 1986. – The Ninth International Malacological Congress will be held in Edinburgh in 1986, from 31 August to 6 September, and all malacologists are cordially invited. For further details contact the Congress Office, Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, Scotland, EH1 1JF, U.K. Accommodation for participants will be provided at the Pollock Halls of Residence, University of Edinburgh (single rooms only) and at a variety of hotels near the city centre. The scientific programme will largely consist of eight special Symposia and contributions (papers or posters) will be selected particularly within those topics. Contributions on other subjects will be considered at the discretion of the selection committee. There will be a Colloquium for Curators and a session on the European Invertebrate Survey, as well as the General Assembly of *Unitas Malacologica*. A full social programme including excursions is planned for participants and their partners.

The Symposia will be as follows: History of Malacology [to be held jointly with the Society for the History of Natural History in its jubilee year]; C.M. Yonge Commemorative: Bivalvia; Higher Classification and Phylogeny of the Prosobranchia; Applied Malacology; Cold-water Mollusca: Arctic, Antarctic and Deep-Sea; Introduced Species; Evolutionary Biology of Opisthobranchia; and Molluscs as Threatened Species: Their Exploitation and Conservation.

VERNACULAR NAMES FOR NORTH AMERICAN MOLLUSKS. – A preliminary list of scientific and vernacular names of mollusks has been prepared by a committee from the Council of Systematic Malacologists (CSM), American Malacological Union (AMU). The list is intended to cover those species occurring on the American continent north of Mexico and/or generally within 200 miles of its margin (to 200 m), including coastal islands, but not the West Indies. Principles governing the selection of common names were developed by the Names of Invertebrates Committee of the American Fisheries Society (AFS). This committee's main goal is to achieve uniformity and avoid confusion in vernacular nomenclature of aquatic invertebrates.

In 1983, CSM adopted the AFS principles and elected to join that Society's effort to establish common names for aquatic invertebrates. CSM's list covers living terrestrial, freshwater, and marine mollusks that have been previously described and published, preferably in monographed systematic works. Common names have been provided for most, but not all, species. AFS intends to publish the mollusk list developed by AMU within the next five years, and to publish a revision every ten years. The AFS list as it is developed and published will also include crustaceans, other groups of aquatic invertebrates, and probably terrestrial mollusks to show AFS' appreciation of CSM's and AMU's cooperative efforts.

Any questions on this CSM project should be directed to the committee chairman, Dr. Donna D. Turgeon, Regulations Branch Chief, F/M12, National Marine Fisheries Service, Page Building II, 3300 Whitehaven Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20235, U.S.A. [phone 202-634-7432].

SIXTH CONGRESS OF THE SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE MALACOLOGIE. – From 4-8 November 1985 the Société Française de Malacologie will hold its 6th Congress, at the Station Marine de Wimereux, Pas-de-Calais, France. The congress will include a symposium on "Ecotoxicologie et pollution des mollusques continentaux et marins". Further information can be obtained from Mr. J.M. Dewarumez, Station Marine, B.P. 41, 62930 Wimereux, France.

COURSE IN "BIOLOGY OF MOLLUSKS". – A field-oriented course in "Biology of Mollusks" will be taught by J.B. Burch at The University of Michigan Biological Station on Douglas Lake, Michigan, during the summer (late June to mid August) 1986. For further information, write to Director, University of Michigan Biological Station, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A.

NEW JOURNAL IN MALACOLOGY. – The Chinese Society of Malacology of the People's Republic of China has distributed issue No. 1 of its new publication, *Transactions of the Chinese Society of Malacology*. This first number contains 228 pages plus cover pages, frontispiece, preface and table of contents, and includes 22 articles and an additional 20 abstracts. The articles are in Chinese, with English abstracts.

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 127-176

CONTENTS OF CURRENT SERIAL PUBLICATIONS ON MOLLUSKS

The contents of current malacological serial publications, as shown by their tables of contents, are herewith reproduced as a service to our readers. The publications are listed in alphabetical order. Also listed are the locations of the editorial offices. Those publications that do not have their contents printed in this current issue of *Malacological Review* are marked by an asterisk in the right-hand column below; contents of these publications will be included in future issues of *Malacological Review.*

Journal	Location of Editorial Office	Page
American Malacological Bulletin	Hattiesburg, Mississippi, U.S.A.	128
Archiv für Molluskenkunde	Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany (FR)	129
Argamon	Jerusalem, Israel	*
Basteria	Leiden, The Netherlands	130
Bollettino Malacologico	Milano, Italy	132
Bulletin of the Institute of Malacology, Tokyo	Tokyo, Japan	*
Bulletin of Malacology, Republic of China	Taipei, Republic of China	134
Chinese Society of Malacology, Transactions	Shanghai, People's Republic of China	135
Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay	Montevideo, Uruguay	137
Gastropodia	Fleetwood, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.	139
Haliotis	Paris, France	140
Iberus	Barcelona, Spain	142
Informations de la Société Belge de Malacologie	Bruxelles, Belgium	145
Journal of Conchology	Bromborough, Cheshire, U.K.	147
Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia	Perth, Western Australia, Australia	148
The Journal of Molluscan Studies	Reading, U.K.	149
Journal of Shellfish Research	Duxbury, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	152
Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana	Milano, Italy	*
Malacologia	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.	155
Malacological Review	Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.	157
Malakologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden	Dresden, Germany (DR)	158
Monographs of Marine Mollusca	Melbourne, Florida, U.S.A.	*
The Nautilus	Melbourne, Florida, U.S.A.	159
Occasional Papers on Mollusks	Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	162
Soosiana	Baja, Hungary	163
The Veliger	Berkeley, California, U.S.A.	165
Venus	Tokyo, Japan	171
Walkerana, Transactions of the POETS Society	Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.	175
The Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report	Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.	176

AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL BULLETIN

VOLUME 2 FEBRUARY 1984

CONTENTS

Editorial Comment . . . iii

Revision of higher taxa in genus *Cerithidea* (Mesogastropoda: Potamididae) based on comparative morphology and biological data. **RICHARD S. HOUBRICK** . . . 1

Shell reduction and loss in fissurellids: a review of genera and species in the *Fissurellidea* group. **JAMES H. McLEAN** . . . 21

Burrowing activities of *Periploma margaritaceum* (Lamarck, 1801) (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata: Periplomatidae). **JOSEPH ROSEWATER** . . . 33

Functional microstructure and mineralogy of the byssal complex of *Anomia simplex* Orbigny (Bivalvia: Anomiidae). **ROBERT S. PREZANT** . . . 41

Statolith development in the ommastrephid squid *Illex illecebrosus* (Lesueur, 1821). **CLAUDE C. MORRIS** and **FREDERICK A. ALDRICH** . . . 51

Some early names in Cancellariidae. **RICHARD E. PETIT** . . . 57

Regeneration of the proboscis, radula and odontophoral cartilage of the southern oyster drill *Thais haemastoma canaliculata* (Gray) (Prosobranchia: Muricidae) after amputation. **RICHARD A. ROLLER, DAVID W. GARTON** and **WILLIAM B. STICKLE** . . . 63

Sententia: Report on courses advised for graduate students in the field of Malacology. **GEORGE M. DAVIS, ARTHUR J. CAIN** and **MELBOURNE R. CARRIKER** . . . 75

Proceedings of the 49th Annual Meeting of the American Malacological Union . . . 77

- Symposium: Molluscan Nervous Systems and Behavior (Abstracts) . . . 78
- Symposium: Molluscan Extinctions in the Geologic Past and the Present Time (Abstracts) . . . 79
- Avian Molluscivores: Minisymposium (Abstracts) . . . 80
- Support Services in Malacology (Abstracts) . . . 80
- Poster Session (Abstracts) . . . 81
- Contributed Papers (Abstracts) . . . 83
- Annual Business Meeting Report . . . 100
- Financial Report . . . 104
- A.M.U. Executive Council . . . 106
- A.M.U. Membership List . . . 107

Author Index . . . 125

Announcements . . . 126

VOLUME 3 NUMBER 1 DECEMBER 1984

CONTENTS

Shell color and banding parameters of the *Liguus fasciatus* phenotype (Mollusca: Pulmonata). **BARRY ROTH** and **ARTHUR E. BOGAN** . . . 1

Comparative anatomy of four primitive muricacean gastropods: implications for trophonine phylogeny. **M. G. HARASEWYCH** . . . 11

Histological and histochemical studies on the foot and mantle of *Cionella lubrica* (Mueller) (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). **ROGER L. LANE** . . . 27

Field observations and a laboratory study of aerial exposure in the genus *Crepidula* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) with comparisons to other taxa. **K. ELAINE HOAGLAND** . . . 33

The naiad fauna of the Tellico River, Monroe County, Tennessee. **PAUL W. PARMALEE** and **WALTER E. KLIPPEL** . . . 41

The longitudinal distribution of the freshwater mussels (Unionidae) of Kinniconick Creek, northeastern Kentucky. **MELVIN L. WARREN, JR., RONALD R. CICERELLO, KEITH E. CAMBURN,** and **GLEN J. FALLO** . . . 47

S. Stillman Berry (1887-1984): A tribute through glimpses and reflections. **CLYDE F. E. ROPER** . . . 55

The zoological taxa and bibliography of S. Stillman Berry. **MICHAEL J. SWEENEY** and **CLYDE F. E. ROPER** . . . 63

In Memoriam: Carl W. Gugler. **TOM BARGAR** . . . 83

Sententia: Use of the terms protandry, protogyny, and hermaphroditism in malacology. **K. ELAINE HOAGLAND** . . . 85

Research Note: A simple technique for rearing *Biomphalaria glabrata* in the laboratory. **ELLEN COOKSON** and **STEFFEN H. ROGERS** . . . 89

Proceedings of the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Malacological Union . . . 91

- Meeting Abstracts . . . 92
- Annual Business Meeting Report . . . 108
- Financial Report . . . 111
- A.M.U. Executive Council . . . 113
- A.M.U. Membership List . . . 114

Announcements . . . 131

In Memoriam . . . 132

Author Index . . . 133

Archiv für Molluskenkunde

der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft
Organ der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft

Band 114 (1983) Nummer 1/3

Inhalt.

RÖCKEL, D. & da MOTTA, A.J.: Eine neue *Cinus*-Art aus der Umgebung von Madras (Süd-Indien) (Prosobranchia: Conidae). (Tafel 1). 1

COSEL, R. v.: Erstfund von *Ranella olearium* (LINNÉ 1758) in der Karibik (Prosobranchia: Mesogastropoda). (Tafel 2). 7

BOETERS, H. D.: Unbekannte westeuropäische Prosobranchia, 5. 17

BOETERS, H. D. & de WINTER, T.: Neues über *Avenionia* NICOLAS 1882 (Prosobranchia: Hydrobiidae). 25

RÄHLE, W.: Eine neue *Limax*-Art von der griechischen Insel Samos (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). 31

BOATO, A., BODON, M. & GIUSTI, F.: On a new slug from the Northern Apennines (Pulmonata: Arionidae) 35

FORCART, L.: Türkische Trigonochlamydidae und Taxonomie des Genus *Pseudomilax* O. BOETTGER 1881. 45

GROH, K.: Eine neue *Leptaxis*-Art aus den quartären Schneckensanden von Porto Santo (Madeiren) (Pulmonata: Helicidae). 59

ESU, D.: Présence de *Valvata chalinei* SCHLICKUM & PUISSÉGUR dans le Villafranchien supérieur de Leffe (Italie) (Prosobranchia: Valvatidae). 65

FRIMAN, L. & LÜTTE, B.-P.: Erster Nachweis von *Eomegalodus fuchsi* aus der Nord-Eifel (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge, Sötenicher Mulde) (Bivalvia: Megalodontidae). (Tafel 3). 69

ZILCH, A.: Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 72: Mollusca: Unionacea (Nachträge zu Teil 39). 77

— — — : Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 73: Mollusca: Micromelaniidae: Emmericiinae. (Tafel 4). 93

Frankfurt am Main 1983

ISSN 0003-9284

Arch. Moll. | 114 | (1/3) | 1-106 | Frankfurt a. M., 18. 8. 1983

* * *

Band 114 (1983) Nummer 4/6

Inhalt.

GÖTTING, K. J.: WULF EMMO ANKEL (1897-1983). 109

BIELER, R.: Zum amphi-atlantischen Auftreten von *Pseudomalaxis lamellifera* REHDER (Gastropoda: Architectonicidae). (Tafel 5) 117

GUIDASTRI, R., MELONE, G. & TAVIANI, M.: Systematic position of „*Trochus*" *wiseri* CALCARA (Prosobranchia: Trochidae). 125

KUIPER, J. G. J. & HINZ, W.: Zur Fauna der Kleinmuscheln in den Anden (Bivalvia: Sphaeriidae). 137

GIUSTI, F. & BODON, M.: Notulae malacologicae, XXXI. Nuove Hydrobiidae dell'Italia nord-occidentale (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). Tavole 6-10) .. 157

GITTENBERGER, E. & PIEPER, H.: Eine neue *Pagodulina*-Unterart aus dem Iran (Pulmonata: Orculidae). 183

NORDSIECK, H.: Neue Taxa rezenter europäischer Clausilien, mit Bemerkungen zur Bastardierung bei Clausilien (Gastropoda: Clausiliidae). (Tafel 11-12) 189

— — — : Ergänzungen zum System der rezenten europäischen Clausilien, I (Gastropoda: Clausiliidae). 213

SCHÜTT, H. & KAVUŞAN, G.: Mollusken der miozänen Süßwasserablagerungen in der Umgebung von Harmancık bei Kütahya-Bursa in Nordwestanatolien. 217

WÜTHRICH, M.: *Catinella (Quickella) arenaria* (BOUCHARD-CHANTEREAUX 1837) in den Schweizer Alpen. 231

Frankfurt am Main 1984

ISSN 0003-9284

Arch. Moll. | 114 (1983) | (4/6) | 109-241 | Frankfurt a. M., 2. 3. 1984

Basteria

ISSN-0005-6219

TIJDSCHRIFT VAN
DE NEDERLANDSE MALACOLOGISCHE VERENIGING

Vol. 47, No. 1-4, pp. 1-52 LEIDEN 10-V-1983

INHOUD

R. W. B. BRUINS: Lauria cylindracea op Texel 2

J. G. J. KUIPER: The Sphaeriidae of Australia 3

REDACTIE: Dr. A. C. van Bruggen en Dr. E. Gittenberger.
Redactie-adres: Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Raamsteeg 2, Postbus 9517, 2300 RA Leiden.
De redactie wordt bijgestaan door een redactieraad van prominente malacologen.

Vol. 47, No. 5-6, pp. 53-160 LEIDEN 21-XII-1983

INHOUD

J. W. BIEKART: A note on the distribution of Onoba aculeus (Gould, 1841) 54

Richard A. VAN BELLE: A propos d'une anomalie exceptionnelle chez Chaetopleura angulata (Spengler, 1797) (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) 55

E. GITTENBERGER & Th. E. J. RIPKEN: Discocharopa aperta (Möllendorff, 1888) (Pulmonata, Charopidae) on Madeira 58

A.J. DE WINTER: Euphaedusa cumingiana (L. Pfeiffer) (Pulmonata, Clausiliidae) new to the fauna of Java (Indonesia) 59

A. VERDUIN: On the taxonomy of Recent Mediterranean species of the subgenus Loxostoma of the genus Rissoa (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) 61

H. E. COOMANS, R. G. MOOLENBEEK & E. WILS: Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in recent Conidae 6. cabritii to cinereus 67

Boekbespreking (Kerney, Cameron & Jungbluth) 144

H. P. WAGNER: Notes on type material of the family Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) 2. Notes on Chlamys humilis Sowerby, 1904, and Chlamys natalensis Sowerby, 1906 145

J. NOTENBOOM & A. J. DE WINTER: Avenionia brevis roberti Boeters (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae) in the Netherlands, with notes on its habitat 149

Th. W. DE BOER & R. H. DE BRUYNE: De Amerikaanse zwaardschede Ensis directus (Conrad, 1843) in Nederland 154

Andrzej FALNIOWSKI: Notes on the variability of Marstoniopsis scholtzi (A. Schmidt, 1856), with its possible taxonomic implications (Prosobranchia, Hydrobioidea) 155

Erratum (Bruins) 160

Inhoud van Vol. 47, 1983 160

Basteria

ISSN-0005-6219

TIJDSCHRIFT VAN
DE NEDERLANDSE MALACOLOGISCHE VERENIGING

Vol. 48, No. 1-3, pp. 1-87 LEIDEN 6-VII-1984

INHOUD

Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging 1934-1984 2
H. P. WAGNER: Chlamys (Chlamys) liltvedi n. sp. (Pectinidae), a new species from South Africa 3
D. F. HOEKSEMA & A. W. JANSSEN: Rediscovery of the marine gastropod Spiricella unguiculus Rang, 1827 (Euthyneura, Umbraculidae) in Miocene deposits of the North Sea Basin and in the Recent fauna of South West Europe 7
R. H. DE BRUYNE: Caecum clarkii Carpenter, 1858, in Zeeuwsch-Vlaanderen . . . 12
H. D. BOETERS: Potamopyrginae, a new subfamily of the Hydrobiidae (Prosobranchia: Rissoacea) 13
ICSEB III – Third International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology 16
J. G. M. RAVEN: Notes on Spanish non-marine molluscs 2. New data on the distribution of some species 17
S. VAN DER SPOEL: J. G. J. Kuiper, doctor honoris causa in de wiskunde en natuurwetenschappen 22
J. J. VAN AARTSEN & H. J. HOENSELAAR: European marine Mollusca: notes on less well-known species VIII. Caecum armoricum De Folin, 1869 23
D. F. HOEKSEMA & H. J. HOENSELAAR: On the distribution of Caecum clarkii Carpenter, 1858 (Prosobranchia, Caecidae) in the Channel 27
A. C. VAN BRUGGEN: Size and distribution of Archachatina ustulata, a South African achatinid land snail, with the description of a new subspecies 31
A. VERDUIN: On the taxonomy of some Recent European marine species of the genus Cingula s.l. (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) 37

Vol. 48, No. 4-5, pp. 89-220 LEIDEN 4-X-1984

INHOUD

A. W. JANSSEN, G. A. PEETERS & L. VAN DER SLIK: De fossiele schelpen van de Nederlandse stranden en zeegaten, tweede serie, 8 (slot) 91

Deze publicatie verschijnt in het jaar van het vijftigjarig jubileum van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging. Schrijvers, redactie en bestuur van de vereniging betuigen bij deze hun dank aan het Prins Bernhard Fonds te Amsterdam dat door een aanzienlijke financiële ondersteuning de uitgave van dit werk mogelijk heeft gemaakt.

Supplement, No. 2, pp. 1-135 LEIDEN 20-XII-1984

INHOUD

J. J. VAN AARTSEN, H. P. M. G. MENKHORST & E. GITTENBERGER: The marine Mollusca of the Bay of Algeciras, Spain, with general notes on Mitrella, Marginellidae and Turridae 1

Bollettino Malacologico

PUBBLICAZIONE MENSILE EDITA DALLA
SOCIETA' ITALIANA DI MALACOLOGIA

Anno XIX - n. 1-4 gennaio-aprile 1983

SOMMARIO

SABELLI B., TOMMASINI S. - Contributo alla conoscenza sistematica di « *Murex* » *fusulus* BROCCHI, 1814 . . pag. 1

BURNAY L.P., COSEL von R. - *Hexaplex bifasciatus* (A. ADAMS, 1853), a valid Muricid species occurring in the Cape Verde Archipelago . . . . . » 13

GHISOTTI F., GIANNINI F. - Ritrovamento di *Fissurisepta granulosa* JEFFREYS, 1883 in un'anfora romana e considerazioni sul genere *Fissurisepta* . . . . . » 25

AARTSEN van J.J., CARROZZA F. - Two more Red Sea species recorded for the first time from the Mediterranean Coast of Israel . . . . . » 37

GRECCHI G. - Dispersione larvale dei molluschi . . . » 41

PERRONE A. - Descrizione di un raro Nudibranco mediterraneo: *Atagema rugosa* (ERUVOT-FOL, 1951) . . . » 49

GIANNUZZI-SAVELLI R. - Elencazione e sinonimia dei taxa supraspecifici nella superfamiglia *Mitroidea* . . » 57

CARROZZA F. - Microdoride di Malacologia mediterranea (Contributo quinto) . . . . . » 65

BERTOZZI A. - Contributo alla conoscenza della malacofauna del Promontorio di Piombino. Note e considerazioni sulla presenza del genere *Lutraria* LAMARCK . » 71

DELL'ANGELO B., CUPPINI S. - Prima segnalazione di *Acanthochitona oblonga* LINDUP, 1981 lungo le coste italiane . . . . . » 77

INNOCENTI L. - Su una popolazione di *Fossarus ambiguus* (LINNEO, 1758) evidenziata nel Golfo di Baratti (Piombino) . . . . . » 79

ROCCHINI R. - *Acesta excavata* (FABRICIUS, 1779), nuovo ritrovamento in Mediterraneo . . . . . » 83

PIANI P. - Sulla nomenclatura di *Hadriania* « *craticulata* » (Note di nomenclatura II) . . . . . » 87

PIANI P. - Su *Lepidochitona corrugata* (REEVE, 1848) e *Middendorffia caprearum* (SCACCHI, 1836). (Note di nomenclatura III) . . . . . » 91

GHISOTTI F. - Disegni da fotografie . . . . . » 95

CAPROTTI E. - Le conoscenze malacologiche del Rinascimento. 2. Tradizione e riscoperta della natura. Il primo Cinquecento . . . . . » 99

GHISOTTI F. - Necrologio di VITTORIO VIALLI . . . . » 104

GHISOTTI F. - Recensioni bibliografiche . . . . . » 105

Allegati: INDICE ALFABETICO PER AUTORI DELL'ANNATA 1982
INDICE ANALITICO DELL'ANNATA 1982

Anno XIX - n. 5-8 maggio-agosto 1983

SOMMARIO

IDATO E., FRESI E., RUSSO G.F. - Zonazione verticale della fauna vagile di strato foliare in una prateria di *Posidonia oceanica* DELILE. I - Molluschi . . . . pag. 109

FISCHER-PIETTE E. - Revision des Aviculidae (*Pinctada* excl.). VI. Aviculidae énigmatiques . . . . . » 121

MIETTO P. & QUAGGIOTTO E. - Molluschi nuovi o poco noti dell'Isola d'Elba (Mare Tirreno) . . . . . » 127

CARROZZA F. - *Diplodonta brocchii* (DESHAYES, 1850) . . » 141

PERRONE A. - *Cyerce cristallina* (TRINCHESE, 1881) (Opisthobranchia: Sacoglossa) nel Golfo di Taranto . . . » 145

FASULO G., IZZILLO F., VILLANI G. - Famiglia Aglajidae (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) nel Mediterraneo - Addenda . . . . . » 151

CAPROTTI E. - Le conoscenze malacologiche del Rinascimento. III. Ricerche ed icone in opere mediche . » 153
IV. I prodromi di una malacologia specialistica (1551-58) . . . . . » 160

MIENIS H.K. - Notes on recent and fossil Neritidae, 10. On the status of *Neritina kuramoensis* YOLOYE & ADEGOKE, 1977 . . . . . » 169

RUGGIERI G. - Latino e latinismi . . . . . » 171

GHISOTTI F. - Recensioni bibliografiche . . . . . » 173

Allegato: ERRATA CORRIGE ED EMENDATIO n. 3 al Catalogo dei Molluschi Conchiferi viventi nel Mediterraneo di P. PIANI

Direttore responsabile Italo Urio

AUTORIZZAZIONE TRIBUNALE DI MILANO N. 98 DEL 28 MARZO 1967
SPEDIZIONE IN ABBONAMENTO POSTALE - GRUPPO IV/70

Bollettino Malacologico

(già *Conchiglie*)

PUBBLICAZIONE MENSILE EDITA DALLA
UNIONE MALACOLOGICA ITALIANA

Anno XIX - n. 9-12 settembre-dicembre 1983

SOMMARIO

AIMASSI G., FERRERO MORTARA E. - Osservazioni paleoecologiche e biostratigrafiche su una malacofauna pliocenica dell'Astigiano (Buttigliera d'Asti) . . . . . pag. 177

GARCIA GOMEZ J.C., ORTEA RATO J. - Una nueva especie de *Doto* OKEN, 1815 (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata) del Estrecho de Gibraltar . . . . . » 207

MORONI M.A., RUGGIERI G. - *Nucinella calabra* (Bivalvia, Pteriomorpha) nel Miocene della Sicilia . . . . . » 213

AARTSEN van J.J., CARROZZA F. - European Marine Mollusca; notes on less well-known species. VII. *Daronia exquisita* (JEFFREYS, 1883) . . . . . » 219

GIANNUZZI SABELLI R., REINA M. - *Thala obsoleta* (BROCCHI, 1814) nel Pliocene di Altavilla ed alcune considerazioni evolutive e paleoecologiche sul genere . . . . . » 227

TAVIANI M. - On the systematic position of *Cerithiopsis concinna* SYKES, 1925 with description of the new genus *Narrimania* (Gastropoda: Epitoniidae) . . . . . » 237

MICALI P. - *Chrysallida palazzii* n. sp. . . . . » 245

GOMEZ R. - Primera cita para el Atlantico (Islas Canarias) de *Bedeva paivae* (CROSSE, 1864) . . . . . » 249

DELL'ANGELO B., PALAZZI S. - Recenti ritrovamenti di Polyplacophora anomali in Sardegna . . . . . » 253

INZANI A. - Su un esemplare aberrante di *Ocenebra erinacea* (L., 1758) . . . . . » 257

CUCAZ M. - *Rapana venosa* (VALENCIENNES, 1846) vivente nel Golfo di Trieste . . . . . » 261

Anno XX - n. 1-4 gennaio-aprile 1984

SOMMARIO

GRECCHI G. - Molluschi planctonici e bentonici in sedimenti sapropelitici del Quaternario della dorsale mediterranea . . . . pag. 1

FONDI R., SCALA C., CASTAGNOLO L. - The genus *Unio* PHILIPSON, 1788 (Mollusca, Bivalvia) in Italy. Biometrical study of six populations on the basis of their conchological characters . . . . . » 35

GOFAS S. - Description de deux *Clanculus* nouveaux du Sud de l'Angola . . . . . » 53

GIACOBBE S. - Studio biometrico di una popolazione mediterranea di *Mactra glauca* (BORN, 1778) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) . . . . . » 61

GIACOBBE S. - Studio biometrico di una popolazione mediterranea di *Arcopagia crassa* (PENNANT, 1777) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) . . . . . » 71

GARCIA J.C. y GARCIA F.J. - Sobre la presencia de *Chelidonura africana* PRUVOT-FOL (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) en el litoral iberico . . . . . » 77

HOUART R. - *Ocenebra isaacsi* sp. nov., a new Muricid from Ghana, West Africa (Muricidae: Ocenebrinae) . . . . . » 83

PIANI P. & BRINI E. - Prima segnalazione mediterranea di *Tornus jellieni* ADAM E KNUDSEN, 1969 . . . . . » 89

SABELLI B. & TAVIANI M. - Red Sea record of a *Fungia*-associated Eulimid . . . . . » 91

SABELLI B. & TAVIANI M. - The genus *Nodilittorina* VON MARTENS, 1897 in the Red Sea: new data . . . . . » 95

BOGI C., COPPINI M., MARGELLI A. - Ritrovamento nel Mediterraneo di *Rissoina* cfr. *spirata* (SOWERBY, 1820) . . . . . » 101

MIETTO P. & QUAGGIOTTO E. - Sulla distribuzione di *Tharsiella tinostomoides* FEKIH & GOUGEROT, 1974 nel Mediterraneo . . . . . » 105

CECALUPO A. - Rinvenimento di specie rare al largo della Sardegna sud-orientale (Contributo I) . . . . . » 109

GHISOTTI F. - Recensioni e segnalazioni bibliografiche . . . . . » 113

ALLEGATO: INDICE ANALITICO DELL'ANNATA 1983

Bollettino Malacologico

PUBBLICAZIONE MENSILE EDITA DALLA
SOCIETA' ITALIANA DI MALACOLOGIA

Anno XX - n. 5-8 maggio-agosto 1984

SOMMARIO

BIAGI V. & CORSELLI C. - Contributo alla conoscenza della malacofauna di un fondo SFBC (PERÈS & PICARD, 1964) . . pag. 117

AARTSEN van J.J. - The Pyramidellid-genera described by the marquis L de FOLIN . . . . . » 131

PERRONE A. - Contributo alla conoscenza di *Geitodoris (Carryodoris) portmanni* (SCHMEKEL, 1970) (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) . . . . . » 139

CARROZZA F. - *Raphitoma divae* n. sp. . . . . » 151

BOGI C. - *Cocculina labronica* n. sp. . . . . » 155

FASULO G., PERNA E., TOSCANO F. - Prima segnalazione di *Bursatella leachii savignyana* AUDOUIN, 1826 per il Golfo di Napoli . . . . . » 161

YARON ISAAC - On the occurrence of *Minola nedyma* MELVILL, 1897 in the Red Sea . . . . . » 164

ROLAN E. - Description de una nueva especie del genero *Hinia* LEACH in GRAY, 1847 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) procedente del Archipielago de Cabo Verde . . . . . » 167

CAPROTTI E. - Conoscenze malacologiche del Rinascimento. VI. Esempi di metodologia zoologica. Il « Nautilo », conclusioni. Nota bibliografica . . . . . » 175

ROCCHINI R. - Ritrovamento di *Turbonilla internodula* (WOOD, 1848) e di *Haliris berenicensis* (STURANY, 1896) nel Tirreno settentrionale . . . . . » 187

DE MONTE A. - Di una notevole forma aberrante di *Cerastoderma edule* . . . . . » 191

GHISOTTI F., GIROD A. - Recensioni e segnalazioni bibliografiche . . . . . » 193

貝 類 學 報

BULLETIN OF MALACOLOGY
REPUBLIC OF CHINA

1982–1983 CONTENTS Vol. 9

1. *Hemiphaedusa lushanensis* n. sp. (Pulmonata: Clausiliidae) from Taiwan . . . . . Chang, K.M. & Maeda, K. 1
2. *Zaptyx (Heterozaptyx) santiaoensis* n. sp. (Pulmonata: Clausiliidae) from Taiwan . . . . . Chang, K.M. 9
3. New Subspecies *Phaedusa (Euphaedusa) sheridani shihi* (Pulmonata: Clausiliidae) from Taiwan . . . . . Chang, K.M. 15
4. A New Coralliophilid from Bohol Island, Philippines . . . . . Lan, T.C. 23
5. An Observation on the Cultivation of the Albino Type of *Achatina fulica* from Taiwan . . . . . Chang, W.C. 27
6. Bioaccumulative Factors of Heavy Metals in Bivalves Cultured along the Western Coast of Taiwan . . . . . Hung, T.C. et. al 35
7. Establishment of Chinese Name of Shells 87

BULLETIN OF MALACOLOGY
REPUBLIC OF CHINA

1984 CONTENTS Vol. 10

1. A New Miocene Pleurotomariid from Chiasien, Southern Taiwan
Kin Yang Lai 1
2. New Forms of *Oliva mustelina* Lamarck, 1811 from SW Taiwan
Carlo Bert 7
3. Notes on the Systematics of *Stereophaedusa horikawai* (Kuroda) of Taiwan (Pulmonata: Clausiliidae)
. . . . . Kuan-Min Chang & Kazutoshi Maeda 9
4. Note on Over Sized Form of *Stereophaedusa horikawai* (Kuroda) from Tawulun (Pulmonata: Clausiliidae) . . . . . Kuan-Min Chang 19
5. A New Form of *Formosana formosensis* from Chitou: Forma *chitouensis*. (Pulmonata: Clausiliidae) . . . . . Kuan-Min Chang 27
6. Study on Morphology and Ecology of the Landsnail *Acusta tourannensis* (Souleyet) . . . . . Kin-Yang Lai 40
7. A Study on Morphology and Ecology of a Land Snail of Subulinidae from Pingtung Area . . . . . Wen-Chung Chang & Kuan-Min Chang 46
8. The Cultivation of the Giant African Snail (*Achatina fulica*) in Commercial Scale in Taiwan . . . . . Wen-Chung Chang 55

贝类学论文集

第一辑

TRANSACTIONS OF THE CHINESE SOCIETY OF MALACOLOGY

No. 1 中国贝类学会 编辑 科学出版社
1983

CONTENTS

Preface ····· v
Contribution of Professor Zhang Xi (Tchang Si) in the Field of Oceanology and Zoology of China ····· Qi Zhongyan 1

Articles

Studies on Chinese Species of Bursidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) ····· Qi Zhongyan and Ma Xiutong 21
Studies on the Genus *Ringicula* (Opisthobranchia) from Chinese Coast ····· Lin Guangyu 30
Studies on Chinese Species of the Family Arcidae II. Anadarinae ····· Li Fenglan 44
Studies on Chinese Species of the Family Pectinidae III. Chlamydinae (I. *Chlamys*) ····· Wang Zhenrui 54
Studies on the Corbulidae (Bivalvia) off Chinese Coasts ····· Zhuang Qiqian and Cai Yingya 68
On the Freshwater Molluscas from Chongqing Region ····· Zheng Heqi, Su Liangdong and Xie Siguang 71
Morphology of Operculum of Some Nonmarine Snails ····· Zhang Wenzhen, Liu Yueying and Wang Yaoxian 80
Scanning electron microscopy of *Oncomelania* Snail ····· Guo Yuanhua Gu Jinrong and Feng Jinxin 83
Structure and Function of the Reproductive System of *Radix auricularia* (Linnaeus) ····· Jin Zhiliang 94
Studies on the Transplantation of the Mantle Cell-Piece and Formation of Pearl-sac in *Pinctada maxima* ····· Meng Zhaomei and Li Xuezhang 100
Ecological Aspects of Mollusca in the Lower Reaches (Nanjing to Jiangyin) of Changjiang River (THE Yangtze River) ····· Chen Qiyu and Wu Tianhui 114
On the Relationships Between the Distribution of Mollusca and Sediment in the East China Sea ····· Xu Fengshan 120
Studies on the Yield of Eggs Collected from Parent Mussels Cultured in Jiaozhou Bay, Shandong Province, China ····· Zhang Fusui, Li Shuying, He Yichao, Liu Xiangsheng, Ma Jianghu and Yu Shuoen 131
The Effect of Temperature on the Embryonic Development of the Mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. ····· He Yichao and Zhang Fusui 142
Method for Artificial Breeding of the First Intermediate Host Snails——*Tricula* sp. and *Bythinella* sp. of Lung Fluke ·····

TRANSACTIONS OF THE CHINESE SOCIETY OF MALACOLOGY

贝类学论文集(第一辑)(1983)

目　　录

..... Zhang Senkang, Jiang Guangrui and Wang Zuocheng 148

A Report on the Raft Culture of Oyster (*Ostrea rivularis* Gould) .....
..... Chiou Leecheung and Lee Yungfan 156

A Study on the Artificial Rearing of Spats of *Saxidomus purpuratus* and their Transplanting into the Sea ..... Zhang Junye 164

Gastropods from the Yuhuangding Formation in the Liguanqiao Basin in Sichuan of Henan Province—Junxian of Hubei Province ..... Li Yuntong 172

On two new Nonmarine Gastropoda Genera from the Early Pleistocene in Nihewan Region of Yangyuan, Hebei ..... Guo Shuyuan 178

Studies on the Late Pleistocene *Lamprotula* from Sihong, Northern Jiangsu .....
..... Huang Baoyu 187

The Horizontal and Vertical Distribution of Gastropoda in Late Holocene Epoch's sediments of Er-Hai Lake, Yinnan ..... Zhang Li 196

Progress on the Study of Medical Mollusca During the Past Thirty-Two Years in New China ..... Liu Yueying 207

Abstract

Preliminary Study on Chinese species of Fissurellidae ..... Lu Duanhua 209

The Shells of the West Coast of Guangdong, China .....
..... Cai Yingya and Liu Guimao 210

The First Intermediate Host of Paragonimus in Hunan Province ..... Chen Cuie 211

Studies on the Biology of First Intermediate Host Snails *Tricula* sp. and *Bythinella* sp. of Lung Fluke in the Yichang Prefecture of Hubei Province .....
..... Zhang Senkang, Jiang Guangrui and Wang Xiyu 212

Cephalopod Larvae From the Chinese Waters and Its Distribution ..... Dong Zhengzhi 212

Scanning Electron Microscopic Stury of the Radula of Freshwater Snails .....
..... Wang Yaoxian, Liu Yueying and Zhang Wenzhen 213

The Feeding Method of Lymnaeid ..... Min Zhengpei, Cheng Fuquan and Hou Liping 214

The cultivating and Rearing of *Achatina fulica* Férussac in the winter .....
..... Cai Yingya, Huang Ruoping and Zhang Zhiqiang 215

Studies on the Artifilial Rearing of Larvae and Spats of *Pinctada martensi* (Dunker) .....
..... Jin Qizeng, Wei Yiyao and Jiang Weiguo 215

Hybridization between 3 species of Pearl Oysters ..... Wei Yiyao and Jiang Weiguo 216

Study on the Physiological body temperature of *Oncomelania* .....
..... Ye Hunian, Lu Yuenfang, Chen Lioyan and Duan Nienhua 217

The Development of the Early Tertiary Gastropod Faunas in Lower Liaohe Plain .....
..... Huang Lusheng 218

Gastropod Assemblage of Shahejie Formation (Oligocene) From Northern Shandong .....
..... Xia Yurong 219

Freshwater Lamellibranchs From the Upper Triassic of Changting, Fujian .....
..... Ding Baoliang and Li Jinhua 220

Significance of Opercula of Fossil Gastropoda in Stratigraphy ..... Wang Huiji 221

Microstructure of Early and Middle Jurassic Unionids ..... Chen Jinnua 222

The Permian Gastropoda From South-west China ..... Pan Yuntang 223

The Early Permian Ammonites From Jilin and Neimenggu ..... Liang Xiluo 223

On the Phylogeny of the *Sinoplanorbis* Yü ..... Yü Wen 224

Discovery of Permiam Belemnoids in Southern China, with Comments on the Origin of Coleoidea .....
..... Chen Tingen and Sun Zhenhua 225

中国贝类学会 编辑

科学出版社

TRANSACTIONS OF THE CHINESE SOCIETY OF MALACOLOGY No. 1 (1983)

贝类学论文集

第一辑

COMUNICACIONES de la SOCIEDAD MALACOLOGICA DEL URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO URUGUAY

Vol. V - Nº 41 Diciembre de 1981

- S U M A R I O -

Págs.

MAGALDI, Norman - Moluscos holoplanctónicos del Atlántico Sudoccidental. IV. Tecosomados y Gimnosomados de la campaña del "Hero" entre Puerto Deseado y Buenos Aires 381-389

OLAZARRI, José - Biomphalaria tenagophila (d'Orbigny) 1835 (Moll.Gastr.) en la zona de Salto Grande. II. Factores abióticos que afectan sus poblaciones 391-417

VAZ, Jorge FARIA y George ISHIATA - Drymaeus papyraceus (Mawe, 1823) (Pulmonata-Gastropoda-Mollusca) huésped intermediario de Parauretocus fusiformis (McIntosh, 1935) (Leucochloridiidae-Brachylaemoidea-Digenea-Trematoda) 419-421

PITA, Jorge (Secretaría) - Notas de Secretaría 423-424
- Nueva Comisión Directiva ... 424

LISTA DE SOCIOS actualizada 425-431

INDICE GENERAL DEL VOLUMEN V

- Indice por autores ..... I-III
- Indice alfabético de géneros y especies ... III-XXVI

Vol. VI - Nº 42 Junio de 1982

- S U M A R I O -

Págs.

LETA, Héctor R. - Guía de anatomía práctica del calamar Illex argentinus (Castellanos, 1960) ..... I+1-35

PARINATI, Ester A. y Silvia A. ARAMAYO - Casos teratológicos observados en conchillas colectadas en Monte Hermoso, Provincia de Buenos Aires 37-41

PITA, Jorge (Secretaría) - Notas de Secretaría 43

SICARDI, Omar E. (Biblioteca) - Publicaciones recibidas. 44-47

Correspondence must be addressed to:
Secretario de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay
Jorge Pita
Casilla de Correo Nº 1401
Montevideo URUGUAY

COMUNICACIONES de la SOCIEDAD MALACOLOGICA DEL URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO URUGUAY

Vol. VI - Nº 43 Diciembre de 1982

- S U M A R I O -

Págs.

PEREA, Daniel - Datos sobre la variación en la relación largo-altura en valvas fósiles y actuales de Erodona mactroides Daudin (Mollusca, Bivalvia).. 49-73

OLAZARRI, José - Biomphalaria tenagophila (d'Orbigny) 1835 (Moll.Gastr.) en la zona de Salto Grande. III. Flora presente en sus ambientes de cría ... 75-85

LETA, Héctor R. - Descripción de la morfología de los estatolitos de tres especies de calamar (Cephalopoda: Teuthoidea) 87-97

PITA, Jorge (Secretaría) - Notas de Secretaría 99

SICARDI, Omar E. (Biblioteca) - Publicaciones recibidas..100-101
- Adquisiciones de Biblioteca... 101

---o--o==00==o--o---

Vol. VI - Nº 44 Junio de 1983

- S U M A R I O -

Págs.

- - - - Obituario de Alfredo Gustavo Langguth Rubler...Contratapa

MAGALDI, Norman H. - Moluscos holoplanctónicos del Atlántico Sudoccidental. V. Hallazgo de Pneumodermopsis paucidens (Boas) en la Bahía de Isla Grande y adyacencias (Brasil) 103-111

RIOS, Eliézer de C. - Nuevos hallazgos de Túrridos para el Brasil 113-116

RIOS, Eliézer de C., Bernardo L. ALBUQUERQUE y Geraldo P. OLIVEIRA - Fauna asociada con Atrina seminuda Lamarck, 1919 (Pinnacea, Pelecypoda) 117-120

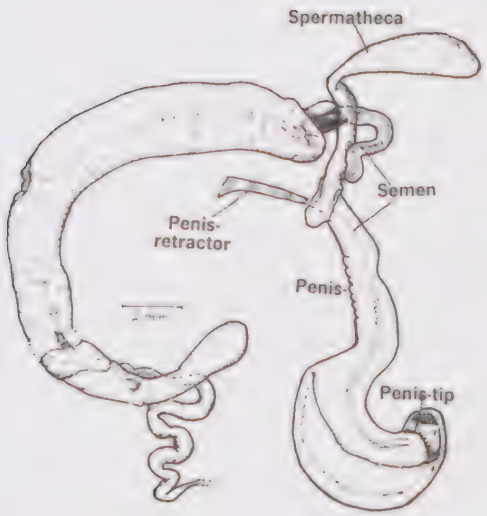
DUARTE, Eliseo - "Duende" y ética del canje 121-122

SICARDI, Omar E. (Biblioteca) - Publicaciones recibidas. 123-129

-----o===o==00==o===o-----

Correspondence must be addressed to:
Secretario de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay
Jorge Pita
Casilla de Correo Nº 1401
Montevideo -- URUGUAY

GASTROPODIA



GASTROPODIA 2:2

December 1983

CONTRIBUTIONS

Five New Land-snails from the Southeastern United States with Notes on other Species . . . 13-19, Figs. 1-21

On the Sexology of *Mesodon kiowaensis* (Simpson) Pulmonata, *Polygyridae, Polygyrinae.* . 19-20, Fig. 22

Hybridization in the Land-snails of Eastern United States . . . . . 20. (continued).

GASTROPODIA is an independent journal for the publication of original papers on mollusks. Manuscripts, correspondence or subscriptions should be sent to Dr. Glenn R. Webb, editor, Route 1, Box 158, Fleetwood, Pennsylvania 19522, USA.

HALIOTIS

1983 - VOL.13

ILE DES EMBIEZ (VAR-FRANCE)

V° CONGRES DE LA SOCIETE FRANÇAISE DE MALACOLOGIE

5-7 SEPTEMBRE 1983

SOMMAIRE

Hommage à Marcel Prenant I

Adresse du Président III

Programme IX

Participants XIII

THEME I : BIOGEOGRAPHIE - ECOLOGIE 1

- DEWARUMEZ J.M. - Evolution de populations de Mollusques intertidaux en relation avec des modifications sédimentologiques sur le littoral de la mer du Nord 3
- GRUET Y.- Huîtres plates, *Ostrea edulis* Linné, rejetées sur la côte Sud-Ouest de l'île de Noirmoutier (Vendée) : un phénomène de type "catastrophique" 13
- DIDIER B. et RONDELAUD D.- Les effets d'un aliment composé sur la fécondité et la croissance de *Zonitoides nitidus* Müller 25

THEME II : ETHOLOGIE - SEXUALITE - CROISSANCE 29

- VAREILLE - MOREL C.- Les mouvements journaliers du Mollusque Prosobranche *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith. Etude sur le terrain et en laboratoire .. 31
- POIZAT C.- Opisthobranches interstitiels. Migrations nycthémérales. Données préliminaires 35
- BOULCH BLEAS. A propos du régime alimentaire d'*Haminea hydatis* (Linné, 1758),(Mollusque - Opisthobranche) 45
- BENMERADI N., FRENKIEL L. et MOUEZA M.- Relations ovulo-folliculaire chez *Patella coerulea* Lmk, au cours de la maturation de l'ovocyte. 53
- LUCAS A. et SHAFEE M.S. - Les calculs du rendement net de croissance : application à une population de *Chlamys varia* (Bivalvia) 59

THEME III : ANATOMIE - ULTRASTRUCTURE 67

- LE PENNEC M., LUCAS A. et PETIT H.- Etudes préliminaires sur un Mytilidae des sources hydrothermales du Pacifique 69
- LE PENNEC M. et PETIT H.- Etude de l'isthme palléal de *Ruditapes philippinarum*, Adams et Reeve (Bivalvia, Veneridae) au microscope électronique à balayage 81
- FRENKIEL L.- Caractères ultrastructuraux du muscle cruciforme chez *Donax trunculus* (Mollusque Lamellibranche Tellinacea). 91

THEME IV : BIOMINERALISATION 97

- LUCAS A. et HIGNETTE M.- Les concrétions rénales chez les Bivalves marins Etudes anciennes et récentes.
- GRASSET M., POULICEK M., TRUCHET M. et VOVELLE J.- Composants accessoires de l'opercule protéique tanné de *Buccinum undatum* (L.) 115
- VOVELLE J. et GRASSET M.- Biominéralisation des dents radulaires chez *Dentalium dentalis* L. 123
- CUIF J.P., DENIS A., et RAGUIDEAU A.- Observations sur les modalités de mise en place de la couche prismatique du test de *Pinna nobilis* L. par l'étude des caractéristiques de la phase minérale 131

POSTERS : 143

- LOPEZ ALCANTARA, A., RIVAS P., ALONSO M.R. e IBANEZ M.- Origen de *Iberus gualtieranus* modelo evolutivo 145

SUITE THEME I : (BIOGEOGRAPHIE - ECOLOGIE)

- REAL G. et REAL-TESTUD A.M.- Répartition en France d'*Helicella itala* (Linné, 1758) Gastéropode pulmoné terrestre 155
- REAL G. et REAL-TESTUD A.M.- Répartition en France de *Cernuella virgata* (Da Costa, 1778) Gastéropode pulmoné terrestre 163

PUBLIÉ PAR LA SOCIÉTÉ FRANCAISE DE MALACOLOGIE

HALIOTIS

1984-VOL.14

SYMPOSIUM

DE

CONCHYLICULTURE MEDITERRANEENNE

ILE DES EMBIEZ (VAR-FRANCE)

8-9 SEPTEMBRE 1983

SOMMAIRE

- Ouverture du Symposium de Conchyliculture méditerranéenne par le Président de la Société Française de Malacologie I

- Adresse du Président de la Société espagnole de Malacologie III

- Programme V

- Participants VII

- Hommage au professeur WAUTIER XIV

- RAIMBAULT R.
  Rapport introductif.
  La conchyliculture en Méditerranée française 1

THEME I : REPRODUCTION - CROISSANCE - EVALUATION DES STOCKS 23

- PARACHE A.
  Variation de l'effort de reproduction en fonction de l'âge des individus dans une moulière naturelle de *Mytilus galloprovincialis* LMK en Méditerranée Nord-Occidentale 25

- ABADA-BOUDJEMA Y., ALTES J. et MOUEZA M.-
  Croissance comparée de deux espèces de moules *Mytilus galloprovincialis* LMK et *Perna perna* L. dans une moulière naturelle de la baie d'Alger .. 33

- BERTHOME J.P., PROU J., RAZET D. et GARNIER J.
  Première approche d'une méthode d'estimation prévisionnelle de la production potentielle d'huître creuse *C. gigas* d'élevage 39

- LUBET P.
  Rapport.
  Biologie de la reproduction de Mollusques Bivalves d'importance commerciale en Méditerranée 49

THEME II : RELATIONS TROPHIQUES PARASITOLOGIE 69

- BODOY A. et PLANTE-CUNY M.R.
  Relations entre l'évolution saisonnière des populations de palourdes *(Ruditapes decussatus)* et celle des microphytes benthiques et planctoniques (Golfe de Fos - France) 71

- DESLOUS-PAOLI J.M. et HERAL M.
  Transferts énergétiques entre la nourriture potentielle disponible dans l'eau d'un bassin ostréicole et l'huître juvénile *Crassostrea gigas* ... 79

- POLANCO E., MONTES J., OUTON M.J. et MELENDEZ I.
  Situation pathologique du stock d'huîtres plates en Galice (Espagne) en relation avec *Bonamia ostreae* 91

- BARTOLI P.
  Distomatoses de Lamellibranches sur le littoral méditerranéen français. 97

THEME III : ECOPHYSIOLOGIE 109

- MASSE H. et PARACHE A.
  Evolution de la tolérance thermique de *Mytilus galloprovincialis* LMK en fonction des températures saisonnières ; comparaison de la sensibilité thermique d'individus provenant de populations différentes 111

- BAGHDIGUIAN S. et RIVA A.
  Etude des adaptations physiologiques entrainées par un jeûne prolongé. 119

- GENDRON F., VICENTE N. et ROBERT Ph.
  Impact des métaux lourds sur des filières à moules expérimentales de pleine eau dans le Parc National de Port-Cros (Var-France) 131

- LUCAS A. Rapport.
  Développement contrôlé des Bivalves marins 143

POSTERS : 159

- PORTERES G.
  Contribution à l'amélioration de la culture de Naissains de palourdes japonaises *(Ruditapes philippinarum* A et R) par emploi d'eau de mer de forage : travaux préliminaires 161

- BAGHDIGUIAN S., HENRY M. et RIVA A.
  Etude des adaptations métaboliques et des modifications cellulaires entrainées par un jeûne prolongé chez *Ruditapes decussatus*, (Bivalve endotê méditerranéen) 163

- HENRY M. et FARITIET E.
  Recherches préliminaires sur l'utilisation d'un alliage cupro-nickel pour la nenericulture *(Rutitapes decussatus)* 165

- Conclusions du professeur Pierre LUBET 173

- Discours de clôture par le Professeur Nardo VICENTE, Président de la Société Française de Malacologie 175

PUBLIÉ PAR LA SOCIÉTÉ FRANCAISE DE MALACOLOGIE

IBERUS

Volumen 2 Barcelona 1982

REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGIA

Indice

DURFORT, M.: Las concreciones minerales del hepatopáncreas de *Trachydermon cinereus*, Thiele (Mollusca, Poliplacophora). Estudio estructural.
The mineral concretions of the hepatopancreas of *Trachydermon cinereus*, Thiele (Mollusca, Poliplacophora). Ultrastructural study.

CASTILLEJO, J.: Los pulmonados desmudos de Galicia II. Género *Lehmannia* Heynemann, 1862 (Pulmonata: Limacidae).
The slugs from Galicia II. Genus *Lehmannia* Heynemann, 1862 (Pulmonata: Limacidae).

GOMEZ, B.J. y ANGULO, E.: El género *Chondrina* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en el país vasco.
The genus *Chondrina* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in the Basque country.

APARICIO, Mª T. y RAMOS, Mª A.: Sobre la validez taxonómica de *Euomphalia rusinica* (Bourguignot, 1882) (Gastropoda, Helicidae).
On the taxonomical validity of *Euomphalia rusinica* (Bourguignot, 1882) (Gastropoda, Helicidae).

GRANDFILS ACCINO, R.: Contribución al conocimiento de *Patella ferruginea* (Gmelin, 1789).
Contribution to the knowledge of *Patella ferruginea* (Gmelin, 1789).

TEMPLADO, J.: Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos marinos de Mallorca.
Contribution to the knowledge of the marine gastropods from Mallorca.

ORTEA, J. y PEREZ, J.: Una nueva especie de *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Dendronotacea) de las Islas Canarias.
A new *Doto*, Oken, 1815 (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Dendronotacea) from the Canary Islands.

ORTEA, J.; LLERA, E.M. y VIZCAINO, A.: Segunda captura de *Onchidoris reticulata*, Ortea, 1979 (Mollusca: Opistobranchia: Doridacea).
New record of *Onchidoris reticulata* Ortea, 1979 (Mollusca: Opistobranchia: Doridacea).

SALAS CASANOVA, C.: Presencia de *Ensis arcuatus* (Jeffreys, 1869) (Mollusca: Bivalvia) en el mar Mediterráneo.
Presence of *Ensis arcuatus* (Jeffreys, 1869) (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in the Mediterranean sea.

MARTINELL, J.: Estudio de los Conacea (Neogastropoda: Gastropoda) del Plioceno de l'Empordà (Catalunya). Descriptiva y Sistemática.
Conacea (Neogastropoda: Gastropoda) from the Pliocene of Empordà (Catalunya). Descriptive and systematics.

SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGIA
SEDE SOCIAL: Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales
Pº de la Castellana, 80 - Madrid - 6

IBERUS

Volumen 3 **Barcelona 1983**

REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGIA

Indice

CASTILLEJO, J.: Los pulmonados desnudos de Galicia. III. Estudio del Género *Deroceras* Rafinesque, 1820 (Agriolimacidae, Gastropoda, Pulmonata)
The slugs from Galicia III. Study of the Genus *Deroceras* Rafinesque, 1820 (Agriolimacidae, Gastropoda, Pulmonata) 1

MURILLO GUILLEN, L. & TALAVERA TORRALBA, P.A.: Aportación al conocimiento de la malacofauna de una laguna litoral: el Mar Menor (Murcia)
Contribution to the Malacology of the Mar Menor Lagoon (Murcia) 15

CANO PEREZ, J.: Indices de condición, humedad y cenizas en *Callista chione* (L., 1758), *Venerupis rhomboides* (Penn., 1777) y *Cerastoderma tuberculatum* (L., 1758)
Condition, Humidity and Ashes indexes in *Callista chione* (L., 1758), *Venerupis rhomboides* (Penn., 1777) and *Cerastoderma tuberculatum* (L., 1758) 29

GARCIA GOMEZ, J.C.: Moluscos opistobranquios del estrecho de Gibraltar y Bahía de Algeciras
Opisthobranch Molluscs of the Gibraltar Strait and Algeciras Bay 41

TEMPLADO, J.; TALAVERA, P. & MURILLO, L.: Adiciones a la fauna de Opistobranquios del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). I.
Additions to the Opistobranch's fauna of Cabo de Palos (Murcia, Spain), I. 47

LUQUE, A.A.: Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos de las costas de Málaga y Granada. I. Opistobranquios (I).
Contribution to the knowledge of the Gastropods from the Malaga and Granada coasts. I. Opisthobranchs (I) 51

GARCIA GOMEZ, J.C.: Estudio comparado de las tanatocenosis y biocenosis malacológicas del estrecho de Gibraltar y áreas próximas
A comparative study of the Molluscan thanatocoenoses and biocenoses of the Gibraltar strait and near by areas 75

HUELIN, M.F.: Moluscos bentónicos de las Islas Medes (Girona). II. Estudio de afinidades
Benthic Mollusca of Medes Islands (Girona, Spain). II. Affinity studies 91

MARTINELL, J. & PORTA, J. de: Nouvelles aportations sur la Malacofaune miocenique de Catalunya. Considerations sur les Neritacea (Gastropoda)
Nuevas aportaciones a la Malacofauna miocénica de Catalunya. Consideraciones sobre los Neritacea (Gastropoda) 99

BECH, M.: Presencia de *Abida occidentalis* (Fagot, 1888) en el Principat d'Andorra (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae)
Presence of *Abida occidentalis* (Fagot, 1888) in the Principat d'Andorra (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae) 107

SUAREZ, M.L. & VIDAL-ABARCA, M.R.: *Psuedamnicola gasulli* Boeters, 1981, un nuevo hidróbido para la Península Ibérica (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae)
Pseudamnicola gasulli Boeters, 1981, a new hydrobiidae by Iberian Peninsula (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae) 108

HOUART, R. & CASAS i AZNAR, F.: Nota sobre *Trophon fraseri* (Knudsen, 1956) en aguas mediterráneas
Remarks on *Trophon fraseri* (Knudsen, 1956) in mediterranean waters 109

SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGIA

SEDE SOCIAL: Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales
Pº de la Castellana, 80 - Madrid - 6

IBERUS

REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGIA

Barcelona 1984 **Volumen 4**

INDICE

MARTINELL, J. DOMENECH, R.: Malacofauna del Plioceno de Sant Onofre (Baix Ebre; Tarragona)
Pliocene malacofauna from Sant Onofre (Baix Ebre; Tarragona)

IVAÑEZ GIMENO, Mª C. y VIEITEZ MARTIN, J.M.: Biología y distribución de *Angulus (Macomangulus) tenuis tenuis* (Da Costa) (Mollusca: Bivalvia) en la Bahía de Algeciras
Biology and distribution of Angulus (Macomangulus) tenuis tenuis *(Da Costa, 1778) (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in Algeciras Bay*

BORJA YERRO, A.: Sobre la influencia de la contaminación en la variabilidad de *Rissoa parva* (Da Costa, 1779) (Gastropoda)
On the pollution influence in the variability of Rissoa parva *(Da Costa, 1779) (Gastropoda)*

URGORRI, V. y BESTEIRO, C.: La alimentación de los moluscos nudibranquios de Galicia
The feeding habits of the nudibranchs of Galicia

GRANDFILS, F. y VEGA, R.: Presencia de *Patella nigra* (Da Costa, 1771) en las costas de Málaga. Aspectos morfológico-radulares
Presence of Patella nigra *(Da Costa, 1771) on the coasts of Malaga. Morphological-radular aspects*

ORTEA, J. y TEMPLADO, J.: Descripción de los individuos jóvenes de *Hypselodoris webbi* (D'Orbigny, 1839) (Mollusca: Opistobranchia)
Description of the young specimens of Hypselodoris webbi *(D'Orbigny, 1839) (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia)*

GARCIA, J.C., GARCIA, F.J. y CERVERA, J.L.: Adiciones al conocimiento de *Lamellaria perspicua* (L., 1758) (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) en el sur de España
Additions to the knowledge of Lamellaria perspicua *(L., 1758) (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) in southern Spain*

BECH, M. y FERNANDEZ, G.: Nuevos datos sobre la distribución geográfica de algunos moluscos terrestres y de agua dulce de Cataluña
New data about geographic distribution of some land and fresh water molluscs in Catalonia

LARRAZ, M.L.; INSAUSTI, J.A. Y CAMPOY, A.: Fauna de Gasterópodos del "Vedado de Eguaras", Bardenas Reales, Navarra
Gastropod fauna in "Vedado de Eguaras", Bardenas Reales, Navarra

RAMOS, M.A. y APARICIO, M.T.: La variabilidad de *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.) y *Cepaea hortensis* (Müll.) en poblaciones mixtas de la región central de España
The variability of Cepaea nemoralis *(L.) and* Cepaea hortensis *(Müll.) in mixed populations of the central region of Spain*

CASTILLEJO, M.: Caracoles terrestres de Galicia, I. Género *Oestophora* Hèsse, 1907 (Pulmonata, Helicidae)
Land snails from Galicia, I. Genus Oestophora *Hesse, 1907 (Pulmonata, Helicidae)*

NOTAS BREVES

BECH, M.: Segunda señalización en Cataluña de *Abida occidentalis* (Fagot, 1888) (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae)
Second citation of Abida occidentalis *(Fagot, 1888) (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae) in Catalonia*

BALLESTEROS, M.: *Onchidoris sparsa* (Alder & Hancock, 1846) en el Mediterráneo
Onchidoris sparsa *(Alder & Hancock, 1846) in the Mediterranean waters*

INFORMATIONS

DE LA SOCIETE BELGE DE MALACOLOGIE
ASSOCIATION SANS BUT LUCRATIF

SERIE 9. N° 3. JUILLET 1981
TRIMESTRIEL

EDITEUR RESPONSABLE : R. DUCHAMPS, Avenue Mozart, 52, 1190 Bruxelles

SOMMAIRE

H.K. MIENIS : Is it still possible to suppress the name *Stellaria* in favour of *Haliphoebus* ?

R. HOUART : *Favartia (Favartia) burnayi*, espèce nouvelle de la sous-famille des Muricopsinae (Gastropoda : Muricidae).

R. HOUART : *Murexiella (Subpterynotus) exquisitus* Sowerby, 1904 : quelques renseignements complémentaires.

H. DEVRIESE : Sur la présence dans le Brabant de *Pomatias elegans* (Mueller, 1774) (Gastropoda : Pomatiasidae).

L. GERMAIN : *Cerastoderma edule* (Linné, 1758) : confirmation de son appartenance à la faune d'Islande.

SERIE 10. N° 1 - 4. OCTOBRE 1982
TRIMESTRIEL

SOMMAIRE

Editorial 3

R. DUCHAMPS : Notes Historiques sur la Malacologie en Belgique . . . . . 5 (2 planches)

R. HOUART & T. PAIN : On the designation of a neotype for *Chicoreus (Chicoreus) torrefactus* (Sow., 1841) and description of a new species : *Chicoreus (Chicoreus) kilburni* sp. nov. (Gastropoda : Muricidae : Muricinae) . . . . . 51 (1 planche)

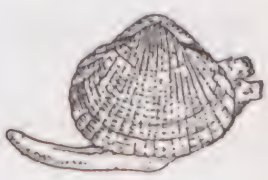
H. K. MIENIS : Contributions to the knowledge of the Malacofauna of Somalia 57

R. HOUART : Description et illustration d'une nouvelle espèce de Mer Rouge : *Homalocantha dovpeledi* sp. nov. (Gastropoda : Muricidae : Muricinae) . . . . . 77 (1 planche)

A. V. GROSSU : Une nouvelle espèce de gastéropode (Pulmonata : Milacidae) de la Roumanie : *Milax (Milax) dobrogicus* n.sp. . . . 81 (1 fig.)

J. CHRISTIAENS : Révision des Fissurellidae (Mollusca : Prosobranchia) de l'Archipel du Cap Vert. . . . . 87 (2 planches, 4 figs.)

R. HOUART & F.C. AZNAR : *Trophon fraseri* Knudsen, 1956 (Gastropoda : Muricidae : Trophoninae), une espèce d'Afrique Occidentale récemment trouvée en Europe . . . 127 (1 planche)



INFORMATIONS

SERIE 12. N° 1. JANVIER 1984
TRIMESTRIEL

DE LA SOCIETE BELGE DE MALACOLOGIE
ASSOCIATION SANS BUT LUCRATIF

EDITEUR RESPONSABLE : R. DUCHAMPS, Avenue Mozart, 52, 1190 Bruxelles

SOMMAIRE

M. VERHAEGHE : Quelques sites malacologiques dans l'Aïr, république du Niger (résumé-abstract)..... 3 (1 pl.)

K.R. SMYTHE & R. HOUART : Favartia (Favartia) paulboschi (Muricidae : Muricopsinae) a new muricid from Oman ..... 5 (1 pl.)

Y. FINET : Permanence et actualité de la systématique : le cladisme, face aux autres écoles en taxonomie ..... 9 (11 figs.)

SERIE 12. N° 2-3. JUILLET 1984
TRIMESTRIEL

SOMMAIRE

C. FRANK : Die Molluskenfauna der Leiser Berge (Weinviertel, Niederösterreich ..... 3 (2pl., 3 kart.)

- La Malacofaune des "Leiser Berge" (Weinviertel, Basse-Autriche).
- Data on the Mollusc Fauna of the "Leiser Berge" (Weinviertel, Lower Austria).

R. HOUART : *Poirieria (Pazinotus) philcloveri*, a new species from the Philippine Islands (Gastropoda : Muricidae : Muricinae) ... 127 (1pl.)

SERIE 12. N° 4. OCTOBRE 1984
TRIMESTRIEL

SOMMAIRE

R.G. MOLENBEEK & J. ELSEN : On the identity of *Conus crotchii* Reeve, 1849 ..... 135 (1pl.)

The Journal of Conchology

Vol. 31, Part 4, November 1983

PUBLISHED BY THE CONCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Contents

PAGE

OBITUARY

ARTHUR ERSKINE ELLIS 193

PAPERS

F. NAGGS – *Perforatella*: the helicid snail newly recorded in Britain and other genera commonly confused with *Trichia* 201

G. W. RICHARDS – Molluscan zonation on rocky shores in Malta 207

M. R. YOUNG and J. C. WILLIAMS – Redistribution and local recolonisation of the freshwater pearl mussel *Margaritifera margaritifera* 225

D. T. HOLYOAK – Distribution of land and freshwater Mollusca in Corsica . . . 235

COMMUNICATIONS

I. KILLEEN – *Vertigo angustior* Jeffreys living in Suffolk 257

R. STOREY – Dormancy in *Lymnaea* 257

B. VERDCOURT – New names for subspecies of *Gulella* 258

M. P. KERNEY – *Lauria sempronii* from a Neolithic flint mine in Sussex 258

B. COLES, D. T. HOLYOAK and R. C. PREECE – New distributional data on land Mollusca from S. France 259

D. T. HOLYOAK – Freshwater Mollusca on Banks Island, Arctic Canada 259

D. T. HOLYOAK, M. IVANOVICH and R. C. PREECE – Additional fossil and isotopic evidence for the age of the interglacial tufas at Hitchin and Icklingham 260

S. P. DANCE – A letter from William Turton 262

PROCEEDINGS 252

REVIEW 234

Vol. 31, Part 5, May 1984

Contents

PAGE

PAPERS

S. M. TURK – Non-marine conchology of Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly 263

J.-M. POUTIERS – Septibranches abyssaux de l'ocean indien occidental (mollusques bivalves Anomalodesmata) 281

K. R. SMYTHE and J. E. CHATFIELD – *Fusinus (Sinistralia) somaliensis*: a new species of whelk from Mogadiscio, Somalia 307

B. A. GLAYZER, D. T. GLAYZER and K. R. SMYTHE – The marine Mollusca of Kuwait, Arabian Gulf 311

J. HELLER – Landsnails from southern Lebanon 331

REVIEWS 337

COMMUNICATIONS

R. C. PREECE and M. J. WILLING – *Vertigo angustior* living near its type locality in south Wales 340

R. C. PREECE – *Ashfordia granulata* and *Ponentina subvirescens* in N. Brittany 340

Vol. 31, Part 6, October 1984

The Journal of Conchology

Contents

PAGE

PAPERS

C. J. HANNAFORD-ELLIS – Ontogenetic change of shell colour patterns in *Littorina neglecta* (Bean 1844) 343

B. E. PICTON and K. WILSON – *Cuthona genapae* (O'Donoghue 1926) an aeolid nudibranch new to the fauna of the British Isles 349

D. L. N. VINK – On the identity of *Conus anaglypticus, Conus baccatus, Conus selenae* and *Conus jemanjae* 353

B. MORTON – The adaptations of *Frenamya ceylandica* (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata: Pandoracea) to life on the surface of soft muds 359

B. VERDCOURT – *Trachycystis lamellifera* (Smith) in Tanzania (Pulmonata: [illegible]) 373

J. D. TAYLOR – The diet of Indo-Pacific *Vasum* (Gastropoda: Vasidae) 375

COMMUNICATIONS

B. VERDCOURT – *Ptychotrema walikalense* new to east Africa 388

D. K. MARRIOTT and R. W. MARRIOTT – *Vertigo alpestris* Alder in Scotland .. 388

OBITUARY – Arthur Peter Hoblyn Oliver 348

PROCEEDINGS 383

INDEX 391

CONCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Annual subscriptions (for rates see inside front cover) fall due on 1st January. Members whose current subscriptions are unpaid will not receive any of the Society's publications. Please ensure that remittances cover the total amount due. Receipts will only be issued on request, accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope (overseas Members may add 10p to the amount sent). Cheques, etc. should be made payable to the *Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland* and not to any individual officer by name.

JOURNAL OF THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA

VOLUME 6 NUMBERS 1 & 2 30th JUNE 1983

CONTENTS

B.W. JENKINS. Redescriptions and relationship of *Siphonaria zelandica* Quoy and Gaimard to *S. australis* Quoy and Gaimard with a description of *S. propia* sp. nov. (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Siphonariidae) 1

A. SCHELTEMA. *Pinna deltodes* Menke newly described and differentiated from *P. bicolor* Gmelin (Bivalvia, Pterioida) 37

G. RICHARD. Two new species of *Conus* from New Caledonia: *Conus boucheti* sp. nov. and *Conus kanakinus* sp. nov. (Neogastropoda: Conidae) 53

R. C. KERSHAW. The identity of *Helicarion freycineti* Ferussac 59

R. A. ROSE. Lecithotrophic development of *Haplodoris nodulosa* (Angas) (Opisthobranchia, Gastropoda) 63

R.C. WILLAN. Description of the aeolid nudibranch *Favorinus tsuruganus* Baba and Abe, 1965 from Eastern Australia 71

G.P. QUINN. Spawning and egg masses of *Siphonaria tasmanica* Tension Woods, 1876 from Victoria 81

T.A. DARRAGH. Volutidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Capricorn Channel, Central Queensland 83

F.E. WELLS. First record of the euthecosomatous pteropod *Limacina helicoides* Jeffreys, 1877 from the Indian Ocean 89

W.F. PONDER. A new species of *Galeodea* (Cassidae, Gastropoda) from Queensland, Australia 91

Obituary: Jacques Voorwinde 99

Copyright Council of the Malacological Society of Australia 1983
Printed in Australia by

VANGUARD PRESS
PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

JOURNAL OF THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA

VOLUME 6 NUMBERS 3 & 4 30th JUNE 1984

Copyright Council of the Malacological Society of Australia 1984
Printed in Australia by

VANGUARD PRESS
PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

J. Malac. Soc. Aust. 6 (3 & 4) 30 June 1984

CONTENTS

M. KANGAS and S. A. SHEPHERD. Distribution and feeding of chitons in a boulder habitat at West Island, South Australia 101

B. W. JENKINS. A new siphonariid (Mollusca: Pulmonata) from south-western Australia 113

R.C. WILLAN. A review of diets in the Notaspidea (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia) . . . 125

N. COLEMAN. Molluscs from the diets of commercially exploited fish of the coast of Victoria, Australia 143

A. SOLEM. Small land snails from Northern Australia, III: Species of Helicodiscidae and Charopidae 155

G.W. KENDRICK and A. BREARLEY. A new species of *Tellina (Tellinides)* (Bivalvia: Tellinidae) from Western Australia 181

D. ROBERTS. The genus *Katelysia* (Bivalvia: Veneridae) in southern Australia 191

BOOK REVIEW 205

The Journal of Molluscan Studies

Edited by A. Graham D.Sc., F.R.S.
Under the direction of the Publication Committee

(Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London)

Volume 49 – Part 1 – April 1983

CONTENTS

WILLIAM E. ROBINSON. Assessment of bivalve intracellular digestion based on direct measurements 1

HILARY ANN PRICE. Structure and formation of the byssus complex in *Mytilus* (Mollusca, Bivalvia) 9

RICHARD IVELL. Technical note: the preparation of molluscan tissue for production estimates 18

JOHN DAVENPORT. A comparison of some aspects of the behaviour and physiology of the Indian mussel *Perna* (= *Mytilus*) *viridis* and the common mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. 21

MICHAEL M. CRAIG & JAMES N. CATHER. Ultrastructure of polar lobes in eggs of the freshwater prosobranch gastropod *Amnicola limosa* 27

MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Annual report of the Council 1982 36

BRETTON W. KENT. Natural history observations on the busyconine whelks *Busycon contrarium* (Conrad) and *Busycotypus spiratum* (Lamarck) 37

M.J. BROOM. A preliminary investigation into prey species preference by the tropical gastropods *Natica maculosa* Lamarck and *Thais carinifera* (Lamarck) 43

PATRICK BOARD. The settlement of post larval *Mytilus edulis*. (Settlement of post larval mussels.) 53

J.A. CRAME. The occurrence of the Upper Jurassic bivalve *Malayomaorica malayomaorica* (Krumbeck) on the Orville Coast, Antarctica 61

RESEARCH NOTES 77

D.S. Brown. A freshwater snail new for Africa: *Amerianna carinata* (Planorbidae) found in Nigeria. M.P. Ireland. Radioactive zinc uptake in *Littorina irrorata*. M. Edmunds. Advantages of food specificity in *Aeolidia papillosa*. B. Morton. The sexuality of *Corbicula fluminea* (Müller) in lentic and lotic waters in Hong Kong. T.E. Thompson & J.W. Turner. Presence of the rare chromodorid nudibranch *Hypselodoris webbi* (Orbigny, 1939) in the Mediterranean Sea. S.J. Hawkins & K. Hiscock. Anomalies in the abundance of common eulittoral gastropods with planktonic larvae on Lundy Island, Bristol Channel. A. Perrone. Record of *Atagema rugosa* Pruvot-Fol, 1951 (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia). V. Fretter & A. Graham. Pyramidellid anatomy: a correction.

REVIEWS 90

Published by Angus Graham Associates, 70-78 Queen's Road, Reading, Berks.

Printed in England by L&D Printing Services, London Road, Sunningdale, Berkshire.

The Journal of Molluscan Studies

(Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London)

Edited by A. Graham D.Sc.
Under the direction of the Publication Committee

Volume 49 – Part 2 – Summer 1983

CONTENTS

H. B. AKBERALI, K. BREAR & J. D. CURREY. Mechanical and morphological properties of the shell of *Scrobicularia plana* (da Costa) under normal and stress conditions 93
C. J. HANNAFORD ELLIS. Patterns of reproduction in four *Littorina* species 98
F. C. FERNANDEZ & R. SEED. The incidence of pearls in populations of the blue mussel, *Mytilus edulis* L., from North Wales 107
J. HELLER & M. MAGARITZ. From where do land snails obtain the chemicals to build their shells? 116
S. KANJILAL. On *Lunuloceras* Bonarelli (Jurassic Ammonoidea) from Kutch, W. India 122
P. H. RUDOLPH. Copulatory activity and sperm production in *Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus* (Gastropoda: Planorbidae) 125
P. W. KAT. Morphologic divergence, genetics, and speciation among *Lampsilis* (Bivalvia: Unionidae) 133
R. L. SHIMEK. The biology of the northeastern Pacific Turridae. II. *Oenopota* 146
J. M. FRAIN & P. F. NEWELL. Testing molluscicides against slugs – The importance of assessing the residual population 164
RESEARCH NOTES
V. Fretter. The odontophore of some rhipidoglossans. A. T. Sumner. Some aspects of turnover in the digestive gland cells of *Helix aspersa*. R. H. Cowie & A. J. Cain. Laboratory maintenance and breeding of land snails, with an example from *Helix aspersa*. A. Perrone. Description of a doridacean nudibranch from the Mediterranean Sea: *Phyllidia* sp.

The Journal of Molluscan Studies

Volume 49 – Part 3 – Autumn 1983

CONTENTS

M. LYTH. Water contents of slugs (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) in natural habitats, and the influence of culture conditions on water content stability in *Arion ater* (Linné) 179
M. EDMUNDS & H. JUST. Eolid nudibranchiate Mollusca from Barbados 185
G. L. MACKIE & L. A. FLIPPANCE. Intra- and interspecific variations in calcium content of freshwater Mollusca in relation to calcium content of the water 204
G. B. J. DUSSART. The amino acid composition of freshwater mollusc shells in relation to phylogeny and environment 213
K. JANSON. Chromosome number in two phenotypically distinct populations of *Littorina saxatilis* Olivi and in specimens of the *Littorina obtusata* (L.) species-complex 224
D. MINCHIN. Predation on young *Pecten maximus* (L.) (Bivalvia), by the anemone *Anthopleura ballii* (Cocks) 228
L. M. BOUCHER. Extra-capsular yolk bodies in the egg masses of some tropical Opisthobranchia 232
RESEARCH NOTES
E. R. Trueman. Observations of the responses of the tropical surf clam *Donax denticulatus* to changes of temperature and salinity. A. J. Kohn. Computerized catalogue of Recent and fossil *Conus* 242
REVIEW. *Die Landschnecken Nord- und Mitteleuropas* 245

Published by Angus Graham Associates, 70-78 Queen's Road, Reading, Berks.

Printed in England by L&D Printing Services, London Road, Sunningdale, Berkshire.

The Journal of Molluscan Studies

(Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London)

Volume 50 – Part 1 – Spring 1984

CONTENTS

A. J. BERRY. *Umbonium vestiarium* (L.) (Gastropoda Trochacea) as the food source for naticid gastropods and a starfish on a Malaysian sandy shore 1

V. FRETTER. The functional anatomy of the neritacean limpet *Phenacolepas omanensis* Biggs and some comparison with *Septaria* 8

R. M. C. EAGAR, N. M. STONE & P. A. DICKSON. Correlations between shape, weight and thickness of shell in four populations of *Venerupis rhomboides* (Pennant) 19

M. NIXON & B. U. BUDELMANN. Scale-worms – occasional food of *Octopus* 39

H. C. KLINGER, M. V. KAKABADZE & W. J. KENNEDY. Upper Barremian (Cretaceous) heteroceratid ammonites from South Africa and the Caucasus and their palaeobiogeographic significance 43

RESEARCH NOTES

T. E. Thompson & U. Salghetti-Drioli. Unusual features of the development of the sacoglossan *Elysia hopei* in the Mediterranean Sea. F. M. da Silva & A. C. Brown. The gardens of the sandy-beach whelk *Bullia digitalis* (Dillwyn). T. E. Thompson & J. G. Colman. Histology of acid glands in Pleurobranchomorpha. R. G. Aldred, M. Nixon & J. Z. Young. Ganglia not light organs in the suckers of octopods. 61

MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Accounts for the year ended 31 December 1982 70

The Journal of Molluscan Studies

Volume 50 – Part 2

CONTENTS

J. G. WILSON & J. P. DAVIS. The effect of environmental variables on the oxygen consumption of the protobranch bivalve *Nucula turgida* (Leckenby and Marshall) 73

B. A. MARSHALL. Adelacerithiinae: a new subfamily of the Triphoridae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) 78

P. A. PAWSON & R. CHASE. The life-cycle and reproductive activity of *Achatina fulica* (Bowdich) in laboratory culture 85

Y. P. RAO & D. G. P. RAO. Effect of body size on the respiration of *Cerithidea (Cerithideopsilla) cingulata* (Gmelin, 1790) and *Cerithium coralium* Kiener, 1841 92

A. H. ABDEL-REHIM. Metabolic adaptation in the polymorphic land snail *Arianta arbustorum* 96

A. N. HODGSON & L. J. FIELDEN. The structure and distribution of peripheral ciliated receptors in the bivalve molluscs *Donax serra* and *D. sordidus* 104

T. E. THOMPSON & D. M. CRAMPTON. Biology of *Melibe fimbriata*, a conspicuous opisthobranch mollusc of the Indian Ocean, which has now invaded the Mediterranean Sea 113

RESEARCH NOTES

A. C. Brown. Oxygen tensions in the pedal sinus of the whelk *Bullia digitalis* (Dillwyn). T. E. Thompson. Migrations of *Onchidoris bilamellata* during tidal emersion: a refutation. H. D. Jones, S. J. Hawkins, D. C. Watson, E. M. Jack & M. A. Kyriakides. The radular formula of *Patella* species. 122

Published by Angus Graham Associates, 70-78 Queen's Road, Reading, Berks.

Printed in England by L&D Printing Services, London Road, Sunningdale, Berkshire.

JOURNAL OF SHELLFISH RESEARCH

VOLUME 1, NUMBER 2 DECEMBER 1981

The *Journal of Shellfish Research* (formerly *Proceedings of the National Shellfisheries Association*) is the official publication of the National Shellfisheries Association

Vol. 1, No. 2 December 1981

CONTENTS

Terry W. Rowell
Introduction 135

Earl G. Dawe
Development of the Newfoundland Squid (*Illex illecebrosus*) Fishery and Management of the Resource 137

T. Amaratunga
The Short-Finned Squid (*Illex illecebrosus*) Fishery in Eastern Canada 143

Warren F. Rathjen
Exploratory Squid Catches Along the Continental Slope of the Eastern United States 153

Steven C. Hess and Ronald B. Toll
Methodology for Specific Diagnosis of Cephalopod Remains in Stomach Contents of Predators with Reference to the Broadbill Swordfish, *Xiphias gladius* . . . 161

Michael Vecchione
Aspects of the Early Life History of *Loligo pealei* (Cephalopoda; Myopsida). 171

Raymond F. Hixon, Roger T. Hanlon and William H. Hulet
Growth and Maximal Size of the Long-Finned Squid *Loligo pealei* in the Northwestern Gulf of Mexico 181

R. W. M. Hirtle, M. E. DeMont and R. K. O'Dor
Feeding, Growth, and Metabolic Rates in Captive Short-Finned Squid, *Illex illecebrosus*, in Relation to the Natural Population 187

Earl G. Dawe
Overview of Recent Progress Toward Aging Short-Finned Squid (*Illex illecebrosus*) Using Statoliths 193

Membership Listing of the National Shellfisheries Association 209

Editor

Dr. Robert E. Hillman
Battelle
New England Marine Research Laboratory
Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332

Assistant Editor

Dr. Edwin W. Cake, Jr.
Gulf Coast Research Laboratory
Ocean Springs, Mississippi 39564

JOURNAL OF SHELLFISH RESEARCH

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 1 **JUNE 1982**

Editor

Dr. Robert E. Hillman
Battelle
New England Marine Research Laboratory
Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332

Managing Editor

Dr. Edwin W. Cake, Jr.
Gulf Coast Research Laboratory
Ocean Springs, Mississippi 39564

Vol. 2, No. 1 June 1982

CONTENTS

James Bennett Engle
Dedication 1

George R. Abbe
Growth, Mortality, and Copper-Nickel Accumulation by Oysters (*Crassostrea virginica*) at the Morgantown Steam Electric Station on the Potomac River, Maryland. 3

Jay D. Andrews
Epizootiology of Late Summer and Fall Infections of Oysters by *Haplosporidium nelsoni*, and Comparison to Annual Life Cycle of *Haplosporidium coastalis*, a typical Haplosporidan 15

Thomas M. Soniat and Michael L. Koenig
The Effects of Parasitism by *Perkinsus marinus* on the free amino acid composition of *Crassostrea virginica* Mantle Tissue 25

Fu-Lin E. Chu, K. L. Webb, D. Hepworth, and M. Roberts
The Acceptability and Digestibility of Microcapsules by Larvae of *Crassostrea virginica* 29

Ravenna Ukeles and Gary H. Wikfors
Design, Construction, and Operation of a Rearing Chamber for Spat of *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) 35

John Edward Huguenin and S. Suzanne Huguenin
Biofouling Resistant Shellfish Trays 41

Neil Bourne
Distribution, Reproduction, and Growth of Manila Clam, *Tapes philippinarum* (Adams and Reeves), in British Columbia 47

Anja M. Robinson and Wilbur P. Breese
The Spawning Season of four Species of Clams in Oregon 55

Elizabeth Van Eps Garlo
Increase in a Surf Clam Population after Hypoxic Water Conditions off Little Egg Inlet, New Jersey. 59

R. Lutz, J. Goodsell, M. Castagna, S. Chapman, C. Newell, H. Hidu, R. Mann, D. Jablonski, V. Kennedy, S. Siddall, R. Goldberg, H. Beattie, C. Falmagne, A. Chestnut, and A. Partridge
Preliminary Observations on the Usefulness of Hinge Structures for Identification of Bivalve Larvae 65

F. E. Lux, A. R. Ganz, and W. F. Rathjen
Marking Studies on the Red Crab *Geryon quinquedens* Smith off Southern New England 71

Abstracts of Technical Papers Presented at the 1981 Annual Meeting National Shellfisheries Association, Williamsburg, Virginia – August 2–6, 1981. 81

Abstracts of Technical Papers Presented at the 1981 Annual Meeting National Shellfisheries Association, West Coast Section, Portland, Oregon – September 4–5, 1981 111

JOURNAL OF SHELLFISH RESEARCH

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 1 JUNE 1983

The *Journal of Shellfish Research* (formerly *Proceedings of the National Shellfisheries Association*) is the official publication of the National Shellfisheries Association

Vol. 3, No. 1 June 1983

CONTENTS

Brian F. Beal
Predation of Juveniles of the Hard Clam *Mercenaria mercenaira* (Linné) by the Snapping Shrimp *Alpheus heterochaelis* Say and *Alpheus normanni* Kingsley 1

Rodney Dalton and Winston Menzel
Seasonal Gonadal Development of Young Laboratory-Spawned Southern (*Mercenaria campechiensis*) and Northern (*Mercenaria mercenaria*) Quahogs and their Reciprocal Hybrids in Northwest Florida 11

Paul J. Flagg and Robert E. Malouf
Experimental Plantings of Juveniles of the Hard Clam *Mercenaria mercenaria* (Linné) in the Waters of Long Island, New York 19

J. D. Andrews
Transport of Bivalve Larvae in James River, Virginia 29

Catherine Enright, Donna Krailo, Larry Staples, Maria Smith, Carl Vaughan, Debra Ward, Pamela Gaul, and Elisabeth Borgese
Biological Control of Fouling Algae in Oyster Aquaculture 41

Mary L. Swift and Mohammed Ahmed
A Study of Glucose, Lowry-Positive Substances, and Triacylglycerol Levels in the Hemolymph of *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) 45

Edward R. Urban, Jr., Gary D. Pruder and Christopher J. Langdon
Effect of Ration on Growth and Growth Efficiency of Juveniles of *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) 51

Aurora Ledo, Enrique González, Juan L. Barja and Alicia E. Toranzo
Effect of Depuration Systems on the Reduction of Bacteriological Indicators in Cultured Mussels (*Mytilus edulis* Linnaeus) 59

C. B. Calloway and R. D. Turner
Documentation and Implications of Rapid Successive Gametogenic Cycles and Broods in the Shipworm *Lyrodus floridanus* (Bartsch) (Bivalvia, Teredinidae) 65

RESEARCH NOTE

C. F. Phleger and S. C. Cary
Settlement of Spat of the Purple-Hinge Rock Scallop *Hinnites multirugosus* (Gale) on Artificial Collectors 71

Abstracts of Technical Papers Presented at the 1982 Annual Meeting National Shellfisheries Association, Baltimore, Maryland – June 14–17, 1982 75

Abstracts of Technical Papers Presented at the 1982 Annual Meeting National Shellfisheries Association, West Coast Section, Olympia, Washington – September 10–12, 1982 105

VOL. 24, NOS. 1–2 **MALACOLOGIA** 1983

CONTENTS

C. MEIER-BROOK
Taxonomic studies on *Gyraulus* (Gastropoda: Planorbidae) 1

G. R. McDONALD
A review of the nudibranchs of the California coast 114

J. ØKLAND
Factors regulating the distribution of fresh-water snails (Gastropoda) in Norway 277

A. CEDEÑO-LEÓN & J. D. THOMAS
The predatory behaviour of *Marisa cornuarietis* on eggs and neonates of *Biomphalaria glabrata*, the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni* 289

P. W. KAT
Conchiolin layers among the Unionidae and Margaritiferidae (Bivalvia): microstructural characteristics and taxonomic implications 298

INDEX TO VOL. 24, NOS. 1–2 312

VOL. 25, NO. 1 **MALACOLOGIA** 1984

CONTENTS

AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL UNION SYMPOSIUM PROCEEDINGS
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY AND ONTOGENY OF MOLLUSCA
AS RELATED TO HIGHER CATEGORY SYSTEMATICS
Organized by Richard S. Houbrick
20-21 July 1981, Fort Lauderdale, Florida

R. S. HOUBRICK
Introduction 1

J. H. McLEAN
A case for derivation of the Fissurellidae from the Bellerophontacea 3

W. F. PONDER
A review of the genera of the Iravadiidae (Gastropoda: Rissoacea) with an assessment of the relationships of the family 21

G. M. DAVIS & M. C. PONS DA SILVA
Potamolithus: morphology, convergence, and relationships among hydrobioid snails 73

F. G. THOMPSON
North American freshwater snail genera of the hydrobiid subfamily Lithoglyphinae 109

C. S. HICKMAN
Implications of radular tooth-row functional integration for archaeogastropod systematics 143

A. J. CAIN
Heterostomatism in snails 161

S. TILLIER
Patterns of digestive tract morphology in the limacisation of helicarionid, succineid and athoracophorid snails and slugs (Mollusca: Pulmonata) 173

V. FRETTER & KO BUN HIAN
Observations on the reproductive system of the aplysiid *Dolabella auricularia* 193

T. R. WALLER
The ctenolium of scallop shells: functional morphology and evolution of a key family-level character in the Pectinacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) 203

L. R. KRAEMER
Aspects of the functional morphology of some fresh-water bivalve nervous systems: effects on reproductive processes and adaptation of sensory mechanisms in the Sphaeriacea and Unionacea 221

R. M. LINSLEY & W. M. KIER
The Paragastropoda: a proposal for a new class of Paleozoic Mollusca 241

E. L. YOCHELSON
Speculative functional morphology and morphology that could not function: the example of Hyolithes and Biconulites 255

VOL. 25, NO. 2 **MALACOLOGIA** 1984

CONTENTS

AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL UNION SYMPOSIUM PROCEEDINGS
SECOND INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON MOLLUSCAN GENETICS
Organized by George M. Davis
20-22 July 1982, New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.

G. M. DAVIS
[illegible] 265

R. A. D. CAMERON & P. J. DILLON
Habitat stability, population histories and patterns of variation in *Cepaea* 271

M. A. C. CARTER & M. ASHDOWN
Experimental studies on the effects of density, size, and shell colour and banding phenotypes on the fecundity of *Cepaea nemoralis* 291

J. J. D. GREENWOOD & D. T. PARKIN
A transplantation experiment on two species of helicid snails in [illegible] 303

C. F. SACCHI
Population ecology of *Cepaea nemoralis* and *C. vindobonensis* along the North Adriatic coasts of Italy 315

M. A. RAMOS
Polymorphism of *Cepaea nemoralis* (Gastropoda, Helicidae) in the Spanish occidental Pyrenees 329

J. MURRAY & B. CLARKE
Movement and gene flow in *Partula taeniata* 343

J. HELLER & M. GADOT
Shell polymorphism of *Theba pisana* — the effects of rodent distribution 347

J. HELLER
Shell colours of desert landsnails 355

R. H. COWIE
Ecogenetics of *Theba pisana* (Pulmonata: Helicidae) at the northern edge of its range 361

A. J. CAIN
Genetics of some morphs in the land snail *Theba pisana* 381

N. BABRAKZAI & W. B. MILLER
Cytogenetic study of interspecific hybrids of *Ashmunella* (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Polygyridae) I. *A. proxima* X *A. tenticula* F_1 hybrids 413

M. A. GOLDMAN, P. T. LoVERDE, C. L. CHRISMAN & D. A. FRANKLIN
Chromosomal evolution in planorbid snails of the genera *Bulinus* and *Biomphalaria* 427

D. ROLLINSON & C. A. WRIGHT
Population studies on *Bulinus cernicus* from Mauritius 447

C. THIRIOT-QUIEVREUX
Les caryotypes de quelques Ostreidae et Mytilidae 465

A. R. PALMER
Species cohesiveness and genetic control of shell color and form in *Thais emarginata* (Prosobranchia, Muricacea): preliminary results 477

C. S. RICHARDS
Influence of snail age on genetic variations in susceptibility of *Biomphalaria glabrata* for infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* 493

R. T. DILLON, Jr.
What shall I measure on my snails? Allozyme data and multivariate analysis used to reduce the non-genetic component of morphological variance in *Goniobasis proxima* 503

M. MULVEY & R. C. VRIJENHOEK
Genetics of *Biomphalaria glabrata*: linkage analysis and crossing compatibilities among laboratory strains 513

L. ADAMKEWICZ, S. R. TAUB & J. R. WALL
Genetics of the clam *Mercenaria mercenaria*. II. Size and genotype 525

D. HEDGECOCK & H. B. OKAZAKI
Genetic diversity within and between populations of American oysters (*Crassostrea*) 545

E. M. GOSLING
The systematic status of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* in western Europe: a review 551

S. M. SINGH & R. H. GREEN
Excess of allozyme homozygosity in marine molluscs and its possible biological significance 569

E. ZOUROS & D. W. FOLTZ
Possible explanations of heterozygote deficiency in bivalve molluscs 583

D. W. FOLTZ, H. OCHMAN & R. K. SELANDER
Genetic diversity and breeding systems in terrestrial slugs of the families Limacidae and Arionidae 593

K. E. HOAGLAND
Use of molecular genetics to distinguish species of the gastropod genus *Crepidula* (Prosobranchia: Calyptraeidae) 607

G. M. DAVIS
Genetic relationships among some North American Unionidae (Bivalvia): sibling species, convergence, and cladistic relationships 629

INDEX TO VOL. 25, NOS. 1-2 649

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

VOLUME 17, Number 1-2 1984

CONTENTS

Research Articles

A comparative study of three species of Bithyniidae (Mollusca: Prosobranchia): *Parafossarulus manchouricus, Gabbia misella* and *Bithynia tentaculata*. P.R. CHUNG 1
The radular teeth of selected Planorbidae. J.B. BURCH and K.H. JEONG 67
Polymorphisme chromosomique et nombre diploïde dans une population d'*Isognomon alatus* (Bivalvia: Isognomonidae). A. DURÁN-GONZÁLEZ, F. RODRÍGUEZ-ROMERO and A. LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS 85

Brief Communications

The presence of muramic acid in the lipidic fraction extracted from Mollusca. L. BOLOGNANI, L. QUADRELLI, T. SUMAN, A. GIULIANI and A.M. BOLOGNANI FANTIN 93
Siphonal autotomy in *Solen corneus* (Bivalvia: Solenoidea) from Hong Kong. B. MORTON 95
The freshwater mussels (Pelecypoda: Unionidae) of the upper Tittabawassee River drainage, Michigan. W.R. HOEH and R.J. TRDAN 97
Lampsilis reeveiana and *Lampsilis streckeri* (Bivalvia: Unionacea): some clarification. M.E. GORDON and L.R. KRAEMER 99
Comparative respiration in two species of freshwater unionid mussels (Bivalvia). J.B. LEWIS 101
The date and authorship of *Bornella* and *Ceratosoma* (Nudibranchia) and other molluscs collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, 1843-46. W.B. RUDMAN 103

Abstracts of the Sixth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs, Leningrad, 1979 105

News and Announcements

Unitas Malacologica 151
Sociedad Española de Malacología 151
The Institute of Malacology 151
The Eighth International Malacological Congress 151
Meeting of the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology 151
The 1984 annual meeting of the Institute of Malacology 151
The Ninth International Malacological Congress 151
OSHA exempts educational/scientific divers 152
Malacological Review, supplements 1, 2 and 3 152
North American freshwater snails 152
Malacology in Korea 152
Malacologist position open in the Smithsonian Institution 152
Improved current malacological literature coverage 152

Contents of Current Malacological Periodicals 153
Author index for malacological periodicals 180

Malacological Articles in Some Current Biological and Paleontological Serial Publications 191

Publications 200

Index 208

MALAKOLOGISCHE ABHANDLUNGEN

STAATLICHES MUSEUM FÜR TIERKUNDE IN DRESDEN

Band 9 Heft 1 (1983)

Inhalt:

CASTILLEJO, J. & A. WIKTOR: Furcopenis gen. n. with Its Two New Species and a New Deroceras Species from Spain (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae) ... 1—15
RIEDEL, A.: Eine neue Gyralina-Art von Epeiros, Griechenland (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Zonitidae) 17—22
REISCHÜTZ, P. L.: Deroceras (Plathystimulus) ikaria n. sp. von Ikaria, Griechenland (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae) ... 23—24
FRANK, Chr.: Lithoglyphus naticoides (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) (Hydrobiidae) in Österreich erneut lebend nachgewiesen, sowie ein neuer Standort von Perforatella (P.) bidentata (Gmelin, 1788) (Helicidae) in Ostösterreich (Gastropoda) ... 25—29
KÖRNIG, G.: Beitrag zur Ökologie und Zoogeographie bulgarischer Landgastropoden ... 31—52
ZEISSLER, H.: Mollusken im Talkessel von Cheia (Bezirk Prahova, Rumänien) ... 53—58
ZEISSLER, H.: Schnecken an einigen Jurakalk-Felsen auf der Westseite des Muntele Roşu (Bezirk Prahova, Rumänien) (Gastropoda) ... 59—62
ZEISSLER, H.: Schnecken im sogenannten Wald von Mangalia-Neptun sowie Steppen- und Waldschnecken aus der südlichen Dobrudscha (Rumänien) (Gastropoda) ... 63—68
FRANK, Chr.: Beitrag zur Molluskenfauna der östlichen Mittelmeerländer. Teil I: Bericht über eine Gastropoden-Ausbeute aus Griechenland (Makedonien/Thrakien) vom Sommer 1981 ... 69—80
WIKTOR, A.: Parmacellidae of the Mediterranean Area and Canary Islands (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) ... 81—96
Buchbesprechung ... 16

Band 9 Heft 2 (1983)

Inhalt:

BAER, O.: Schalenauflagerungen bei vogtländischen Flußperlmuscheln (Eulamellibranchiata, Margaritiferidae) ... 97—104
ZEISSLER, H.: Wassermollusken links der Werra bei Wasungen (Bezirk Suhl) ... 105—110
ZEISSLER, H.: Konchylien aus einem vorübergehenden Aufschluß des Weimarer holozänen Travertins in der Rittergasse ... 111—115
FRANK, Chr.: Beitrag zur Molluskenfauna der östlichen Mittelmeerländer. Teil II: Zusammenfassung der Sammelergebnisse der Jahre 1970, 1972 und 1976 aus Griechenland (Makedonien, Thessalien sowie Mittelgriechenland), mit einer zoogeographischen Diskussion der gefundenen Arten ... 117—142
MATZKE, M.: Mollusken in den Kiesgruben bei Hohenweiden in der Nähe von Halle (Saale) ... 143—149
WIKTOR, A.: Six Deroceras Species from Greece, New for Science (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae) ... 151—164
RIEDEL, A.: Zwei neue unterirdische Zonitidae aus der Türkei (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora) ... 165—170
Buchbesprechungen ... 116, 150

Band 10 Heft 1 (1984)

Inhalt:

RIEDEL, A.: Eine neue Lindbergia-Art von der Insel Thira, Griechenland (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) ... 1—4
BANK, R. A. & L. J. M. BUTOT: Some More Data on Hydrobia ventrosa (Montagu, 1803) and „Hydrobia" stagnorum (Gmelin, 1791) With Remarks on the Genus Semisalsa Radoman, 1974 (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Hydrobioidea) ... 5—15
REISCHÜTZ, P. L.: Zur Kenntnis von Horatia (Daphniola) exigua (A. Schmidt, 1856) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Hydrobioidea) ... 17—18
ZEISSLER, H.: Mollusken im Biberschutzgebiet Steckby (Bezirk Magdeburg) ... 19—28
FRANK, Chr.: Aquatische und terrestrische Molluskenassoziationen der niederösterreichischen Donau-Auengebiete und der angrenzenden Biotope. IV. Das Areal des Spitzerberges ... 29—38
ZEISSLER, H.: Mollusken im Naturschutzgebiet „Wölperner Torfwiesen" und der südlich anschließenden Talböschung (Kreis Eilenburg) ... 39—47
HALDEMANN, R.: Neuer Fundort von Helicella itala (Linnaeus, 1758) im Löcknitztal bei Grünheide (Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder) (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Helicidae) ... 49—51
BAER, O.: Das östlichste Vorkommen der Flußperlmuschel im Stromsystem der Oder und seine Beziehungen zu den sich westlich anschließenden Verbreitungsgebieten (Eulamellibranchiata, Margaritiferidae) ... 53—69
Buchbesprechung ... 48

THE
NAUTILUS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
Dr. R. Tucker Abbott
American Malacologists, Inc.
Box 2255, Melbourne, Florida 32901-0328

Mrs. Cecelia W. Abbott
Business and Subscription Manager
P.O. Box 2255
Melbourne, Florida 32901-0328

OFFICE OF PUBLICATION
American Malacologists, Inc. (United Parcel Address:
2208 South Colonial Drive, Melbourne, FL 32901)
Mail: Box 2255, Melbourne, FL 32901-0328

CONTENTS

THE
NAUTILUS
Volume 97, number 4 — October 28, 1983
ISSN 0028-1344

William K. Emerson
New Records of Prosobranch Gastropods from Pacific Panama....119

Bruce A. Thompson
The Occurrence of the Asiatic Freshwater Clam, *Corbicula fluminea* in the Atchafalaya Delta, Louisiana....124

G. Thomas Watters
A New Species of *Caducifer (Monostiolum)* from the Western Atlantic (Buccinidae)....125

Douglas G. Smith
Notes on Mississippi River Basin Mollusca Presently Occurring in the Hudson River System....128

Eugene Coan
A *Semele* Story (Bivalvia: Semelidae)....132

Jane E. Deisler
Notes on Nidification and Ovulation in *Drymaeus multilineatus* (Say) (Pulmonata, Bulimulidae)....134

Donn L. Tippett
A New Sinistral Turrid from Brazil (Gastropoda: Turridae)....135

Dorothea S. Franzen
A New Species of *Catinella* (Succineidae): Pulmonata from Southern Michigan....138

Donald R. Shasky
New Records of Indo-Pacific Mollusca from Cocos Island, Costa Rica....144

Rowland M. Shelley
Occurrence of the Unionid, *Anodonta implicata* Say, in North Carolina....145

CONTENTS

THE
NAUTILUS
Volume 98, number 1 — January 30, 1984
ISSN 0028-1344

Joseph Rosewater
A Bibliography and List of the Taxa of Mollusca Introduced by Joseph P. E. Morrison (December 17, 1906 - December 2, 1983)....1

Hans Bertsch and **Luis Aguilar Rosas**
Range Extensions of Four Species of Nudibranchs Along the Pacific Coast of Baja California, Mexico....9

Eugene Coan
What is *Errilla californica* Dall?....11

Jane E. Deisler and **R. Tucker Abbott**
Range Extensions of Some Introduced Land Mollusks in the Bahama Islands, with First Reports for Four Species....12

John Kraeuter, Laura Adamkewicz, Michael Castagna, Robert Wall, and **Richard Karney**
Rib Number and Shell Color in Hybridized Subspecies of the Atlantic Bay Scallop, *Argopecten irradians*....17

Timothy G. Laman, N. Craig Bosa and **Harvey D. Blankespoor**
Depth Distribution of Seven Species of Gastropods in Doublas Lake, Michigan....20

Freddy Arocha and **Germán Robaina**
First Record of *Octopus defilippi* Verany, 1851 in Venezuelan Coastal Waters....25

Martin Avery Snyder
Fusinus lightbourni (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae), a New Species from Bermuda....28

Anthony D'Attilio and **Barbara W. Myers**
A New Western Atlantic Species of Cymatium (Gastropoda: Cymatiidae)....31

M. G. Harasewych and **Richard E. Petit**
Notes on the Morphology of *Olssonella smithii* (Gastropoda: Cancellariidae)....37

Louise S. Thompson
Comparison of the Diets of the Tidal Marsh Snail, *Melampus bidentatus* and the Amphipod, *Orchestia grillus*....44

Publications Received....ii **Recent Deaths**....ii

Meetings....ii **News**....ii

THE

NAUTILUS

(USPS 374-980)
ISSN 0028-1344

CONTENTS

THE
NAUTILUS
Volume 98, number 2 — April 27, 1984
ISSN 0028-1344

A Farewell to Bill Clench ... 56

William K. Emerson
Conus kintoki Habe and Kosuge, 1970: A Validly Proposed Taxon ... 58

Richard S. Appeldoorn
Sex Ratio in the Soft-Shell Clam, *Mya arenaria* ... 61

Dee Saunders Dundee and **Roy J. Baerwald**
Observations on a Micropredator, *Gulella bicolor* (Hutton), (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Streptaxidae) ... 63

Raymond W. Neck
Living Terrestrial Gastropods from the Eastern Caprock Escarpment, Texas ... 68

Garry L. Pharris, James B. Sickel, and **Carol C. Chandler**
Range Extension of the Freshwater Mussel, *Plectomerus dombeyanus,* into the Tennessee River, Kentucky ... 74

Kenneth J. Boss and **Arthur S. Merrill**
Architea A. Costa, not an Architectonicid but a Pomatiasid (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) ... 77

N. Craig Boss, Timothy G. Laman and **Harvey D. Blankespoor**
Dispersal Movements of Four Species of Pulmonate and Operculate Snails in Douglas Lake, Michigan ... 80

Harald A. Rehder
The Genus *Brondelia* Bourguignat, 1862, and its Taxonomic Position (Gastropoda: Siphonariidae) ... 83

Kerry B. Clark
New Records and Synonymies of Bermuda Opisthobranchs (Gastropoda) ... 85

Positions Open ... 84 **Review** ... 79

CONTENTS

THE
NAUTILUS
Volume 98, number 3 — July 27, 1984
ISSN 0028-1344

M. G. Harasewych and **Russell H. Jensen**
Natica guesti, a New Naticid Gastropod from the Western Atlantic ... 99

Fred E. Wells
Population Characteristics of the Periwinkle, *Nodilittorina unifasciata,* on a Vertical Rock Cliff in Western Australia ... 102

Andrew C. Miller, Liz Rhodes, and **Richard Tippit**
Changes in the Naiad Fauna of the Cumberland River Below Lake Cumberland in Central Kentucky ... 107

Robert J. DiStefano
Freshwater Mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) of Horse Lick Creek, Rockcastle River, Kentucky ... 110

Randal L. Walker
Effects of Density and Sampling Time on the Growth of the Hard Clam, *Mercenaria mercenaria,* Planted in Predator-Free Cages in Coastal Georgia ... 114

Raymond W. Neck
Occurrence of the Striped Ram's Horn Snail, *Marisa cornuarietis,* in Central Texas (Ampullariidae) ... 119

James H. McLean
Agathodonta nortoni, New Species: Living Member of a Lower Cretaceous Trochid Genus ... 121

David Nicol
Critique on Stenzel's Book on the Ostracea ... 123

David Nicol and **Douglas S. Jones**
Bellaxinaea, a New Subgenus of Glycymeridids (Pelecypoda) From the Western Hemisphere ... 126

THE NAUTILUS

THE
NAUTILUS
CONTENTS Volume 98, number 4 — October 31, 1984
ISSN 0028-1344

Robert G. Hudson and **Billy G. Isom**
Rearing Juveniles of the Freshwater Mussels (Unionidae) in a Laboratory Setting.....129

Artie L. Metcalf and **Donald A. Distler**
Gastropods Collected from Eastern Oklahoma by Dwight Isely in 1911.....135

James E. Joy and **Kenneth J. Welch**
Chaetogaster limnaei (Oligochaeta: Naididae) in the Aquatic Snail,
Helisoma trivolvis, from Charles Fork Lake, West Virginia.....138

Charles M. Cooper
The Freshwater Bivalves of Lake Chicot, an Oxbow of the Mississippi in Arkansas.....142

Artie L. Metcalf
A New *Humboldtiana* (Pulmonata: Helminthoglyptidae)
from Extreme Eastern Chihuahua, Mexico.....145

Michael A. Zeto and **John E. Schmidt**
Freshwater Mussells (Bivalvia: Unionidae) of Monroe County, West Virginia.....147

Joseph Rosewater
Bermuda Marine Mollusk Type Specimens Transferred to the Smithsonian.....151

James J. Hall
Production of Immature *Corbicula fluminea* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae),
in Lake Norman, North Carolina.....153

Edward C. Wilson and **George L. Kennedy**
The Boring Clam, *Penitella conradi*, (Bivalvia: Pholadidae) in Nephrite
from Monterey County, California.....157

Ralph W. Taylor
The Midwestern Naiad *Uniomerus tetralasmus* in West Virginia.....162

David Nicol
Constraints to Adaptive Radiation in Deposit-Feeding Pelecypods.....165

News.....164 **Obituary**.....166

THE
NAUTILUS
CONTENTS Volume 99, number 1 — January 30, 1985
ISSN 0028-1344

Richard H. Bailey
Human Modification of Molluscan Habitats in Little Creek Estuary, Virginia.....1

Mark E. Gordon
Mollusca of Frog Bayou, Arkansas.....6

Anthony D'Attilio and **Barbara W. Myers**
A New Species of *Pygmaepterys* Vokes from the Western Pacific
(Gastropoda: Muricidae).....9

William K. Emerson
Murex hamatus Hinds, 1844, a Living West American Species Assigned to
the Neogene Paciphile Genus, *Pterorytis* Conrad (Gastropoda: Muricidae).....14

Clement L. Counts, III
Corbicula fluminea (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae) in the State of Washington
in 1937, and in Utah in 1978.....18

Raymond W. Neck
Tropical Veronicellid, *Laevicaulis alte* (Férussac), Established in Southern Texas.....19

L. A. J. Al-Hassan and **Z. I. Al-Hasani**
New Records of Marine Mollusca from Khor Abdullah, Iraq.....20

Paul E. Fell and **John H. Williams**
Distribution of the Snail, *Melampus bidentatus*, and the Mussel, *Geukensia demissa*,
Along the Pataguanset Estuary (Connecticut) in Relation to Salinity and
Other Tidal Marsh Invertebrates.....21

William K. Emerson
Two New Species of *Lyria* from the Western Atlantic (Gastropoda: Volutidae).....28

News.....ii **Meeting**.....ii

Occasional Papers On Mollusks

Published by
THE DEPARTMENT OF MOLLUSKS
Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University
Cambridge, Massachusetts

VOLUME 4 OCTOBER 17, 1984 NUMBER 63

A NEW MUSSEL, *LAMPSILIS* (*LAMPSILIS*) *FULLERKATI* (BIVALVIA: UNIONIDAE) FROM LAKE WACCAMAW, COLUMBUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, WITH A LIST OF THE OTHER UNIONID SPECIES OF THE WACCAMAW RIVER SYSTEM

RICHARD I. JOHNSON

VOLUME 4 OCTOBER 17, 1984 NUMBER 64

THE MARGARITIFERIDAE REINSTATED: A REPLY TO DAVIS AND FULLER (1981), "GENETIC RELATIONSHIPS AMONG RECENT UNIONACEA (BIVALVIA) OF NORTH AMERICA"

DOUGLAS G. SMITH[1] AND WILLIAM P. WALL[2]

VOLUME 4 OCTOBER 17, 1984 NUMBER 65

NOTES ON *ACUTITECTONICA* (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) WITH A DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES, *A. SINDERMANNI*, FROM BRAZIL

ARTHUR S. MERRILL AND KENNETH J. BOSS

VOLUME 4 OCTOBER 17, 1984 NUMBER 66

RADULAR CONFIGURATION AND THE TAXONOMIC HIERARCHY IN THE ARCHITECTONICIDAE (GASTROPODA)

KENNETH J. BOSS AND ARTHUR S. MERRILL

SOOSIANA

10-11 1982-83

Tartalom - Inhalt

BÁBA, K. - VARGA, A. - WAGNER, M. - ZSENI, L.: Adatok a Bükk hegységi szárazföldi csigafauna eloszlását befolyásoló biotikus tényezőkhöz - Daten zu den die Verbreitung der Landschnecken im Bükk-Gebirge beeinflussenden biotischen Faktoren..... 25

BÁRD, M.: Adatok Kelet-Afrika tengeri puhatestű faunájához - Data to the marine mollusc fauna of East-Africa..... 11

DOMOKOS, T.: Shell morphometry of Chondrula tridens/O.F.MÜLL./ from the surroundings of Békéscsaba /Gastropoda,Enidae/ - Békéscsaba környéki Chondrula tridens /O. F. MÜLL./ héjmorfológiai vizsgálata..... 125

PÜKÖH, L.: Bericht über das VI. Ungarische Malakologentreffen /1981/ - Beszámoló a VI. Magyar Malakológustalálkozóról /1981/..... 3

PÜKÖH, L. - KROLOPP, E.: A Muflon-barlang negyedkori üledékeinek malakológiai vizsgálata - Malakologische Untersuchung der Quartärsedimente der Muflon-Höhle /Ungarn, Bükk-Gebirge/..... 31

KISS, É.: Malakológiai évfordulók, 1982 - Malakologische Jubiläen, 1982..... 113

KISS, É.: Malakológiai évfordulók, 1982 - Malakologische Jubiläen, 1983..... 121

KISS, J. B. - RÉKÁSI, J. - RICHNOVSZKY, A.: Dobrudzsában /Románia/ gyűjtött vadmadarak puhatestű táplálóka - Molluskennahrung von Wildvögeln aus der Dobrudscha /Rumänien/..... 57

KOVÁCS, GY.: Az Ancylus fluviatilis O. F. MÜLLER Békés megyei előfordulása - Das Vorkommen von Ancylus fluviatilis im Komitat Békés..... 112

KOVÁCS, GY. - RICHNOVSZKY, A.: Malakologische Untersuchungen des Sees von Velence, II. - Malacological surveys in Lake Velence, II..... 39

KROLOPP, E.: Verzeichnis der pleistozänen Mollusken Ungarns - A magyarországi pleisztocén Mollusca-fajok jegyzéke.. 75

MAJOROS, G.: A Planorbis planorbis /LINNÉ/ és a Planorbis carinatus /O. F. MÜLLER/ anatómiai különbségei - Anatomical differences between Planorbis planorbis /LINNÉ/ and Planorbis carinatus /O. F. MÜLLER/..... 69

NÉMETH, L.: Adatok Csongrád és környéke Mollusca-faunájához - Data to the mollusc fauna of Csongrád and surroundings..... 23

NÉMETH, L.: A Lymnaea /Radix/ peregra /O. F. MÜLLER/ ellenálóképességének egy megfigyelt esete - An interesting case of the resistance of Lymnaea /Radix/ peregra /O. F. MÜLLER/..... 67

PIECHOCKI, A.: Fortpflanzungsbiologie und Lebenscyklus von Pisidium casertanum /POLI/ /Bivalvia, Sphaeriidae/ - Biology of reproduction and life cycle in Pisidium casertanum /POLI/ /Bivalvia, Sphaeriidae/..... 17

RADÓCZ, GY.: Cypraea surinamensis PERRY Kubából - Cypraea surinamensis PERRY from Cuba..... 7

RICHNOVSZKY, A.: Bericht über das VII. Ungarische Malakologentreffen /1982/ - Beszámoló a VII. Magyar Malakológustalálkozóról /1981/..... 3

SUARA, R.: "A magyarországi recens puhatestűek elterjedése" c. könyv korrektúrája a földrajzi nevek helyességének szempontjából - Revision of the geographic names occurring in the book "Distribution of the recent Mollusca of Hungary"..... 135

SZABÓ, S.: Adatok a Szalajka-patakban élő Sadleriana pannonica /PRAUENPELD/ eloszlásviszonyaihoz - Daten zur Dispersion von Sadleriana pannonica /PRAUENPELD/ im Szalajka-Bach..... 79

VARGA, A.: Wirth Tibor Mollusca-gyűjteménye - Tibor Wirth's mollusc collection..... 45

VARGA, A.: In memoriam Tibor Weiss /1914-1983/..... 74

WIKTOR, A. - SZIGETHY, A. S.: The distribution of slugs in Hungary /Gastropoda: Pulmonata/ - A házatlan csigák magyarországi elterjedése /Gastropoda: Pulmonata/..... 87

10 Jahre SOOSIANA - 10 years of SOOSIANA..... 1

Könyvszemle - Buchbesprechung - Book review..... 16, 22, 38, 86

SOOSIANA

A TUDOMÁNYOS ISMERETTERJESZTŐ TÁRSULAT
BÁCS-KISKUN MEGYEI SZERVEZETE
BIOLÓGIAI SZAKOSZTÁLYÁNAK
IDŐSZAKOS MALAKOLÓGIAI KÖZLEMÉNYEI

12 1984

Felelős szerkesztő:

dr. Richnovszky Andor

Tartalom - Inhalt

BÁBA, K.: Cochlicopa repentina HUDEC 1960 előfordulása a magyar faunában - Das Vorkommen von Cochlicopa repentina HUDEC 1960 in der ungarischen Fauna 18

DOMOKOS, T.: Az Anisus septemgyratus (ROSSMÄSSLER) és az Anisus leucostoma (MILLET) fajok statisztikus vizsgálata II. 2. - Statistische Untersuchung von Anisus septemgyratus (ROSSMÄSSLER) und Anisus leucostoma (MILLET) II. 2. 11

PÜKÖH, L.: Adatok a mónosbéli (Bükk) édesvizi mészkő és a mésziszap üledékek Mollusca-faunájához - Data to the mollusc fauna of calcareous silts and humus sediments at Mónosbél (Mts. Bükk) 3

PÜKÖH, L.: Emlékezés LEGÁNYI FERENCre (1884-1964) 60

JAKAB, G., BALÁZS, É., SZŐŐR, GY.: Unionidae héjak termoanalitikai vizsgálata kemotaxonómiai kiértékelésével (Bivalvia) - Thermoanalytical investigation of the Unionidae shells with chemotaxonomical evaluation (Bivalvia) 43

KISS, É.: Malakológiai évfordulók, 1984 - Malakologische Jubiläen, 1984 35

KROLOPP, E.: A magyarországi pleisztocén Mollusca-fauna jellemvonásai - Die Charakterzüge der ungarischen plaistozänen Molluskenfauna 7

MACKIE, G. L.: Some effects of lake acidification on Pisidiidae in Southern Ontario, Canada - Tavi acidifikáció hatása a Pisidiumokra Dél-Ontarióban, Kanada 103

NÉMETH, L.: Adatok a Százhalombattai Kőolajipari Vállalat Mollusca-faunájához - The mollusc fauna of the Dunai Kőolajipari Vállalat, Százhalombatta, Hungary 23

PETRÓ, E.: A Hygromia cinctella (DRAPARNAUD) újabb magyarországi lelőhelye - Neuer Fundort von Hygromia cinctella (DRAPARNAUD) in Ungarn 19

PETRÓ, E.: Rendellenes növekedésű alakok a lapostekercsű édesvizi csigáknál (Valvatidae és Planorbidae) - Abnormal wachsende Formen bei den flachgewundenen Süsswasserschnecken (Valvatidae und Planorbidae) 41

PINTÉR, L.: Beszámoló a VIII. Nemzetközi Malakológiai Kongresszusról - Bericht über den VIII. Internationalen Malakologischen Kongress 1

PINTÉR, L.: Nyelvészeti és nomenklatúrai megjegyzések - Linguistische und nomenklatorische Bemerkungen 25

PINTÉR, L., VARGA, A.: Lampedusa (Lampedusa) lopadusae (CALCARA 1846): héjmorfológiai és anatómiai megjegyzések - Lampedusa (Lampedusa) lopadusae (CALCARA 1846): schalenmorphologische und anatomische Bemerkungen 117

STARMÜHLNER, F.: Occurrence, longitudinal distribution and geographical range of the fresh- and brackish water molluscs of the Lesser Antillean Islands (Guadeloupe, Dominica and Martinique) - A Kisantillák (Guadeloupe, Dominica és Martinique) édes- és brakkvizi puhatestűinek elterjedése 83

SUARA, R.: Néhány adat a Valencei-hegység Mollusca-faunájához - Angaben zur Molluskenfauna des Valenceer Gebirges ... 31

SZABÓ, S.: Über die Dispersionsverhältnisse der im Wassersystem des Garadna-Baches lebenden Sadleriana pannonica (FRAUENFELD) - A Garadna-patak vízrendszerében előforduló Sadleriana pannonica (FRAUENFELD) eloszlásviszonyairól 51

SZÓNOKY, M.: Emlékezés Dr. HORVÁTH ANDORre (1913-1972) 50

SZÜRÉNYI, L.: Sopron környéki erdőtipusok puhatestűinek összehasonlító vizsgálata - Vergleichende Untersuchung der Mollusken in den Waldtypen von Sopron 61

URK, R. M. VAN: Die rezenten und fossilen Arten der Gattung Ensis (Mollusca, Bivalvia) in Europa. Eine synoptische Übersicht - Az Ensis genusz európai recens és fossilis fajai (Mollusca, Bivalvia). Szinoptikus áttekintés 69

Szerkesztőségi közlemény: + dr. KEVE ANDRÁS (1909-1984) 82

Könyvszemle - Buchbesprechung - Book Review 123

ISSN 0042-3211

THE VELIGER

A Quarterly published by
CALIFORNIA MALACOZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Berkeley, California
R. Stohler, Founding Editor

Volume 26 October 3, 1983 Number 2

CONTENTS

Radular patterns, systematics, diversity, and ecology of deep-sea limpets.
CAROLE S. HICKMAN 73

Additions to the opisthobranch mollusk fauna of Marin County, California, with notes on the biology of certain species.
WILLIAM B. JAECKLE 93

Specialized feeding in mitrid gastropods: evidence from a temperate species, *Mitra idae* Melvill.
ALLAN FUKUYAMA AND JAMES NYBAKKEN 96

Homing in the West Indian chiton *Acanthopleura granulata* Gmelin, 1791.
DAVID MOOK 101

Aspects of reproduction in some enoploteuthid squids from Hawaiian waters.
LISA M. BOUCHER 106

Shell repair frequencies of two intertidal gastropods from northern California: microhabitat differences.
JONATHAN B. GELLER 113

Morphological divergence and predator-induced shell repair in *Alia carinata* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia).
JULIA BERGMAN, JONATHAN B. GELLER, AND VICTOR CHOW 116

Thermal effects on some mangrove mollusks.
HONG WOO KHOO AND ELEANOR CHIN 119

Barnacle attachment on live *Nautilus*: implications for *Nautilus* growth rate.
NEIL H. LANDMAN 124

Distribution and abundance of *Caecum cornucopiae* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) on *Cladophora crystallina* mats in a Bahamian salt water lake.
BETSY DAY 128

The Bermudan and Caribbean sacoglossan mollusk *Elysia flava* Verrill now recorded from the Greek Aegean Sea.
T. E. THOMPSON 136

Do oystercatchers influence limpet shell shape?
P. A. R. HOCKEY AND G. M. BRANCH 139

NOTES, INFORMATION & NEWS
A range extension of *Nassarius miser* (Dall, 1908).
ROBERT T. HOWLEY 142

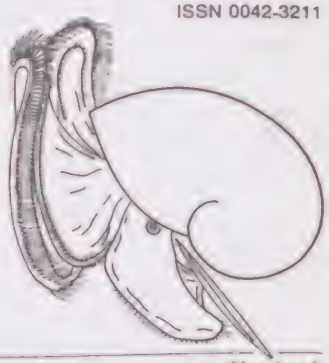
BOOKS, PERIODICALS & PAMPHLETS 143

The Veliger (ISSN 0042-3211) is published quarterly on the first day of July, October, January and April for $18.75 for affiliate members (plus mailing charges) and $37.50 for libraries and nonmembers (plus mailing charges). Mailing charges for all domestic addresses are $3.25 and $6.00 for all Canada, Mexico, and foreign addresses. Further membership and subscription information appears on the inside cover. The Veliger is published by the California Malacozoological Society, Inc., % Department of Zoology, University of California, Berkeley, CA 94720. Second Class postage paid at Berkeley, CA and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to C.M.S., Inc., P.O. Box 9977, Berkeley, CA 94709.

Editor-in-Chief
David W. Phillips, 2410 Oakenshield Road, Davis, CA 95616, USA

ISSN 0042-3211

THE VELIGER



A Quarterly published by
CALIFORNIA MALACOZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Berkeley, California
R. Stohler, Founding Editor

Volume 26 January 3, 1984 Number 3

CONTENTS

Activity, dispersion, and size of *Lanistes nyassanus* and *L. solidus* (Gastropoda, Ampullariidae) over the depth gradient at Cape Maclear, Lake Malawi, Africa.
S. M. LOUDA, K. R. MCKAYE, T. D. KOCHER, AND C. J. STACKHOUSE ... 145

The Recent Crassatellinae of the eastern Pacific, with some notes on *Crassinella*.
EUGENE COAN ... 153

Description of five new species of Hawaiian Eulimidae.
ANDERS WARÉN, BEATRICE L. BURCH, AND THOMAS A. BURCH ... 170

A new species of *Ischnochiton* (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) in the Gulf of California.
ANTONIO J. FERREIRA ... 179

Records of *Cuthona pustulata* (Alder & Hancock, 1854) from the Canadian Pacific.
TERRENCE M. GOSLINER AND SANDRA V. MILLEN ... 183

The ecology of *Parvilucina tenuisculpta* (Carpenter, 1864) (Bivalvia: Lucinidae) on the southern California borderland.
GILBERT F. JONES AND BRUCE E. THOMPSON ... 188

Hybridization of two populations of a marine opisthobranch with different developmental patterns.
HILLARY H. WEST, JUNE F. HARRIGAN, AND SIDNEY K. PIERCE ... 199

The opisthobranch mollusks of Humboldt County, California.
WILLIAM B. JAECKLE ... 207

Doridacean nudibranchs from Sri Lanka, with descriptions of four new species.
NATHALIE YONOW ... 214

Technique for narcotizing and fixing veliger larvae of *Amphibola crenata*.
PENNY STIRLING, COLIN LITTLE, MARGARET C. PILKINGTON, AND JOHN B. PILKINGTON ... 229

New species of northeast Pacific archaeogastropods.
JAMES H. MCLEAN ... 233

Notes, Information & News. 240

ISSN 0042-3211

THE VELIGER

A Quarterly published by
CALIFORNIA MALACOZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Berkeley, California
R. Stohler, Founding Editor

Volume 26 April 2, 1984 Number 4

CONTENTS

Supplementary information on the morphology of *Phestilla melanobranchia* Bergh, 1874, from Seto, Kii, Middle Japan (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea: Tergipedidae).
KIKUTARÔ BABA 241

Distributional records for terrestrial and freshwater Mollusca of the Cascade and Coast ranges, Oregon.
BRANLEY ALLAN BRANSON AND ROGERS MACGOWAN BRANSON 248

The biology of the northeastern Pacific Turridae. IV. Shell morphology and sexual dimorphism in *Aforia circinata* (Dall, 1873).
RONALD L. SHIMEK 258

Distribution and radular morphology of various nudibranchs (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) from the Gulf of California, Mexico.
HANS BERTSCH AND ALEX KERSTITCH 264

The diets of Alaskan *Neptunea*
RONALD L. SHIMEK 274

Spatial distribution of three species of bivalves on an intertidal flat: the interaction of life-history strategy with predation and disturbance.
MARK L. BOTTON 282

Orientational and anatomical trends related to detorsion among prosobranch gastropods.
LOUIS F. GAINEY, JR. AND CHARLES R. STASEK 288

Reproductive cycle of *Anomia simplex* (Pelecypoda: Anomiidae) from Cape Cod, Massachusetts.
DIANE J. BROUSSEAU 299

Influence of varying oxygen tension on the oxygen consumption of the freshwater mussel *Lamellidens marginalis* (Lamarck) and its relation to body size.
V. MADAN MOHAN DAS AND S. A. T. VENKATACHARI 305

Gaimardia bahamondei, spec. nov., from central Chile (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Cyamiidae: Gaimardiinae).
CECILIA OSORIO R. AND PATRICK M. ARNAUD 311

Egg masses and larvae of three species of *Cerithium* from the Arabian Sea.
SOHAIL BARKATI AND MUZAMMIL AHMED 316

Male reproductive system of *Chorus giganteus* (Lesson, 1829) (Muricidae: Prosobranchia): anatomical and histological description.
MARTA AMÍN V., IRENE LÉPEZ G., OSCAR MARÍN S., AND MAYA DELPIN A. 320

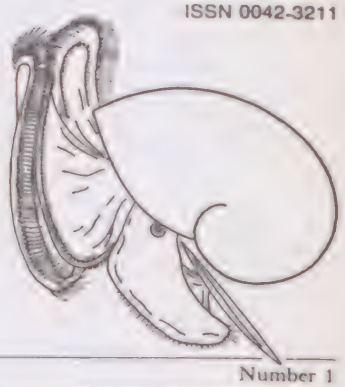
Anesthetic methods for the moon snail *Polinices lewisii*.
GEORGE B. BOURNE 327

NOTES, INFORMATION & NEWS
An earlier name for *Nassarius corpulentus* (C. B. Adams, 1852).
RICHARD E. PETIT 330

BOOKS, PERIODICALS & PAMPHLETS 332

ISSN 0042-3211

THE VELIGER



A Quarterly published by
CALIFORNIA MALACOZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Berkeley, California
R. Stohler, Founding Editor

Volume 27 July 2, 1984 Number 1

CONTENTS

Aggregation in a tropical neritid.
STEPHEN D. GARRITY AND SALLY C. LEVINGS 1

Establishment of mussel beds: attachment behavior and distribution of recently settled mussels (*Mytilus californianus*).
JAMES H. PETERSEN 7

Observations on the spawn of three species of *Conus* from the Golfo Triste, Venezuela.
PABLO E. PENCHASZADEH 14

The rhythmic activity of *Nautilus pompilius*, with notes on its ecology and behavior in Fiji.
LEON P. ZANN 19

Form and function of the radulae of pleurotomariid gastropods.
CAROLE S. HICKMAN 29

The Pleurobranchidae (Opisthobranchia: Notaspidea) of the Marshall Islands, central-west Pacific Ocean.
R. C. WILLAN 37

A new species of *Gastropteron* from Florida (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia).
TERRENCE M. GOSLINER AND PATRICIA T. ARMES 54

Notes on the tergipedid nudibranchs of the northeastern Pacific, with a description of a new species.
DAVID W. BEHRENS 65

The morphology, reproduction, and ecology of the commensal bivalve *Scintillona bellerophon* spec. nov. (Galeommatacea).
DIARMAID Ó FOIGHIL AND ALLAN GIBSON 72

A new species of leptonacean bivalve from off northwestern Peru. (Heterodonta: Veneroida: Lasaeidae).
JOSEPH ROSEWATER 81

Vitrea contracta (Westerlund) and other introduced land mollusks in Lynnwood, Washington.
BARRY ROTH AND TIMOTHY A. PEARCE 90

Determining the area of a gastropod's foot.
RONALD V. DIMOCK, JR. 93

NOTES, INFORMATION & NEWS 97

ISSN 0042-3211

THE VELIGER

A Quarterly published by
CALIFORNIA MALACOZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Berkeley, California
R. Stohler, Founding Editor

Volume 27 October 5, 1984 Number 2

CONTENTS

Culture of the California red abalone *Haliotis rufescens* Swainson (1822) in Chile.
BUZZ OWEN, LOUIS H. DISALVO, EARL E. EBERT, AND ERIKA FONCK . . . 101

Multivariate analysis of geographic variation in *Cypraea caputserpentis* (Gastropoda: Cypraeidae).
BRIAN N. TISSOT 106

Seasonal variation in biochemical composition of the fresh-water pond snail *Viviparus bengalensis* Linnaeus.
P. K. GUPTA AND V. S. DURVE 120

Gonadal organization and gametogenesis in the fresh-water mussel *Diplodon chilensis chilensis* (Mollusca: Bivalvia).
SANTIAGO PEREDO AND ESPERANZA PARADA 126

The effects of aerial exposure and desiccation on the oxygen consumption of intertidal limpets.
ALASTAIR J. INNES 134

Predator deterrence by flexible shell extensions of the horse mussel *Modiolus modiolus*.
MARY M. WRIGHT AND LISBETH FRANCIS 140

The opisthobranchs of Cape Arago, Oregon, with notes on their biology and a summary of benthic opisthobranchs known from Oregon.
JEFFREY H. R. GODDARD 143

Comparison of *Acteocina canaliculata* (Say, 1826), *A. candei* (d'Orbigny, 1841), and *A. atrata* spec. nov. (Gastropoda: Cephalaspidea).
PAUL S. MIKKELSEN AND PAULA M. MIKKELSEN 164

Pseudo-operculate pulmonate land snails from New Caledonia.
ALAN SOLEM, SIMON TILLIER, AND PETER MORDAN 193

Lysinoe (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) and other land snails from Eocene-Oligocene of Trans-Pecos Texas, and their paleoclimatic significance.
BARRY ROTH 200

The genera *Moelleria* Jeffreys, 1865, and *Spiromoelleria* gen. nov. in the North Pacific, with description of a new species of *Spiromoelleria* (Gastropoda: Turbinidae).
RAE BAXTER AND JAMES H. MCLEAN 219

The Bernardinidae of the eastern Pacific (Mollusca: Bivalvia).
EUGENE COAN 227

A technique for determining apparent selective filtration in the fresh-water bivalve *Elliptio complanata* (Lightfoot).
COLIN G. PATERSON 238

NOTES, INFORMATION & NEWS 242

BOOKS, PERIODICALS & PAMPHLETS 244

ISSN 0042-3211

THE VELIGER

A Quarterly published by
CALIFORNIA MALACOZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Berkeley, California
R. Stohler, Founding Editor

Volume 27 January 2, 1985 Number 3

CONTENTS

Form, function, and origin of temporary dwarf males in *Pseudopythina rugifera* (Carpenter, 1864) (Bivalvia: Galeommatacea).
DIARMAID Ó FOIGHIL ... 245

Life-habits and infaunal posture of *Cumingia tellinoides* (Tellinacea, Semelidae): an example of evolutionary parallelism.
W. D. RUSSELL-HUNTER AND JAY S. TASHIRO ... 253

Patterns of sex change of the protandric patellacean limpet *Lottia gigantea* (Mollusca: Gastropoda).
DAVID R. LINDBERG AND WILLIAM G. WRIGHT 261

Sediment correlates to density of *Crepidula fornicata* Linnaeus in the Pataguanset River, Connecticut.
STEPHEN H. LOOMIS AND WENDY VANNIEUWENHUYZE ... 266

Histopathological and histochemical effects of larval trematodes in *Goniobasis virginica* (Gastropoda: Pleuroceridae).
JANE E. HUFFMAN AND BERNARD FRIED 273

Architectonica (*Architectonica*) *karsteni* (Rutsch, 1934): a Neogene and Recent offshore contemporary of *A.* (*Architectonica*) *nobilis* Röding, 1798 (Gastropoda: Mesogastropoda).
THOMAS J. DEVRIES ... 282

The *Stenoplax limaciformis* (Sowerby, 1832) species complex in the New World (Mollusca: Polyplacophora: Ischnochitonidae).
ROBERT C. BULLOCK . 291

A comparison of two Florida populations of the coquina clam, *Donax variabilis* Say, 1822 (Bivalvia: Donacidae). II. Growth rates.
PAUL S. MIKKELSEN ... 308

Comparative shell microstructure of North American *Corbicula* (Bivalvia: Sphaeriacea).
ROBERT S. PREZANT AND ANTONIETO TAN-TIU ... 312

A new species of *Sphenia* (Bivalvia: Myidae) from the Gulf of Maine.
ROBERT W. HANKS AND DAVID B. PACKER ... 320

An anesthetic for internal operations on the land snail *Helix aspersa* Müller.
DANIEL CHUNG ... 331

Two new northeastern Pacific gastropods of the families Lepetidae and Seguenziidae.
JAMES H. MCLEAN 336

NOTES, INFORMATION & NEWS
Soviet contributions to malacology in 1979.
MORRIS K. JACOBSON AND KENNETH J. BOSS ... 339

貝類学雑誌
VENUS
THE JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MALACOLOGY

第42巻 第1号 June 1983 Vol. 42 No. 1

Original Articles

HABE, Tadashige and OKUTANI, Takashi: A New Vesicomyid Bivalve and Two New Gastropods of the Genera *Guildfordia* and *Xenophora* from the Philippines 1
BOUCHET, P. and METIVIER, B.: The Genus *Bolma* (Mollusca : Gastropoda) in the Bathyal Zone of New Caledonia, with Description of a New Species 8
FUJIOKA, Yoshimi and HABE, Tadashige: A New Species of *Vitreobalcis* (Prosobranchia : Eulimidae) from the Inland Sea of Japan 13
OKUTANI, Takashi: Four New Species of Bivalves and a New Gastropod Trawled from off Surinam 17
HOUART, Roland: Three New Tropical Muricacean Species (Gastropoda : Muricidae) 26
SORITA, Eiichi and KAWANA, Misao: Two New Species of Helicalionidae from Kanto District, Japan 35
MINATO, Hiroshi: Two New Species of the Genus *Nipponochloritis* (Camaenidae) from Japan 44
HAYASHI, Ikuo: Larval Shell Morphology of Some Japanese Haliotids for the Identification of their Veliger Larvae and Early Juveniles 49

Proceedings

The 1983 Annual Meeting at Tokyo (55th Anniversary of Society's Establishment) 59

日本貝類学会
Published by
THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

第42巻 第2号 July 1983 Vol. 42 No. 2

Original Articles

OKUTANI, Takashi and ITO, Katsuchiyo: A New Cuspidariid Bivalve from the Sado Strait, Japan Sea (Bivalvia : Cuspidariidae) 167
MINATO, Hiroshi: *Ainohelix io* n. sp. (Bradybaenidae) from Mt. Daisetsu Area, Hokkaido 170
MAGRUDER, W. H. and KAY, E. A.: Growth Rates of the Limpets *Cellana exarata* (Reeve) and *C. sandwicensis* (Peace) in the Hawaiian Islands (Mollusca : Gastropoda) 174
BURGESS, C. M.: Another New *Cypraea* in the *teres* Complex (Gastropoda : Cypraeidae) 183
IEYAMA, Hiroshi: Studies on the Chromosomes of Four Species in the Genus *Septifer* (Bivalvia : Mytilidae) 193
MINATO, Hiroshi: Genital Studies of the Japanese Land Snails—XX. Clausiliidae (6) : The Genus *Mundiphaedusa* (Part 2) 203
HAYASHI, Ikuo: Shell Morphology of Veliger Larvae and Juveniles of the Japanese Top Shell, *Turbo* (*Batillus*) *cornutus* 212

Book Reviews

The Scallop Industry in Japan by R. F. Ventilla (Takashi OKUTANI) 217

Proceedings

Bimonthly Meetings during 1982 218

VENUS
THE JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MALACOLOGY

第42巻 第3号 September 1983 Vol. 42 No. 3

Original Articles

SAKURAI, Kin'ichi : A New Naticid Gastropod Japan (Mesogastropoda : Naticidae) 219

SAKURAI, Kin'ichi : A New Species of *Conradia* A. Adams, 1860 from Sagami Bay (Gastropoda : Fossariidae) 222

AZUMA, Masao and AZUMA, Yoshio : Description of a New Fossil Species of the Genus *Nesiohelix* Kuroda & Emura, 1943 (Pulmonata : Bradybaenidae) from Minami-daitojima Island, Southwestern Okinawa, Japan 224

BOUCHET, Philippe and ORTEA, Jesus : A New *Hopkinsia* Feeding on Bryozoa in the South Pacific (Mollusca : Opisthobranchia) 227

LILTVED, William R. : A New *Cypraea* from South Africa (Gastropoda : Cypraeidae) 234

OKUTANI, Takashi : Rare and Interesting Squid from Japan...VIII. Rediscovry of *Promachoteuthis megaptera* Hoyle, 1885 (Oegopsida : Promachoteuthidae) 241

TANABE, Kazushige and CHIBA, Noboru : A New Species of *Deltoidonautilus* (Cephalopoda) from the Upper Eocene of Western Kyushu 248

NAKANO, Daisaburo and NAGOSHI, Makoto : Seasonal Changes of the Age Composition and Growth Rate in an Intertidal Population of *Heminerita japonica* Dunker (Prosobranchia : Neritidae) 259

HOSOMI, Akimichi : Ecological Studies on the Mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis* (Lamarck)—II. A Simple Age Estimation Method by Light Penetration 269

Book Reviews

Monoplacophorans in the North Atlantic by P. Bouchet, J. H. McLean and A. Waren (T. Okutani) 221

Living Pleurotomariidae from the South Pacific by P. Bouchet & B. Metivier (T. Okutani) 240

Miscellany

Report on the Second International Wrokshop on the Malacofauna of Hong Kong and South China (NAKAMURA, Hiroshi and TAKENOUCHI, Koichi) 289

第42巻 第4号 December 1983 Vol. 42 No. 4

Original Articles

SHUTO, Taugio: Two New Species of Turridae from Australia (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) 293

SAKURAI, Kin'ichi: Two New Species of the Genus *Ginebis* Taki & Otuka, 1942 (Gastropoda : Trochidae) with a Note on Other Members of the Genus 300

OKUTANI, Takashi and GOTO, Yoshiharu: A New Subspecies of Adanson's Slit Shell from Bermuda 305

NATSUKARI, Yutaka: Taxonomical and Morphological Studies on the Loliginid Squids—III. *Nipponololigo*, a New Subgenus of the Genus *Loligo* 313

KURIBAYASHI, Toshiaki, TSUCHIDA, Eiji and ISHIDA, Fumio: Studies on the Molluscan Fauna around Shionomisaki, Southern Tip of the Kii Peninsula, Pacific Coast of Japan—I. Distributions of *Callista chinensis* and *C. pilsbryi* in the Offshore Area to the West of Kushimoto 319

MINATO, Hiroshi: Genital Studies of the Japanese Land Snails—XXI. Clausiliidae (7): The Genus *Pictophaedusa* 331

Short Notes

TSUCHIDA, Eiji: Rediscovery of *Elaeocyma* (*Splendrillia*) *aurora* (Thiele) from the South China Sea (Gastropoda : Turridae) 334

VENUS 第43巻 第1号 1984 **Vol. 43 No. 1**

The Deepsea Chitons (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) Collected by the R/V *Soyo-Maru* from Japan — I. Lepidopleuridae. — Shi-Kuei WU and Takashi OKUTANI

Subgenus *Luchuhadra* (Pulmonata: Camaenidae) from Amami Islands, Japan, with the Description of a New Species — Hiroshi MINATO

Remarks on Two Species of the Genus *Drupella* (Muricidae) — Yoshimi FUJIOKA

Description of a New Species of Muricidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Eastern African Coast: *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) *dovi* n. sp. — Roland HOUART

Growth and Death in an Intertidal Population of *Monodonta labio* (Linnaeus), (Prosobranchia, Trochidae) — Daisaburo NAKANO and Makoto NAGOSHI

Gonadal Regeneration and Sex Steroid Hormones in Some Terrestrial Pulmonates — Naokuni TAKEDA and Kanji SUGIYAMA

Distribution, Mode of Life and Allometric Growth of a Deep-sea Mytilid Bivalve, *Adipicola longissima* (Thiele et Jaeckel) — Masuoki HORIKOSHI and Eiji TSUCHIDA

An Occurrence of *Clinopegma borealis* Tiba from the Pliocene Rumoi Formation in the Rumoi Area, Hokkaido, Japan — Kazutaka AMANO

Chromosomes of six species in three families of Pteriomorphia (Bivalvia) — Hiroshi IEYAMA

VENUS Vol. 43, No. 2, July 1984

貝 雑
VENUS
(Jap. Jour. Malac.)

Original Articles

YOSHIBA, Shigeo and KOYAMA, Yasuo: Description of a New Species of Cone Shell from Shiono-misaki Peninsula, Wakayama Pref. 115

BABA, Kikutaro: A New Species of the Genus *Cuthona* (s. l.) (Nudibranchia: Eolidacea) from Sagami Bay, Japan 125

SAKURAI, Kin'ichi: A New Subspecies of the Genus *Galeodea* Link (Gastropoda: Cassidae) from Japan Sea 129

FUJIOKA, Yoshimi: Intraspecific Variation in *Vitreobalcis temnopleuricola* (Gastropoda: Eulimidae 132

SUMIKAWA, Seigo and FUNAKOSHI, Chizuru: The Fine Structure of the Mature Spermatozoa in Two Species of the Siphonariidae (Pulmonata: Basommatophora 143

HOSOMI, Akimichi: Ecological Studies on the Mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis* (Lamarck)—III. Rise and Fall of Recruited Chohorts in Adult Mussel Bed 157

MINATO, Hiroshi: Genital Studies of the Japanese Land Snails—XXII. Clausiliide (8): The Genera *Proreina* and *Reinia* 172

AMANO, Kazutaka: Two Species of Mytilidae (Bivalvia) from the Miocene Deposit in Hokkaido, Japan 183

Short Notes

MORIYASU, Mikio: Egg Clusters Observed in the Stomach Contents of Spawning Females of *Eledone cirrhosa* (Lam.) (Cephalopoda: Octopoda) from the northwestern Mediterranean Sea 189

日本貝類学会

Published by

THE

MALACOLOGICAL

SOCIETY

OF JAPAN

VENUS

THE JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MALACOLOGY

第43巻 第3号 October 1984 Vol. 43 No. 3

CONTENTS

Portrait of the late Dr. Iwao Taki, Honorary President of the Malacological Society of Japan ..... (i)
Biography of Dr. Iwao Taki ..... (iii)
Molluscan Taxa described by Dr. Iwao Taki ..... (iv)
Molluscan Taxa dedicated to Dr. Iwao Taki ..... (vii)
List of Malacological Publications by Dr. Iwao Taki ..... (viii)

Original Articles

MINATO, Hiroshi: A New Species of *Nipponochloritis* (Camaenidae) from Shizuoka-ken, Japan 194
LILTVED, William R.: A New *Trivia* from South Africa (Gastropoda: Triviidae) 196
TOMIYAMA, Kiyonori: Land Snail Fauna of Mukō-jima, Uji-guntō, Northern Ryūkyū Islands, Japan, with Descriptions of a New Subgenus, a New Species and a New Subspecies 199
TOMIYAMA, Kiyonori: Studies on the Intraspecific Variation in a Land Snail, *Satsuma tanegashimae* (Pilsbry)(Stylommatophora: Camaenidae)—I. Statistical Analyses of Interpopulational Variation based on Shell Structure, with Some Biogeographical Considerations 211
NATSUKARI, Yutaka: Taxonomical and Morphological Studies on the Loliginid Squids—IV. Two New Genera of the Family Loliginidae 229
IEYAMA, Hiroshi: Karyotype of Eight Species of the Mytilidae (Bivalvia: Pteriomorphia) 240

Short Notes

HABE, Tadashige: Type Specimens of Three Japanese Clausiliid Species Described by E. R. Sykes and housed in the British Museum(N. H.) 255
NATSUKARI, Yutaka: Taxonomical and Morphological Studies on the Loliginid Squids—V. Re-description on the Type Specimen of *Loligo sumatrensis* d'Orbigny, 1835 259
KOMATSU, Shigemi: Karyotype of *Lunella coronata coreensis* (Récluz) (Gastropoda: Archaeogastropoda: Turbinidae) 264

Book Reviews

Sea shells of Southern Africa by Kilburn, R. & Rippey, E. (Tadashige Habe) 198
Endodontoid land snails from Pacific Islands by Solem, A. (Hiroshi Minato) 210
New data on the abyssal Monoplacophora from the Pacific and south Atlantic by Moskalev, L. I., Starobogatov, Ya. I. and Filatova, Z. A. (Takashi Okutani) 268

Proceedings

Bimonthly meeting in Tokyo 258

WALKERANA

Transactions of the POETS Society

Vol. 2 December 1984 No. 7

BURCH, J.B. Freshwater snails of the Philippines 81

JANTATAEME, S., UPATHAM, E.S., KUNATHAM, L. & KRUATRACHUE, M. Effects of some physico-chemical factors on the survival of *Tricula aperta* 113

YONG, M. & PERERA, G. A preliminary study of the freshwater mollusks of the Isle of Youth (Isle of Pines), Cuba 121

PERERA, G., YONG, M. & POINTIER, J.-P. First report for Cuba of a population of *Planorbella* ("*Helisoma*") *duryi* in the Isle of Youth (Isle of Pines) 125

PERERA, G. & YONG, M. The influence of some abiotic factors on the distribution of freshwater mollusks on the Isle of Youth (Isle of Pines), Cuba 131

YONG, M., HUBENDICK, B., RODRIGUEZ, J. & PERERA, G. *Biomphalaria schrammi* in Cuba 141

Subscription price (postpaid) for institutions is US$ 40.00 and US$ 25.00 for private individuals.

P.O. Box 2701, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, U.S.A.

ANNUAL REPORT

THE WESTERN SOCIETY OF MALACOLOGISTS

Volume 16

Seattle, Washington
7-13 August, 1983

Editorial Board, 1983-1984

Steven J. Long, Editor
Hans W. Bertsch
Eugene V. Coan
George L. Kennedy

Joint meeting with
The American Malacological Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Minutes, Executive Board Meeting 4
Minutes, Annual Business Meeting 5
Treasurer's Report 7
Group Photograph 8
Key to Group Photograph 9
Western Shell Clubs 10
Papers presented to the Sixteenth Annual Meeting: Titles and Abstracts
Opening Remarks and Welcome. Alan J. Kohn 11
Symposium: Molluscan Nervous Systems and Behavior 11
Symposium: Support Services in Malacology 11
Symposium: Molluscan Extinctions in the Geologic Past and at the Present Time 12
Contributed Papers: Biology and Paleobiology of Tropical and Subtropical Marine Mollusks 13
Minisymposium: Avian Molluscivores 15
Contributed Papers: Freshwater Mollusks 16
Contributed Papers: Cephalopoda 17
Contributed Papers: Pacific Northwest and Alaska Marine Mollusks 20
Contributed Papers: Terrestrial Mollusks 21
Contributed Papers: Marine Mollusks 22
Papers submitted for publication (not presented at annual meeting)
"A Preliminary Checklist of Marine Mollusks from Manabi Province, Ecuador." Donald R. Shasky 25
"Marine Mollusks of Cocos Island, Costa Rica I. Bibliographic Compilation of Species." Michael Montoya 33
Executive Board and Committee Members 1982-1983 & 1983-1984 45
WSM Support of Student Research 46
Project Data Log: A Contributory Data Base for West American Malacology 48
By-Laws of the Western Society of Malacologists 49
Membership Directory 53

The Annual Report of the Western Society of Malacologists is based on its yearly meeting. Distribution of the **Annual Report** is free to regular and student members who are, at the time of issue, in good standing. Membership dues are $7.50 and $3.00 for students. Others of a regular member's family may join for an additional $1.00; each family receives only one **Annual Report**.

Correspondence regarding membership and orders for additional or back issues of the **Annual Report** or the **Occasional Papers** should be addressed to the current W.S.M. Treasurer, Mrs. Margaret Mulliner, 5283 Vickie Drive, San Diego, CA 92109

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 177-202

AUTHOR INDEX FOR MALACOLOGICAL PERIODICALS

AARTSEN, Jacobus J. van, Admiraal Helfrichlaan 33, NL-6952 G B Dieren, The Netherlands [pp. 131, 132, 133, 134]
ABADA-BOUDJEMA, Yamina, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Institut de Biologie, U.S.T.H. Boumediene, B.P. 9, Dar el Beida, Alger, Algeria [p. 141]
ABBE, George R., Benedict Estuarine Research Laboratory, Benedict, Maryland 20612, U.S.A. [p. 153]
ABBOTT, R. Tucker, American Malacologists, Inc., Box 2255, Melbourne, Florida 32902-2255, U.S.A. [p. 159]
ABDEL-REHIM, A. H., Department of Zoology, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester, England, U.K. M13 9PL [p. 151]
ADAMKEWICZ, Laura, Department of Biology, George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, U.S.A. [pp. 156, 159]
AHMED, Mohammed, Department of Biochemistry, College of Medicine, Howard University, Washington, D.C. 20059, U.S.A. [p. 154]
AHMED, Muzammil, Institute of Marine Biology, University of Karachi, Karachi 32, Pakistan [p. 167]
AIMASSI, G., Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, Istituto di Geologia, Università di Torino, Palazzo Carignano, Via Accademia delle Scienze 5, Torino, Italy [p. 133]
AKBERALI, Hassan B., Zoology Department, University of Manchester, Manchester, England, U.K. M13 9PL [p. 150]
ALDRED, R. G., Institute of Oceanographic Sciences, Brook Road, Wormley, Godalming, Surrey, England, U.K. GU8 5UB [p. 151]
ALDRICH, Frederick A., Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's Newfoundland, Canada [p. 128]
AL-HASSAN, L. A. J., Marine Science Centre, University of Basrah, Basrah, Iraq [p. 161]
AL-HASSANI, Z. I., Marine Scienc Centre, University of Basrah, Basrah, Iraq [p. 161]
ALONZO, M. Rosario, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Granada, Granada, Spain [p. 140]
ALTES, Jacques, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Institut de Biologie, U.S.T.H. Boumediene, B.P. 9, Dar El Beida, Alger, Algeria [p. 141]
AMANO, Kazutaka, Department of Geoscience, Joetsu University of Education, Japan [p. 173]
AMARATUNGA, T., Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Resource Branch, Invertebrates and Marine Plants Division, P. O. Box 550, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3J 2S7 [p. 152]
AMIN V., Marta, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas y de Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Concepción, Concepción, Chile [p. 167]
ANDREWS, Jay D., Virginia Institute of Marine Science and School of Marine Science, College of William and Mary, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. [pp. 153, 154]
ANGULO, Eduardo, Laboratorio de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de País Vasco, Apdo. 644, Bilbao, Spain [p. 142]
APARICIO, Maria Teresa, Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Castellana, 80, Madrid 6, Spain [pp. 142, 144]
APPELDOORN, Richard S., Graduate School of Oceanography, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881, U.S.A. [p. 160]
ARMES, Patricia T., 410 N. W. 134th Way, Plantation, Florida 33325, U.S.A. [p. 168]
ARNAUD, Patrick M., Station marine d'Endoume, F-13007 Marseille, France [p. 167]
AROCHA, Freddy, Apartado de Correo 204, Cumaná, Venezuela 6101 [p. 159]
ASHDOWN, Mark, Department of Biological Sciences, Portsmouth Polytechnic, King Henry Building, King Henry I Street, Portsmouth, England, U.K. PO1 2DY [p. 156]
AZNAR, F. C. [see CASAS i AZNAR, Ferran] [p. 145]
AZUMA, Masao, 13-7 Hôbai 1-chôme, Takarazuka-shi, Hyogo-ken, Japan 665 [p. 172]
AZUMA, Yoshio, Misaki High School, Shimomiyata, Hatsuse-machi, Miura City, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan 838-03 [p. 172]
BABA, Károly, Vár u. 6. I/5, H-6720 Szeged, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
BABA, Kikutarô, Shigigaoka 35, Minami-11-jyo, Sango-cho, Ikoma-gun, Nara-ken, Japan 636 [pp. 167, 173]

*Page numbers on which authors' names appear in tables of contents in this issue of *Malacological Review* are given in brackets after each author's address.

BABBI, Bruno, Via Vicinale Bulgannò 60, Cesena (FO), Italy [p. 133]
BABJA, Juan, L., Departmento de Microbiología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain [p. 154]
BABRAKZAI, Noorullah, Department of Biology, Central Missouri State University, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093, U.S.A. [p. 156]
BAER, Otto, Schönbrunnstrasse 12, 806 Dresden, D.R. Germany [p. 158]
BAERWALD, Roy J., Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148, U.S.A. [p. 160]
BAGHDIGUIAN, Stephen, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences St.-Jérôme, 13014 Marseille, France [p. 141]
BAILEY, Richard H., Department of Earth Sciences, Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts 02115, U.S.A. [p. 161]
BALAZS, E., Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem, Postafiok 4, H-4010 Debrecen, Hungary [p. 164]
BALLESTEROS VAZQUEZ, Manuel, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain [p. 144]
BANK, Ruud A., Staalstraat 12-II, 2033 XK Haarlem, The Netherlands [p. 158]
BARD, Miklosne, Bocskai u. 4-6, H-1114, Budapest, Hungary [p. 163]
BARGAR, Tom, 1235 North 7th Street, Lincoln, Nebraska 68508, U.S.A. [p. 128]
BARJA, Juan L., Departamento de Microbiología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, Spain [p. 154]
BARKATI, Sohail, Institute of Marine Biology, University of Karachi, Karachi 32, Pakistan [p. 167]
BARTOLI, Pierre, Laboratoire de Zoologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de Saint-Jérôme, Rue Henri Poincaré, 13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France [p. 141]
BAXTER, Rae, Box 96, Bethel, Alaska 99559, U.S.A. [p. 169]
BEAL, Brian F., The University of Maine at Orono, Cooperative Extension Service, 5 Cooper St., P.O. Box 189, Machias, Maine 04654, U.S.A. [p. 154]
BEATTIE, H., School of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. [p. 153]
BECH, Miguel, c/o Córcega, 404, Barcelona 37, Spain [pp. 143, 144]
BEHRENS, David W., Biology Lab., P. O. Box 117, Avila Beach, California 93424, U.S.A. [p. 168]
BENMERADI, Nacer-Eddine, Institute de Biologie, U.S.T.H. Boumediene, B.P. no. 9, Dar El Beida, Algers, Algeria [p. 140]
BERGMAN, Julia, University of California Bodega Marine Laboratory, P.O. Box 247, Bodega Bay, California 94923, U.S.A. [p. 165]
BERRY, A. J., Department of Biology, Stirling University, Stirling, Scotland, U.K. FK9 4LA [p. 151]
BERT, Carlo, Via F. Romani 20, 16122 Genova, Italy [p. 135]
BERTHOME, Jean-Paul, Laboratoire Cultures Marines, Institut Scientifique et Technique des Peches Maritimes, Mus de Loup, B.P. 133, 17390 La Tremblade, France [p. 141]
BERTOZZI, Alessandro, Via Dalmazia 2, 57025 Piombino (Livorno), Italy [p. 132]
BERTSCH, Hans, Instituto de Investigaciones Oceanologicas, Universidad Autonoma de Baja California, Apartado Postal 453, Ensenado, B.C., Mexico [pp. 159, 167]
BESTEIRO, C., Becaria del Instituto, Universitario de Estudios y Desarrollo de Galicia, Galicia, Spain [p. 144]
BIAGI, Vinicio, Via Indipendenza 143, 47029 Venturina, Livorno, Italy [p. 134]
BIEKART, J. W., Bilderdijkstraat 4bis, 3532 VE Utrecht, The Netherlands [p. 130]
BIELER, Rüdiger,Zoologisches Institut und Museum, Martin-Luther-King-Platz 3, D-2000 Hamburg 13, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
BLANKESPOOR, Harvey D., Department of Biology, Hope College, Holland, Michigan 49423, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 160]
BOARD, Patrick, Central Electricity Research Laboratories, Leatherhead, Surrey, England, U.K. KT22 7SE [p. 149]
BOATO, Alberta, Istituto di Zoologia, Universita di Genova, Via Balbi 5, I-16126 Genova, Italy [p. 129]
BODON, Marco, Istituto di Zoologia, Università di Genova, Via Balbi 5, I-16126 Genova, Italy [p. 129]

BODOY, Alain, Faculty of Marine Sciences, King Adbul Aziz University, P.O. Box 1940, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia [p. 141]
BOETERS, H. D., Karneidstrasse 8, D-8000 München 90, F.R. Germany [pp. 129, 131]
BOGAN, Arthur E., Department of Malacology, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 19th and The Parkway, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103, U.S.A. [p. 128]
BOGI, Cesare, Via di Salviano, Strada "C" 90, 57100 Livorno, Italy [pp. 133, 134]
BOLOGNANI, L., Department of Biological Chemistry, Faculty of Science, University of Modena, Modena, Italy [p. 157]
BOLOGNANI FANTIN, Anna Maria, Department of Biological Chemistry, Faculty of Science, University of Modena, Modena, Italy [p. 157]
BORGESE, Elisabeth, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada B0J 1X0 [p. 154]
BORJA YERRO, Angel, Laboratorio de Ecología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad del País Vasco, Apdo. 644, Bilbao, Spain [p. 144]
BOSS, Kenneth J., Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Masachusetts 02138, U.S.A. [pp. 160, 162, 170]
BOSS, N. Craig, Department of Biology, Hope College, Holland, Michigan 49423, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 160]
BOTTON, Mark L., Excel Division, Fordham University, College at Lincoln Center, New York, New York 10023, U.S.A. [p. 167]
BOUCHER, Lisa M., Mid-Pacific Research Laboratory, Enewetak, Marshall Islands, P.O. Box 1768, APO San Francisco, California 96555, U.S.A. [pp. 150, 165]
BOUCHET, Philippe, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertebres marins et de Malacologie, Museum National d'Histoire naturelle, 55 rue Buffon, 75005, Paris, France [pp. 171, 172]
BOULCH-BLEAS, Danièle, Laboratoire de Biologie et Biochimie marines, IUT, Rue de Roux, 17026 La Rochelle Cedex, France [p. 140]
BOURNE, George B., Department of Biology, The University of Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2N 1N4 [p. 167]
BOURNE, Neil, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Fisheries Research Branch, Pacific Biological Station, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada V9R 5K6 [p. 153]
BRANCH, G. M., Department of Zoology, University of Cape Town, Rondebosch 77500, South Africa [p. 165]
BRANSON, Branley A., Department of Biological Sciences, Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky 40475, U.S.A. [p. 167]
BRANSON, Rogers MacGowan, Department of Biological Science, Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky 40475, U.S.A. [p. 167]
BREAR, Kevin, Department of Biology, University of York, York, England, U.K. YO1 5DD [p. 150]
BREARLEY, Anne, 31 Clement Steet, Swanbourne, Western Australia 6010, Australia [p. 149]
BREESE, Wilbur P., Department of Fisheries and Wildlife, Oregon State University, Marine Science Center, Newport, Oregon 97365, U.S.A. [p. 153]
BRINI, Ermanno, Via Oretti 5, 40139 Bologna, Italy [p. 133]
BROOM, M. J., Welsh Water Authority, Tremains House, Coychurch Rd., Bridgend, U.K. CF31 2AR [p. 149]
BROUSSEAU, Diane J., Department of Biology, Fairfield University, Fairfield, Connecticut 06430, U.S.A. [p. 167]
BROWN, A. C., Department of Zoology, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa [p. 151]
BROWN, David S., Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, England, U.K. SW7 5BD [p. 149]
BRUINS, R. W., Frans van Mierislaan 6, 1231 AJ Nieuw Loosdrecht, The Netherlands [p. 130]
BUDELMANN, B. U., Institute of Zoology, University of Regensburg, D8400 Regensburg, F.R. Germany [p. 151]
BULLOCK, Robert C., Department of Zoology, University of Rhoode Island, Kingston, Rhoode Island 02881, U.S.A. [p. 170]
BURCH, Beatrice L., Population Surveys, P. O. Box 309, 236 Kuuhoa Place, Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii 96734, U.S.A. [p. 166]
BURCH, J. B., Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, P.O. Box 3037, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106, U.S.A. [p. 157, 175]

BURCH, Thomas A., Population Surveys, P. O. Box 309, 236 Kuuhoa Place, Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii 96734, U.S.A. [p. 166]
BURGESS, C. M., 2502 Manoa Road, Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S.A. [p. 171]
BURNAY, Luis Pisani, Centro de Zoologia, J.I.C.U., Rua da Junqueira 14, 1300 Lisboa, Portugal [p. 132]
BUTOT, L. J. M., Institute for Taxonomic Zoology, University of Amsterdam, P.O. Box 20125, 1000 HC Amsterdam, The Netherlands [p. 158]
CAI, Yingya, Zhanjiang Fisheries College, People's Republic of China [pp. 135, 136]
CAIN, Arthur James, Department of Zoology, Liverpool University, P.O. Box 147, Liverpool, England, U.K. L69 3BX [pp. 128, 150, 155, 156]
CALLOWAY, C. B., Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138, U.S.A. [p. 154]
CAMBURN, Keith E., Kentucky Nature Preserves Commission, 407 Broadway St., Frankfort, Kentucky 40601, U.S.A. [p. 128]
CAMERON, R. A. D., Department of Extramural Studies, University of Birmingham, P. O. Box 363, Birmingham, England, U.K. [p. 156]
CAMPOY, A., Departamento Zoología, Universidad de Navarra, Pamplona, Spain [p. 144]
CANO PEREZ, Juana, Instituto Español de Oceanografia, Paseo de la Farola 27, Málaga 16, Spain [p. 143]
CAPROTTI, Erminio, Via L.B. Alberti 12, 20149 Milano, Italy [pp. 132, 133, 134]
CARCASSI, Antonio, Via San Domenico 18, Cagliari, Italy [p. 133]
CARRIKER, Melbourne R., College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. [p. 128]
CARROZZA, Ferdinando, Villa "Il Poggio", 56030 Soiana (Pisa), Italy [pp. 132, 133, 134]
CARTER, Michael Anthony, Department of Biological Sciences, Portsmouth Polytechnic, King Henry Building, King Henry I Street, Portsmouth, U.K. PO1 2DY [p. 156]
CARY, S. C., Department of Natural Science, San Diego State University, San Diego, California 92182, U.S.A. [p. 154]
CASAS i AZNAR, Ferran, Pedro Ant. de Alarcon, 24, Barcelona-32, Spain [pp. 143, 145]
CASTAGNA, Michael, Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Wachapreaque, Virginia 23480, U.S.A. [pp. 153, 159]
CASTAGNOLO, Lucio, Dipartimento di Biologia Ambientale, Università di Siena, via della Cerchia 3, 53100 Siena, Italy [p. 133]
CASTILLEJO MURILLO, José, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago, Santiago de Compostela, Spain [pp. 142, 143, 144, 158]
CATHER, James N., Division of Biological Sciences, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A. [p. 149]
CECALUPO, Alberto, Via Zurigo 28/4, 20147 Milano, Italy [p. 133]
CEDEÑO-LEÓN, Aragua, Universidad Central de Venezuela, Facultad de Ciencias, Instituto de Zoología Tropical, Apartado 47058, Caracas 1041-A, Venezuela [p. 155]
CERVERA, J. L., Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Bilogía, Universidad de Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain [p. 144]
CHANDLER, Carol C., Biology Department, Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky 42071, U.S.A. [p. 160]
CHANG, Kuan-Min, Department of Oral Surgery, College of Medicine, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China [pp. 134, 135]
CHANG, Wen-Chung, Department of Aquaculture, National Pingtung Institute of Agriculture, Taiwan, Republic of China [pp. 134, 135]
CHAPMAN, Samuel R., Ira C. Darling Center, University of Maine, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. [p. 153]
CHASE, Ronald, Biology Department, McGill University, 1205 Avenue Docteur Penfield, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3A 1B1 [p. 151]
CHATFIELD, June E. The Oates Memorial Library and Museum and The Gilbert White Museum, The Wakes, Selborne, Alton, Hampshire, England, U.K. GU34 3JH [p. 147]
CHEN, Cuie, Department of Parasitology, Hunan Medical College, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
CHEN, Jinhua, Nanjing Institute of Geology & Paleontology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
CHEN, Lioyan, Institute of Parasitic Diseases Control, Hubei Academia, Medical Science, People's Republic of China [p. 136]

CHEN, Qiyu, Institute of Hydrobiology, Academica Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
CHEN, Tingen, Nanjing Institute of Geology & Paleontology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
CHENG, Fuquan, Veterinary Institute, Guagxi Province, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
CHESTNUT, A., Department of Biology, Belhaven College, Jackson, Mississippi 39202, U.S.A. [p. 153]
CHIBA, Noboru, Department of Earth Sciences, Faculty of Science, Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan 790 [p. 172]
CHIN, Eleanor, Zoology Department, National University of Singapore, Singapore [p. 165]
CHIOU, Leecheung, South China Sea Fisheries Institute, National Bureau of Aquatic Products, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
CHOW, Victor, University of California Bodega Marine Laboratory, P. O. Box 247, Bodega Bay, California 94923, U.S.A. [p. 165]
CHRISMAN, C. Larry, Department of Animal Sciences, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana, U.S.A. [p. 156]
CHRISTIAENS, J., 26 J. Lipsiuslaan, B-3500 Hasselt, Belgium [p. 145]
CHU, Fu-Lin E., Virginia Insitute of Marine Science and School of Marine Science, College of William and Mary, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. [p. 153]
CHUNG, Daniel, Museum of Zoology and Division of Biological Sciences, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A. [p. 170]
CHUNG, Pyung-Rim, Department of Parasitology, College of Medicine, Yonsei University, C.P.O. Box 8044, Seoul, South Korea [p. 157]
CICERELLO, Ronald R., Kentucky Nature Preserves Commission, 407 Broadway St., Frankfort, Kentucky 40601, U.S.A. [p. 128]
CLARK, Kerry B., Department of Biological Sciences, Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida 32901, U.S.A. [p. 160]
CLARKE, Bryan, Department of Genetics, University Park, Nottingham, England, U.K. NG7 2RD [p. 156]
COAN, Eugene, Research Associate, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118, U.S.A. [p. 159, 166, 169]
COLEMAN, Neville, Marine Science Laboratories, P. O. Box 114, Queenscliff, Victoria 3225, Australia [p. 149]
COLES, B., Department of Geography, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, England, U.K. NG7 2RD [p. 147]
COLMAN, J. G., Zoology Department, University of Bristol, Bristol, England, U.K. [p. 151]
COOKSON, Ellen, Faculty of Natural Sciences, University of Tulsa, 600 S. College, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74104, U.S.A. [p. 128]
COOMANS, H. E., Zoological Museum, Plantage Middenlaan 53, Amsterdam, The Netherlands [p. 130]
COOPER, Charles M., Sedimentation Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Oxford, Mississippi 38655, U.S.A. [p. 161]
COOPER, K. M., Marine Biomedical Institute, University of Texas, Galveston, Texas, U.S.A. [p. 161]
COPPINI, Manrico, Via N. Sauro 79, Livorno, Italy [p. 133]
CORSELLI, Cesare, Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, Università di Milano, Via Mangiagalli 34, 20133 Milano, Italy [p. 134]
COSEL, Rudo von, Zoologisches Institut und Museum, Universität Hamburg, Martin-Luther-King Platz 32000 Hamburg 13, F.R. Germany [pp. 129, 132]
COUNTS, Clement L., III, College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. [p. 161]
COWIE, Robert H., Department of Genetics and Biometry, University College, Wolfson House, 4 Stephenson Way, London, U. K. NW1 2HE [p. 150, 156]
CRAIG, Michael M., Department of Life Sciences, Southwest Missouri State University, 901 South National, Springfield, Missouri 65802, U.S.A. [p. 149]
CRAME, J. A., British Antarctic Survey, Natural Environment Research Council, Madingley Road, Cambridge, England, U.K. CB3 OET [p. 149]
CRAMPTON, D. M., Zoology Department, University of Bristol, England, U.K. [p. 151]
CHRISTIAENS, J., 26 J. Lipsiuslaan, B-3500 Hasselt, Belgium [p. 145]
CUCAZ, Mario, Via C. Di Vittorio 14, Trieste, Italy [p. 133]
CUIF, Jean-Pierre, Laboratoire de Pétrologie Sédimentaire et Paléontologie, Université Paris XI Orsay Bat. 504, 91405 Orsay Cedex, France, [p. 140]

CUPPINI, Stefano, Via Bencivenni 20, Bologna, Italy [p. 132]
CURREY, John D., Department of Biology, University of York, York, England, U.K. YO1 5DD [p. 150]
DALTON, Rodney, National Marine Fisheries Service, 9450 Koger Blvd., St. Petersburg, Florida 33702, U.S.A. [p. 154]
DA MOTTA, A. J., 804 Bangkok Ins. Bldg., 302 Silom Road, Bangkok 5, Thailand [p. 129]
DANCE, S. Peter, South Bank House, Broad St., Hay-on-Wye, Powys, England, U.K. HR3 5DB [p. 147]
DARRAGH, Thomas A., National Museum of Victoria, 285 Russell Street, Melbourne, Victoria 3000, Australia [p. 148]
D'ATTILIO, Anthony, Department of Marine Invertebrates, San Diego Museum of Natural History, Balboa Park, P. O. Box 1390, San Diego, California 92112, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 161]
DAVENPORT, John, N.E.R.C. Unit of Marine Invertebrate Biology, Marine Science Laboratories, Menai Bridge, Gwynedd, North Wales, U.K. LL59 5EH [p. 149]
DAVIS, George M., Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Nineteenth and The Parkway, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 155, 156]
DAVIS, John P., Environmental Sciences Unit, Trinity College, Dublin 2, Ireland [p. 151]
DAWE, Earl G., Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Research and Resource Services, P.O. Box 5667, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada A1C 5X1 [p. 152]
DAY, Betsy, Department of Biology, University of Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V8W 2Y2 [p. 165]
De BOER, Th. W., Mounewei 41, 9063 JL Molenend, The Netherlands [p. 130]
De BRUYNE, R. H., Bilderdijkkade 91, 1053 VL Amsterdam, The Netherlands [p. 130, 131]
DEISLER, Jane E., Department of General Biology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721, U.S.A. [p. 159]
DELL'ANGELO, Bruno, Via Follereau 10, 41100 Formigine (MO), Italy [pp. 132, 133]
DELPIN A., Maya, Facultad de Ciencias Biologicas y de Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Concepción, Concepción, Chile [p. 167]
De MONTE, Arturo, Via Vallescura 17, 33017 Tarcento (UD), Italy [p. 134]
DeMONT, M. E., Biology Department, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 [p. 152]
DENIS, Alain, Laboratoire de Pétrologie Sédimentaire et Paléontologie, Université Paris, XI - Orsay, 91405 Orsay Cedex, Bât. 504, France [p. 140]
DESLOUS-PAOLI, Jean-Marc, Laboratoire Cultures Marines, I.S.T.P.M., 17390 La Tremblade, France [p. 141]
DeVRIES, Thomas J., Institute of Polar Studies, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210, U.S.A. [p. 170]
DeVRIESE, H., (Address not available) [p. 145]
DEWARUMEZ, Jean-Marie, Institut de Biologie maritime et regionale, Station marine de Wimereaux, B.P. 41, 28 Avenue Foch, 62930 Wimereux, France [p. 140]
DE WINTER, A. J., Dorpsstraat 139, 6871 AG Renkum, The Netherlands [p. 130]
DICKSON, P. A., Harz Engineering Company, 150 S. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60606, U.S.A. [p. 151]
DIDIER, Bernadette, Laboratoire de Biologie Expérimentale,, U.E.R. des Sciences Exactes et Naturelles, 123 Avenue Albert Thomas, 87060 Limoges Cedex, France [p. 140]
DILLON, P. J., Bulmershe College of Higher Education, Reading, Berkshire, England, U.K. [p. 156]
DILLON, Robert T., Jr., Department of Biology, College of Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina 29424, U.S.A. [p. 156]
DIMOCK, Ronald V., Jr., Department of Biology, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27109, U.S.A. [p. 168]
DING, Baoliang, Nanjing Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
DiSALVO, Louis H., Department of Marine Research (DIMAR), University del Norte, Coquimbo, Chile [p. 169]
DiSTEFANO, Robert J., Virginia Cooperative Fishery Research Unit, Virginia Polytechnic Insitute and State University, Blacksburg, Virginia 24061, U.S.A. [p. 160]

DISTLER, Donald A., Department of Biological Sciences, Wichita State University, Wichita, Kansas 67208, U.S.A. [p. 161]
DOMENECH, Rosa, Departamento de Paleontología, Facultad de Geología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain [p. 144]
DOMOKOS, Tamás, Munkácsy Mihály Múzeum, H-5600 Bekescasaba, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
DONG, Zhengzhi, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
DUAN, Nienhua, The Repair and Spare Parts Factory of Medical Apparatus and Instruments of Xianning Prefecture, Hubei Province, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
DUARTE, Eliseo, Sociedad Malacologica del Uruguay, Casilla de Correo No. 1401, Montevideo, Uruguay [p. 138]
DUCHAMPS, R., Av. Mozart 52, 1190 Bruxelles, Belgium [p. 145]
DUNDEE, Dee Saunders, [Deceased], Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148, U.S.A. [p. 160]
DURAN-GONZALEZ, A., Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Instituto de Ciencias del Mar y Limnología, Apartado Postal 70-305, 04510 México, D.F., Mexico [p. 157]
DURFORT, Mercedes, Departamento de Morfologia y Microscopia, Facultad de Biologia, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain [p. 142]
DURVE, V. S., Department of Limnology and Fisheries, University of Udaipur, Udaipur 313 001, India [p. 169]
DUSSART, G. B. J., Christ Church College, Cantebury, Kent, England, U.K. CT1 1QU [p. 150]
EAGAR, R. M. C., The Manchester Museum, Manchester University, Manchester, England, U.K. M13 9PL [p. 151]
EBERT, Earl E., California Department of Fish and Game, Marine Culture Laboratory, Granite Canyon, Coast Route, Monterey, California 93940, U.S.A. [p. 169]
EDMUNDS, Malcolm, Biology Division, Preston Polytechnic, Corporation Street, Preston, England, U.K. PR1 2TQ [pp. 149, 150]
ELSEN, J., Heuvelstraat 81, 1900 Overijse, Belgium [p. 146]
EMERSON, William K., Department of Invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, New York 10024, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 160, 161]
ENRIGHT, Catherine, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada B0J 1X0 [p. 154]
ESU, Daniela, Istituto di Geologia e Paleontologia, Università di Roma, Roma, Italy [p. 129]
FALLO, Glen J., Kentucky Nature Preserves Commission, 407 Broadway St., Frankfort, Kentucky 40601, U.S.A. [p. 128]
FALMAGNE, C., School of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. [p. 153]
FALNIOWSKI, Andrzej Instytut Zoologi, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Ul. Mieczyslawa Karasia 6, 30-060 Kraków, Poland [p. 130]
FARINATI de GIUSTO, Ester A., Caronti 284, 8000 Bahía Blanca, Argentina [p. 137]
FARITIET, Eric, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques St.-Jérôme, 13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France [p. 141]
FASULO, Giuseppe, Via Luca Giodano 82, Napoli, Italy [pp. 132, 134]
FELL, Paul E., Department of Zoology, Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut 06320, U.S.A. [p. 161]
FENG, Jinxin, Shanghai Institute of Entomology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
FERNANDES, F. C., Instituto de Pesquisas da Marinha, Arraial do Cabo, R.J. 28910, Brazil [p. 150]
FERNANDEZ, G., c/. Concordia, 12, Barcelona-4, Spain [p. 144]
FERREIRA, Antonio J., Research Associate, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118, U.S.A. [p. 166]
FERRERO MORTARA, E., Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, Istituto di Geologia dell'Universita di Torino, Palazzo Carignano, Via Accademia delle Scienze 5, Torino, Italy [p. 133]
FIELDEN, L. J., Department of Zoology and Entomology, Rhodes University, Grahamstown 6140, South Africa [p. 151]
FINET, Yves, Rue Baron de Castro, 79, bte. 5, B-1040 Bruxelles, Belgium [p. 146]

FISCHER-PIETTE, Edouard, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés Marins et Malacologie, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 55 rue Buffon, 75005 Paris, France [p. 132]
FLAGG, Paul J., Marine Sciences Research Center, State University of New York, Stony Brook, New York 11794, U.S.A. [p. 154]
FLIPPANCE, Linda A., Department of Zoology, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1 [p. 150]
FOIGHIL, Diarmaid O., Department of Biology, University of Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V8W 2Y2 [pp. 168, 170]
FOLTZ, David W., Zoology and Physiology, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803-1725, U.S.A. [p. 156]
FONCK, Erika, Department of Marine Research (DIMAR), University del Norte, Coquimbo, Chile [p. 169]
FONDI, Roberto, Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, Università di Siena, Via delle Cerchia 3, 53100 Siena, Italy [p. 133]
FORCART, Lothar, Zürcher Strasse 9, CH-4052 Basel, Switzerland [p. 129]
FRAIN, J. M., Zoology Department, Westfield College, London, England, U.K. NW3 7ST [p. 150]
FRANCIS, Lisbeth, Biology Department, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine 04240, U.S.A. [p. 169]
FRANK, Christina, Tendergasse 13/14, A-1090 Wien, Austria [pp. 146, 158]
FRANKLIN, Dee A., Department of Biological Sciences, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana, U.S.A. [p. 156]
FRANZEN, Dorothea S., Department of Biology, Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois 61702, U.S.A. [p. 159]
FRENKIEL, Liliane, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Institut de Biologie, U.S.T.H. Boumediene, B.P. 9, Algers, Algeria [p. 140]
FRESI, E., Stazione Zoologica di Napoli, Laboratorio di Ecologia del Benthos, Ischia Porto, Naples, Italy [p. 132]
FRETTER, Vera, Department of Zoology, University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading, England, U.K. RG6 2AJ [pp. 149, 150, 151, 155]
FRIED, Bernard, Department of Biology, Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania 18042, U.S.A. [p. 170]
FRIMAN, Lars, Geologisches Institut der Universität Köln, Zülpicher Strasse 49, D-5000 Köln 1, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
FUIOKA, Yoshimi, Mukaishima Marine Biological Station of Hiroshima University, Onomichi P. O., Hiroshima Pref., Japan 722 [pp. 171, 173]
FUJIOKA, Yoshimi, Mukaishima Marine Biological Station of Hiroshima University, Onomichi P. O., Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan 722 [pp. 171, 173]
FÜKÖH, Levente, Dobó István Vármúzeum, H-3300 Eger, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
FUKUYAMA, Allan, Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, Moss Landing, California 95039, U.S.A. [p. 165]
FUNAKOSHI, Chizuru, Zoological Laboratory, Fukuoka Women's University, 1-1 Kasumigaoka, Higashiku, Fukuoka, Japan 813 [p. 173]
GADOT, Michal, Department of Zoology, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel [p. 156]
GAINEY, Louis F., Jr., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Southern Maine, Portland, Maine 04103, U.S.A. [p. 167]
GANZ, A. R., Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management, Division of Fish and Wildlife, Wakefield, Rhode Island 02879, U.S.A. [p. 153]
GARCIA, Francisco J., Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Sevilla, Avda. Reina Mercedes s/n., Apdo. 1095, Sevilla, Spain [pp. 133, 144]
GARCIA GOMEZ, José Carlos, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Sevilla, Avda. Reina Mercedes s/n., Apdo. 1095, Sevilla, Spain [pp. 133, 143, 144]
GARLO, Elizabeth van eps, Battelle Memorial Institute, New England Marine Research Laboratory, P.O. Drawer AH, Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332, U.S.A. [p. 153]
GARNIER, Jaqueline, Laboratoire Cultures Marines, Institut Scientifique et Technique des Peches Maritimes, Mus du Loup, 17390 La Tremblade, France [p. 141]
GARRITY, Stephen D., Department of Zoology, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts 01003, U.S.A. [p. 168]
GARTON, David W., Department of Ecology and Evolution, Division of Biological Sciences, State University of New York at Stony Brook, Stony Brook, New York 11794, U.S.A. [p. 128]
GAUL, Pamela, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada B0J 1X0 [p. 154]

GELLER, Jonathan B., Bodega Marine Laboratory, Box 247, Bodega Bay, California 94923 [p. 165]
GENDRON, Françoise, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculte des Sciences et Technqiues Saint-Jérôme, Rue Henri Poincaré, 13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France [p. 141]
GERMAIN, L., Bd. Reyers 18, Bte. 5, 1040 Bruxelles, Belgium [p. 145]
GHISOTTI, Fernando, Via Giotto 9, 20145 Milano, Italy [pp. 132, 133]
GIACOBBE, Salvatore, Dipartmento di Biologia Animale ed Ecologia Marina, Università di Messina, Via dei Verdi 75, 98100 Messina, Italy [p. 133]
GIANNINI, Fulvio, via del Ghirlandaio 5, 50053 Empoli (FI), Italy [p. 132]
GIANNUZZI-SAVELLI, Riccardo, Via P. 31 n. 19, 90146 Palermo, Italy [pp. 132, 133]
GIBSON, Allan, Department of Biology, University of Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada V8W 2Y2 [p. 168]
GIOVINE, Ferdinando, Via Maroni 26, 89018 Villa S. Giovanni, RC, Italy [p. 133]
GIROD, Alberto, Acquario Civico, Stazione Idrobiologica, Milano, Italy [p. 133]
GITTENBERGER, Edmund, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, P. O. Box 9517, NL-2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands [pp. 129, 130, 131]
GIULIANI, A., Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Milano, Milano, Italy [p. 157]
GIUSTI, Folco, Istituto di Zoologia, Università di Siena, Via Mattioli 4, I-53100 Siena, Italy [p. 129]
GLAYZER, Barbara A., 15 Kingsmead Court, 17 Avenue Road, London, England, U.K. N6 5DU [p. 147]
GLAYZER, David T., 15 Kingsmead Court, 17 Avenue Road, London, England, U.K. N6 5DU [p. 147]
GODDARD, Jeffrey H. R., Oregon Institute of Marine Biology, University of Oregon, Charleston, Oregon 97420, U.S.A. [p. 169]
GOFAS, Serge, c/o Elf Angola, c.p. 2610, Luanda, Angola [p. 133]
GOLDBERG, Ronald, U.S. Department of Commerce - NOAA, National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Milford, Connecticut 06460, U.S.A. [p. 153]
GOLDMAN, Michael A., Department of Genetics/SK-50, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. [p. 156]
GOMEZ, Benjamin J., Laboratorio de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad del País Vasco, Apdo. 644, Bilbao, Spain [p. 142]
GÓMEZ, Ramón, El Planto 23, S/C Palma, Islas Canarias, Spain [p. 133]
GONZALEZ, Enrique, Departmento de Microbiología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, Spain [p. 154]
GOODSELL, J., Department of Oyster Culture, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Cook College, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903, U.S.A. [p. 153]
GORDON, Mark E., Department of Zoology, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701, U.S.A. [pp. 157, 161]
GOSLINER, Terrence M., Department of Invertebrate Zoology, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118, U.S.A. [pp. 166, 168]
GOSLING, E. M., Department of Zoology, University College, Galway and Regional Technical College, Galway, Ireland [p. 156]
GOTO, Yoshihiro, 1-6-21 Higashi Yamamoto Shinmachi, Yao City, Osaka, Japan 581 [p. 172]
GÖTTING, Klaus-Jurgen, Institut für Allgemeine und Spezielle Zoologie, Stephanstrasse 24, D-6300 Giessen, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
GRAHAM, A., Department of Zoology, University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading, England, U.K. RG6 2AJ [p. 149]
GRANDFILS ACCINO, Roberto, c/. Cervantes, no. 5, Málaga 16, Spain [pp. 142, 144]
GRASSET, Michèle, Laboratoire d'Histologie et Cytologie des Invertébrés Marins, Université P. et M. Curie, 12 rue Cuvier, 75005 Paris, France [p. 140]
GRECCHI, Glauco, Via Cenisio 74, 20154 Milano, Italy [pp. 132, 133]
GREEN, R. H., Department of Zoology, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada N6A 5B7 [p. 156]
GREENWOOD, J. J. D., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Dundee, Dundee, Scotland, U.K. DD1 4HN [p. 156]

GROH, Klaus, Georg-Spengler-Strasse 23, D-6100 Darmstadt-Arheilgen, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
GROSSU, A. V., 70731 Str. Stirbei Voda 2, apt. 7, Bucureşti, Romania [p. 145]
GRUET, Yves, Laboratoire de biologie marine, 2 rue de la Houssinière, 44072 Nantes, France [p. 140]
GU, Jinrong, Institute of Parasitic Diseases, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
GUIDASTRI, Ruggero, Centro Ittiologico Valli Venete, Ca'Venier, Contarina (Rovigo), Italy [p. 129]
GUO, Shuyuan, The Petroleum Exploration & Prospecting Team of Shanxi, Ministry of Geology, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
GUO, Yuanhua, Institute of Parasitic Diseases, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
GUPTA, P. K., Department of Zoology, K.L.D.A.V. College, Roorkee 247 667, India [p. 169]
HABE, Tadashige, Faculty of Marine Science and Technology, Tokai University, 3-20-1 Orido, Shimizu City, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan 424 [pp. 171, 173, 174]
HALDEMANN, Robert, 1253 Rüdersdorf, Brückenstrasse 71, D.R. Germany [p. 158]
HALL, James J., Duke Power Company, Production Environmental Services, Route 4, Box 531, Huntersville, North Carolina 28078, U.S.A. [p. 161]
HANKS, Robert W., National Marine Fisheries Service, North Atlantic Coastal Fisheries Research Center, Laboratory for Ecology and Pathology of Marine Organisms, Oxford, Maryland 21654, U.S.A. [p. 170]
HANLON, Roger T., The Marine Biomedical Institute, University of Texas Medical Branch, 200 University Blvd., Galveston, Texas 77550, U.S.A. [p. 152]
HANNAFORD ELLIS, Celia J., Institute of Oceanographic Sciences, Brook Rd., Wormley, Surrey, England, U.K. [pp. 148, 150]
HARASEWYCH, M. G., Department of Invertebrate Zoology (Mollusks), National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. [pp. 128, 159, 160]
HARRIGAN, June F., Biophysics Lab., Neural Systems Section, Dept. HEW, NIH, IRP, NINCDS, The Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. [p. 166]
HAWKINS, S. J., Department of Zoology, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester M13 9PL, England, U.K. [pp. 149, 159]
HAYASHI, Ikuo, Ocean Resesarch Institute, University of Tokyo, Minamidai 1-15-1, Nakano-ku, Tokyo, Japan 164 [p. 171]
HE, Yichao, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
HEDGECOCK, Dennis, University of California, Bodega Marine Laboratory, P. O. Box 247, Bodega Bay, California 94923, U.S.A. [p. 156]
HELLER, Joseph, Department of Zoology, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel [pp. 147, 150, 156]
HENRY, Monique, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de St.-Jérôme, Rue Henri Poincaré, 13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France [p. 141]
HEPWORTH, D., Virginia Institute of Marine Science and School of Marine Science, College of William and Mary, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. [p. 153]
HERAL, Maurice, Laboratoire de Cultures Marines, Institut Scientifique et Technique des Peches Maritimes, B.P. 133, 17390 La Tremblade, France [p. 141]
HESS, Steven C., Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Division of Biology and Living Resources, University of Miami, 4600 Rickenbacker Causeway, Miami, Florida 33149, U.S.A. [p. 152]
HIAN, Ko Bun, Zoology Department, University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading, England, U.K. RG6 2AJ [p. 155]
HICKMAN, Carole S., Department of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A. [pp. 155, 165, 168]
HIDU, Herbert, The Ira C. Darling Centr, University of Maine, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. [p. 153]
HIGNETTE, Michel, Institut Océanographique, Aquarium, MC 98000, Principality of Monaco [p. 140]
HINZ, Werner, FB 6, Zoologie, Universität-GH, Lotharstr. 65, D-4100 Duisburg, F.R. Germany [p. 129]

HISCOCK, K., Field Studies Council, Oil Pollution Reseasrch Unit, Orielton Field Centre, Pembroke, Dyfed, England, U.K. SA71 5EZ [p. 149]
HIXON, Raymond F., The Marine Biomedical Institute, University of Texas Medical Branch, 200 University Blvd., Galveston, Texas 77550, U.S.A. [p. 152]
HIRTLE, Ray W. M., Institute of Resource and Environmental Studies, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 [p. 152]
HOAGLAND, K. Elaine, Department of Malacology, Academy of Natural Sciences, Nineteenth and The Parkway, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 156]
HOCKEY, P. A. R., Percy Fitzpatrick Institute of African Ornithology, University of Cape Town, Rondebosch 7700, South Africa [p. 165]
HODGSON, A. N., Department of Zoology and Entomology, Rhodes University, Grahamstown 6140, South Africa [p. 151]
HOEH, Walter R., Mollusk Division, Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A. [p. 157]
HOEKSEMA, D. F., Herberdsland 13, NL-4337 CL Middelburg, The Netherlands [p. 131]
HOENSELAAR, H. J., Kalmanstraat 45, 1817 HW Alkmaar, The Netherlands [p. 131]
HOLYOAK, David T., Department of Geography, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, England, U.K. NG7 2RD [p. 147]
HORIKOSHI, Masuoki, Ocean Research Institute, University of Tokyo, 1-15-1, Minamidai, Nakano-ku, Tokyo 164, Japan [p. 173]
HOSOMI, Akimichi, Ikuei High School, Kobe 653, Japan [p. 172, 173]
HOU, Liping, Veterinary Institute, Guagxi Province, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
HOUART, Roland, St. Jobsstraat 8, B-3330 Landen (Ezemaal), Belgium [pp. 133, 143, 145, 146, 171, 173,]
HOUBRICK, Richard S., Division of Mollusks, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 155]
HOWLEY, Robert T., 11760 Gilmore Street, North Hollywood, California 91606, U.S.A. [p. 165]
HUANG, Baoyu, Nanjing Institute of Geology & Paleontology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
HUANG, Lusheng, The Scientific & Technical Research Institute of the Liaohe Oilfield, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
HUANG, Ruoping, Zhanjiang Fisheries College, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
HUBENDICK, Bengt, Naturhistoriska Museet, S-40030 Göteborg, Sweden [p. 175]
HUDSON, Robert G., Department of Biology, Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina 29325, U.S.A. [p. 161]
HUELIN, Fernanda, Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Zona Universitaria de Pedralbes, Barcelona, Spain [p. 143]
HUFFMAN, Jane E., Department of Zoology and Physiology, Parasitology Laboratory, Rutgers, The State University, Newark, New Jersey 07102, U.S.A. [p. 170]
HUGUENIN, John Edward, Woods Hole Engineering Associates, Inc., Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. [p. 153]
HUGUENIN, S. Suzanne, Woods Hole Engineering Associates, Inc., Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. [p. 153]
HULET, William H., The Marine Biomedical Institute, University of Texas Medical Branch, 200 University Blvd., Galveston, Texas 77550, U.S.A. [p. 152]
HUNG, Tsu-chang, Institute of Chemistry, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China [p. 134]
IBANEZ, Miguel, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Laguna, Canarias, Spain [p. 140]
IDATO, Enrichetta, Stazione Zoologica di Napoli, Laboratorio di Ecologia del Benthos, Ischia Porto, Naples, Italy [p. 132]
IEYAMA, Hiroshi, Biological Institute, Faculty of Education, Ehime University, Matsuyama 790, Japan [pp. 171, 173, 174]
INNES, Alastair J., Portobello Marine Laboratory, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand [p. 169]
INNOCENTI, Luigi, Via San Concordio 5, 56100 Pisa (Barbaricina), Italy [p. 132]
INSAUSTI, J. A., Departamento Zoologia, Universidad de Navarra, Pamplona, Spain [p. 144]

INZANI, Andrea, Museo Geologico di Castell'Arquato, Piacenza, Italy [p. 133]
IRELAND, M. P., Department of Zoology, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Wales, U.K. [p. 149]
ISHIATA, George, SUCEN, Secretaria de Estado da Saúde, Av. Dr. Enéas de Carvalho Aquiar 188, 7o. andar 05403, São Paulo, Brazil [p. 137]
ISHIDA, Fumio, 1-2-5, Gokuraji, Kamakura City, Kanagawa Prefecture 248, Japan [p. 172]
ISOM, Billy G., Division of Air and Water Resources, Office of Natural Resources and Economic Development, Tennessee Valley Authority, 2 E and D Building, Muscle Shoals, Alabama 35660, U.S.A. [p. 161]
ITO, Katsuchiyo, Japan Sea Fisheries Research Laboratory, 5939-22, Suidocho-1, Niigata City 951, Japan [p. 171]
IVANEZ GIMEMO, del Carmen, M., Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain [p. 144]
IVANOVICH, M. (Address not available) [p. 147]
IVELL, Richard, Institut für Physiologische-Chemie, Abteilung Zellbiochemie, Universität Hamburg, Martinistrasse 52, 2000 Hamburg 20, F.R. Germany [p. 149]
IZZILLO, Francisco, Gruppo Malacol. Campano, Napoli, Italy [p. 132]
JABLONSKI, David, Department of Ecology and Evolution, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721, U.S.A. [p. 153]
JACK, E. M., Department of Botany, The University, Glasgow, Scotland, U.K. G12 8QQ [p. 151]
JACOBSON, Morris K., [Deceased], Department of Living and Fossil invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, New York 10024, U.S.A. [p. 170]
JAECKLE, William B., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Southern California, University Park, Los Angeles, California 90089, U.S.A. [pp. 165, 166]
JAKAB, Gabor, Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem, Postafiok 4, H-4010 Debrecen, Hungary [p. 164]
JANSON, K., Tjärnö Marine Biological Laboratory, S-452 00 Strömstad, Sweden [p. 150]
JANSSEN, Arie W., Rijksmuseum van Geologie en Mineralogie, Hooglandse Kerkgracht 17, NL-2313 HS Leiden, The Netherlands [p. 131]
JANTATAEME, Siriwan, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama 6 Road, Bangkok 10400, Thailand [p. 175]
JENKINS, B. W.,The Australian Museum, Sydney, New South Wales 2000, Australia [pp. 148, 149]
JENSEN, Russell H., Department of Mollusks, Delaware Museum of Natural History, Greenville, Delaware 19807, U.S.A. [p. 160]
JEONG, Kye-Heon, Department of Biology, Soon Chun Hyang Medical College, Asan, Chungnam, South Korea [p. 157]
JIANG, Guangrui, Paragonimiasis Research Laboratory, Yichang Medical College, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
JIANG, Weiguo, South China Sea Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
JIN, Qizeng, South China Sea Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
JIN, Zhiliang, Jiajiang Middle School, Sichuan Province, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
JOHNSON, Richard I., Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. [p. 162]
JONES, Douglas S., Department of Geology, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida 32611, U.S.A. [p. 160]
JONES, Gilbert F., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California 90089, U.S.A. [p. 166]
JONES, H. D., Department of Zoology, University of Manchester, Manchester, England, U.K. M13 9PL [p. 151]
JOY, James E., Department of Biological Sciences, Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia 25701, U.S.A. [p. 161]
JUST, Hanne, Zoologisk Museum, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark [p. 150]
KAKABADZE, Michail Vladimirovitch, Geological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R., 1 Rukhadze St., Korp. 9, Tbilisi 380093, U.S.S.R. [p. 151]
KANGAS, Mervi, Department of Fisheries, G.P.O. Box 1625, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia [p. 149]

KANJILAL, S., Department of Geology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005, India [p. 150]
KARNEY, Richard C., Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group, Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557, U.S.A. [p. 159]
KAT, Pieter W., National Museum, Nairobi, Kenya [p. 155]
KAVUŞAN, Gültekin, Geologisches Institut der Rhein, Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität, Nussallee 8, D-5300 Bonn 1, F. R. Germany [p. 129]
KAWANA, Misao, 617-18 Nakagawa, Omiya City, Saitama-ken 330, Japan [p. 171]
KAY, E. Alison, Department of Zoology, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, U.S.A. [p. 171]
KENDRICK, George W., Western Australian Museum, Francis Street, Perth, Western Australia 6000, Australia [p. 149]
KENNEDY, George L., Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, California 90007, U.S.A. [p. 161]
KENNEDY, V., Center for Environmental and Estuarine Studies, Horn Point Environmental Laboratories, University of Maryland, P. O. Box 775, Cambridge, Maryland 21613, U.S.A. [p. 153]
KENNEDY, William James, Geological Collections, University Museum, Oxford, England, U.K. [p. 151]
KENT, Bretton W., Department of Zoology, University of Maryland, College Bark, Maryland 20742, U.S.A. [p. 149]
KERNEY, M. P., Imperial College, London, England, U.K. SW7 2BP [p. 147]
KERSHAW, Ron C., 34 West Tamar Rd., Launceston, Tasmania 7250, Australia [p. 148]
KERSTITCH, Alex, Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721, U.S.A. [p. 167]
KHOO, Hong-Woo, Department of Zoology, National University of Singapore, Singapore [p. 165]
KIER, William M., Department of Zoology, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706, U.S.A. [p. 155]
KILLEEN, I., Flat 2, 8 Cavendish Place, Felixstowe, Suffolk, England, U.K. IP11 8AX [p. 147]
KISS, Eva, Budafoki út 15. IV/4, H-1111 Budapest, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
KISS, János Botond, Str. 23 August, Bloc H 1, Sc. A, Ap. 3, Tulcea, Romania [p. 163]
KLINGER, Herbert Christian, South African Museum, P.O. Box 61, Cape Town 8000, South Africa [p. 151]
KLIPPEL, Walter E., Department of Anthropology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee 37996, U.S.A. [p. 128]
KOCHER, T. D., Department of Environmental, Population and Organismic Biology, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado 80309, U.S.A. [p. 166]
KOENIG, Michael L., Department of Oceanography, Texas A & M University, College Station, Texas 77843, U.S.A. [p. 153]
KOHN, Alan J., Department of Zoology, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. [pp. 150, 176]
KOMATSU, Shigemi, Mukaishima Marine Biological Station of Hiroshima University, Mukaishima-cho, Hiroshima-ken 722, Japan [p. 174]
KÖRNIG, Gerhard, Pestalozzistrasse 54, 4020 Halle (Saale), D.R. Germany [p. 158]
KOVÁCS, Gyula, Deák F. utca 3, H-5600 Békéscsaba, Hungary [p. 163]
KOYAMA, Yasuo, 19, Kita-Daiku-machi, Wakayama City 640, Japan [p. 173]
KROLOPP, Endre, Magyar Allami Földtani Intézet, Népstadion u. 14., H-1143 Budapest, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
KRAEMER, Louise Russert, Department of Zoology, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701, U.S.A. [pp. 155, 157]
KRAEUTER, John N., Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Wachapreaque, Virginia 23480, U.S.A. [p. 159]
KRAILO, Donna, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada BOJ 1XO [p. 154]
KUIPER, J. G. J., 121 Rue de Lille, 75007 Paris, France [pp. 129, 130]
KUNATHAM, L., Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama 6 Road, Bangkok 10400, Thailand [p. 175]
KURIBAYASHI, Toshiaki, 870, Minami-Honmachi, Takasago-cho, Takasago City, Hyogo Prefecture 676, Japan [p. 172]
KRUATRACHUE, M., Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama 6 Road, Bangkok 10400, Thailand [p. 175]
KYRIAKIDES, M. A., Department of Zoology, University of Manchester, Manchester, England, U.K. M13 9PL [p. 151]

LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS, A., Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Instituto de Ciencias del Mar y Limnología, Apartado Postal 70-305, 04510 México, D.F. México [p. 157]
LAI, Kin-Yang, Taiwan Museum, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China [p. 135]
LAMAN, Timothy G., Biology Department, Hope College, Holland, Michigan 49423, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 160]
LAN, T. C., 40, Lane 105, Liao-ning Street, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China [p. 134]
LANDMAN, Neil H., Department of Invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, New York 10024, U.S.A. [p. 165]
LANE, Roger L., Kent State University, Ashtabula Campus, Ashtabula, Ohio 44004, U.S.A. [p. 128]
LANGDON, Christopher J., Center for Mariculture Research, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. [p. 154]
LANGE, Anne M. T., U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. [p. 152]
LARRAZ, M. L., Departmento de Zoología, Universidad de Navarra, Navarra, Pamplona, Spain [p. 144]
LEDO, Aurora, Departmento de Microbiología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, Spain [p. 154]
LEE, Yungfan, South China Sea Fisheries Institute, National Bureau of Aquatic Products, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
Le PENNEC, Marcel, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences, Universite de Bretagne Occidentale, 29283 Brest Cedex, France [p. 140]
LEPEZ G., Irene, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas y de Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Concepción, Concepción, Chile [p. 167]
LETA, Héctor R., Instituto Nacional de Pesca (INAPE), Constituyente 1497, Montevideo, Uruguay [pp. 137, 138]
LEVINGS, Sally C., Department of Zoology, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881, U.S.A. [p. 168]
LEWIS, John B., The Redpath Museum and The Insitute of Oceanography, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3A 2K6 [p. 157]
LI, Fenglan, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
LI, Jinhua, Nanjing Institute of Geology & Mineral Resources, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
LI, Shuying, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
LI, Xuezhang, The Ling-Soui Pearl Culture Farm, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
LI, Yuntong, Institute of Geology, Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
LIANG, Xiluo, Nanjing Institute of Geology & Paleontology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
LILTVED, William R., South African Museum, P. O. Box 61, Cape Town 8000, Republic of South Africa [pp. 172, 174]
LIN, Guangyu, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
LINDBERG, David R., Museum of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A. [p. 170]
LINSLEY, Robert M., Department of Geology, Colgate University, Hamilton, New York 13346, U.S.A. [p. 155]
LITTLE, Colin, Department of Zoology, Bristol University, Bristol, England, U.K. BS8 1UG [p. 166]
LIU, Guimao, Fisheries Institute of Zhangjiang Prefecture, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
LIU, Xiangsheng, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
LIU, Yueying, Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica, 7 Zhongguancun Lu, Haitien, Beijing, People's Republic of China [pp. 135, 136]
LLERA GONZALES, Eva María, Centro de Investigaciones Acuáticas de Asturias (CRINAS), Escuela Náutica Pesquera, Carretera del Musel, Gijón, Spain [p. 142]
LOOMIS, Stephen H., Department of Zoology, Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut 06320, U.S.A. [p. 170]
LOPEZ-ALCANTARA, A., Departamento de Paleontología, Universidad de Grenada, Grenada, Spain [p. 140]

LOUDA, S. M., School of Life Sciences, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska 68588, U.S.A. [p. 166]
LoVERDE, Philip T., Department of Microbiology, School of Medicine, SUNY, Buffalo, New York 14214 [p. 156]
LU, Duanhua, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
LU, Yuenfang, Institute of Parasitic Diseases Control, Hubei Academia, Medical Science, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
LUBET, Pierre, Laboratoire de Zoologie, UER Sc. Vie, Universite de Caen, 14032 Caen Cedex, France [p. 141]
LUCAS, Albert, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences, 29283 Brest Cedex, France [pp. 140, 141]
LUQUE DEL VILLAR, Angel Antonio, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad Autónoma, Madrid 34, Spain [p. 143]
LÜTTE, Bernd-Peter, Geologishes Institut der Universität Köln, Zülpicher Strasse 49, D-5000 Köln 1, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
LUTZ, Richard A., Department of Oyster Culture, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Cook College, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903, U.S.A. [p. 153]
LUX, F. E., National Marine Fisheries Service, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. [p. 153]
LYTH, M., Department of Zoology, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England, U.K. ME19 6BJ [p. 150]
MA, Jianghu, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
MA, Xiutong, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
MACKIE, G. L., Department of Zoology, College of Biological Science, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1 [pp. 150, 164]
MAEDA, Kazutoshi, Aobacho 3-4-24, Higashi-Murayama City, Tokyo, Japan [pp. 134, 135]
MAGALDI, Norman, Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia", Avda. Angel Gallardo 470, Casilla de Correo 220, Sucursal 5, 1405 Buenos Aires, Argentina [pp. 137, 138]
MAGARITZ, M., Isotope Department, The Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel [p. 150]
MAGRUDER, William H., Hopkins Marine Station, Stanford University, Pacific Grove, California, U.S.A. [p. 171]
MAJOROS, Gábor, Országos Allategészségügyi Intézet, 146 Pf. 2, H-1581 Budapest, Hungary [p. 163]
MALOUF, Robert E., Marine Sciences Research Center, State University of New York at Stony Brook, Stoney Brook, New York 11794, U.S.A. [p. 154]
MANN, Roger, Department of Biology, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. [p. 153]
MARGELLI, Alessandro, Via C. Ferrigni 12, Livorno, Italy [p. 133]
MARTIN S., Oscar, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas y de Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Concepción, Concepción, Chile [p. 167]
MARRIOTT, Dorothy K., 14 View Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, U.K. AB2 4RR [p. 148]
MARRIOTT, Richard W., 14 View Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, U.K. AB2 4RR [p. 148]
MARSHALL, B. A., National Museum of New Zealand, Private Bag, Wellington, New Zealand [p. 151]
MARTINELL, Jordi, Departamento de Paleontología, Facultad de Geología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via, 585, Barcelona 7, Spain [pp. 142, 143, 144]
MASSE, Henri, Station Maritime d'Endoume, Rue Batterie des Lions, 13007 Marseille, France [p. 141]
MATZKE, Manfred, Falkenweg 5, 402 Halle (Saale), D.R. Germany [p. 158]
McDONALD, Gary R., Moss Landing Marine Laboratories of the Central California State Universities and Colleges, P. O. Box 223, Moss Landing, California 95039, U.S.A. [p. 155]
McKAYE, Kenneth R., Duke University Marine Laboratory, Pivers Island, Beaufort, North Carolina 28516, U.S.A. [p. 166]
McLEAN, James H., Malacology Section, Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, 900 Exposition Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90007, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 155, 160, 166, 169, 170]
MEIER-BROOK, Claus, Tropenmedizinisches Institut der Universitat, Wilhelmstrasse 31, D-7400 Tübingen, F.R. Germany [p. 155]

MELENDEZ, M. I., Direccion Conselleria de Pesca, La Coruna, Spain [p. 141]
MELONE, Giulio, Dipartimento de Biologia, Sez. Zoologia e Citologia, Via Celoria 26, 20133 Milano, Italy [p. 129]
MENG, Zhaomei, The Nan-Hai Fisheries Research Institute, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
MENKHORST, H. P. M. G., Weegbree 32, 2923 GM Krimpen a.d. Ijssel, The Netherlands [p. 131]
MENZEL, R. Winston, Department of Oceanography, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida 32306, U.S.A. [p. 154]
MERRILL, Arthur S., Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. [pp. 160, 162]
METCALF, Artie L., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, Texas 79968, U.S.A. [p. 161]
METIVIER, B., Laboratoire de Biologia des Invertebres Marins et Malacologie, 55 Rue de Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France [p. 171]
MICALI, Pasquale, Via Porto Salvo 9, 98100 Messina, Italy [p. 133]
MIENIS, Henk K., Mollusc Collection, Zoological Museum, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel [pp. 132, 145]
MIETTO, Paolo, Via Gen. G. Giardino 23, 36100 Vicenza, Italy [pp. 132, 133]
MIKKELSEN, Paul S., Harbor Branch Foundation, Inc., R. R. 1, Box 196, Ft. Pierce, Florida 33450, U.S.A. [pp. 169, 170]
MIKKELSEN, Paula M., Harbor Branch Foundation, Inc., R. R. 1, Box 196, Ft. Pierce, Florida 33450, U.S.A. [p. 169]
MILLEN, Sandra V., Department of Zoology, University of British Columbia, 6270 University Boulevard, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada V6T-2A9 [p. 166]
MILLER, Andrew C., Waterways Experimental Station, P.O. Box 631, Vicksburg, Mississippi 39180, U.S.A. [p. 160]
MILLER, Walter B., Department of General Biology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721, U.S.A. [p. 156]
MIN, Zhengpei, Veterinary Institute, Guagxi Province, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
MINATO, Hirohsi, Kumano Senior High School, Kamitonda-cho, Wakayama-ken, Japan 649-21 [pp. 171, 172, 173, 174]
MINCHIN, Dan, Fisheries Research Centre, Department of Fisheries and Forestry, Abbotstown, County Dublin, Ireland [p. 150]
MOHAN DAS, V. Madan, Department of Biosciences, Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Anantapur (Ap) 515 003, India [p. 167]
MONTES, J., Direccion Conselleria de Pesca, La Coruna, Spain [p. 141]
MONTOYA, Michael, Instituto Interamericano de Cooperacion para la Aqiculture (ICA) programa de Manejo y Conservacion de Recursos Naturales Renovables, P. O. Box 55, 2200 Coronado, San Jose, Costa Rica [p. 176]
MOOK, David, Harbor Branch Foundation, Inc., R. R. 1, Box 196, Ft. Pierce, Florida 33450, U.S.A. [p. 165]
MOOLENBEEK, R. G., Zoological Museum, Plantage Middenlaan 53, Amsterdam, The Netherlands [pp. 130, 146]
MORDAN, Peter B., Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, England, U.K. SW7 5BD [p. 169]
MORONI, Maria Antonietta, Istituto di Geologia, Corso Tuköry 131, 90134 Palermo, Italy [p. 133]
MORIYASU, Mikio, Marine Biology Research Centre, Ministry of Fisheries and Oceans, Moncton, N.B., Canada [p. 173]
MORRIS, Claude C., Department of Biology, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada [p. 128]
MORTARA, E. Ferrero, Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, Istituto di Geologia, Università di Torino, Palazzo Carignano, Via Accademia delle Scienze 5, Torino, Italy [p. 133]
MORTON, Brian, Department of Zoology, Hui Oi Chow Science Building, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong [pp. 148, 149, 157]
MORTON, John E., Department of Zoology, University of Auckland, Private Bag, Auckland, New Zealand [p. 157]
MOUËZA, Marcel, U.E.R. de Biologie, Université Antilles-Guyane, Pointe-A-Pitre, Guadeloupe [pp. 140, 141]
MULVEY, Margaret, Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Drawer E, Aiken, South Carolina 29801, U.S.A. [p. 156]
MURILLO GUILLEN, Luis, Wssell de Guimbarda, 12, Cartagena, Murcia, Spain [p. 143]
MURRAY, James, Department of Biology, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, U.S.A. [p. 156]

MYERS, Barbara W., Department of Marine Invertebrates, San Diego Natural History Museum, Balboa Park, P. O. Box 1390, San Diego, California 92112, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 161]
NAGGS, Fred, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, U.K. SW7 5BD [p. 147]
NAGOSHI, Makoto, Faculty of Fisheries, Mie University, Tsu, Mie Prefecture, Japan 514 [pp. 172, 173]
NAKAMURA, Hiroshi, Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, Sirahama, Wakayama-ken 649-22, Japan [p. 172]
NAKANO, Daisaburo, 868, Hata, Ohyamada, Ayama-gun, Mie Prefecture, Japan 518-14 [pp. 172, 173]
NATSUKARI, Yutaka, Faculty of Fisheries Nagasaki University, Bunkyo-cho, Nagasaki City, Japan 852 [pp. 172, 174]
NECK, Raymond W., Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, 4200 Smith School Road, Austin, Texas 78744, U.S.A. [pp. 160, 161]
NEMETH, László, Rekettye u. 24, H-1155 Budapest, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
NEWELL, C., Ira C. Darling Center, University of Maine, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. [p. 153]
NEWELL, Peter F., Zoology Department, Westfield College, London, England, U.K. NW3 7ST [p. 150]
NICOL, David, Box 14376, University Station, Gainesville, Florida 32604, U.S.A. [pp. 160, 161]
NIXON, Marion, The Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine, 183 Euston Road, London, England, U.K. NW1 2BP [p. 151]
NORDSIEK, Hartmut, Johannesstrasse 38, D-7730 VS-Schwenningen, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
NOTENBOOM, J., Instituut voor Taxonomische Zoölogie, P.O. Box 20125, 1000 HC Amsterdam, The Netherlands [p. 130]
NYBAKKEN, James W., Moss Landing Marine Laboratoires, Box 223, Moss Landing, California 95039, U.S.A. [p. 165]
OCHMAN, Howard, Department of Biology, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York 14627, U.S.A. [p. 156]
O'DOR, Ronald K., Biology Department, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 [p. 152]
OKAZAKI, Nicole Berthelemy, University of California, Bodega Marine Laboratory, P. O. Box 247, Bodega Bay, California 94923, U.S.A. [p. 156]
ØKLAND, Jan, Section of Limnology, Department of Marine Biology and Limnology, University of Oslo, P. O. Box 1027, Blindern, Oslo 3, Norway [p. 155]
OKUTANI, Takashi, Department of Zoology, National Science Museum, 23-1, Hyakunincho-3, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 160, Japan [pp. 171, 172, 173, 174]
OLAZARRI, José, Sánchez 571, Mercedes, Soriano, Uruguay [pp. 137, 138]
ORTEA RATO, Jesùs, Centro de Invest. Acuáticas de Asturias (CRINAS), Escuela Naútico-Pesquera, Avda. Eduardo Castro, s/n, Gijón, Asturias, Spain [pp. 133, 142, 144, 172]
OSORIO R., Cecilia, Facultad de Ciencias Básicas y Farmacéuticas, Universidad de Chile, Casilla 653, Santiago, Chile [p. 167]
OUTON, Maria José, Direccion Conselleria de Pesca, La Coruna, Spain [p. 141]
OWEN, Buzz, P. O. Box 601, Gualala, California 95445, U.S.A. [p. 169]
PACKER, David B., Marine Systems Laboratory, National Museum of Natural History, Room W-310, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [p. 170]
PAIN, T., 47 Reynolds House, Millbank, London, England, U.K. SW1P 4HP [p. 145]
PALAZZI, Stefano, Viale G. Moreali 4, 41100 Modena, Italy [p. 133]
PALMER, A. Richard, Department of Zoology, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T6G 2E9 [p. 156]
PAN, Yuntang, Graduate School, Chinese University of Sciences & Technology, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
PARACHE, Alain, URA 41, Station Marine d'Endoume, 13007 Marseille, France [p. 141]
PARADA, Esperanza, Department of Natural Sciences, Catholic University of Chile-Temuco, Casilla 15-D, Temuco, Chile [p. 169]
PARKIN, D. T., Genetics Department, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, England, U.K. [p. 156]
PARMALEE, Paul W., Department of Anthropology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee 37996, U.S.A. [p. 128]
PARTRIDGE, A., [no address; fictitious] [p. 153]

PATERSON, Colin G., Department of Biology, Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada EOA 3CO [p. 169]
PAWSON, Peter A., Jerry Lewis Neuromuscular Research Center, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, California 90025, U.S.A. [p. 151]
PEARCE, Timothy A., Department of Paleontology, University of California at Berkeley, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A. [p. 168]
PEETERS, G. A., Schiedam, The Netherlands (complete address not given) [p. 131]
PENCHASZADEH, Pablo E., INTECMAR and Departmento de Estudios Ambientales, Universidad Simón Bolivar, Apartado 80659, Caracas, Venezuela [p. 168]
PEREA, Danile, Departamento de Paleontología, Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias, Tristán Narvaja 1674, Montevideo, Uruguay [p. 138]
PEREDO, Santiago, Department of Natural Sciences, Catholic University of Chile-Temuco, Casilla 15-D, Temuco, Chile [p. 169]
PERERA, Gloria, Laboratorio de Malacologia, Instituto de Medicina Tropical "Pedro Kourí", Ave. 15 y Calle 200, Siboney, Havana, Cuba [p. 175]
PEREZ, José, Departmento de Zoología, Universidad de La Laguna, La Laguna, Spain [p. 142]
PERNA, Eduardo, Del Gruppo Malacologico Campano, Napoli, Italy [p. 134]
PERRONE, Antonio, Via Duca degli Abruzzi 15, 74100 Taranto, Italy [pp. 132, 134, 149, 150]
PETERSEN, James H., Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, 900 Exposition Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90007, U.S.A. [p. 168]
PETIT, Henri, Department of Orthodontics, Baylor College of Dentistry, 3302 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas 75246, U.S.A. [p. 140]
PETIT, Richard E., P.O. Box 30, North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina 29582, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 159, 167]
PETRO, Ede, Pöltenberg E. u. 31, H-1154 Budapest, Hungary [p. 164]
PHARRIS, Garry L., Biology Department, Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky 42071, U.S.A> [p. 160]
PHLEGER, C. F., Department of Natural Science, San Diego State University, San Diego, California 92182, U.S.A. [p. 154]
PIANI, Piero, Via Orlandi 5, 40068 S. Lazzaro di Savena, Italy [pp. 132, 133]
PICTON, B. E., Department of Botany and Zoology, Ulster Museum, Belfast, Northern Ireland, U.K. [p. 148]
PIECHOCKI, Andrzej, Universytet kodzki, Zaklad Zoologii, Ogolnej, ul. S. Banacha 12/16, 90-237, Lodz, Poland [p. 163]
PIEPER, Harald, Zoologisches Museum, Hegewischtstr. 3, D-2300 Kiel, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
PIERCE, Sidney K., Jr., Department of Zoology, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland 20742, U.S.A. [p. 166]
PILKINGTON, John B., Zoology Department and Portobello Marine Laboratory, Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand [p. 166]
PILKINGTON, Margaret C., Zoology Department and Portobello Marine Laboratory, Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand [p. 166]
PINTER, László, Zoologische Abteilung des Ungarischen, Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums, Molluskensammlung, Baross utca 13, H-1088 Budapest, Hungary [p. 164]
PITA, Jorge, Casilla de Correo no. 1401, Montevideo, Uruguay [pp. 137, 138]
PLANTE-CUNY, Marie-Reine, Centre d'Oceanologie de Marseille (URA 41), Station Marine d'Endoume, Rue Batterie des Lions, 13007 Marseille, France [p. 141]
PODANI, János, MTA Botanikai Kutató Intézet, H-2163 Vácrátót, Hungary [p. 163]
POINTIER, Jean-Pierre, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine et Malacologie, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, 55 rue Buffon, 75005 Paris, France [p. 175]
POIZAT, Claude, Laboratoire de Biologie marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de Saint-Jérôme, Rue Henri Poincare, 13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France [p. 140]
POLANCO, ELisa, Conselleria de Pesca, Casa del Mar, Se Planta, La Coruna, Spain [p. 141]
PONDER, Winston F., The Australian Musuem, 6-8 College Street, Sydney, NSW 2000, Australia [pp. 148, 155]
PONS da SILVA, Maria Cristina, Museu de Ciências Naturais, Fundação Zoobotânica do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil [p. 155]
PORTA, Jaime de, Departamento de Paleontología, Facultad de Geología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain [p. 143]

PORTERES, Gilles-Arnaud, Laboratoire de Biologie Biochimie Marines, IUT, Rue du Roux, 17026 La Rochelle Cedex, France [p. 141]
POULICEK, Mathieu, Laboratoire de Morphologie, Systématique et Ecologie Animales, Institut Ed. Van Beneden, Université de Liège, 22 Quai Van Beneden, B-4020 Liege, Belgium [p. 140]
POUTIERS, Jean-Maurice, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés Marins et Malacologie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, 55 rue de Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France [p. 147]
PREECE, Richard C., Godwin Laboratory, Free School Lane, Cambridge, England, U.K. CB2 3RS [p. 147]
PREZANT, Robert S., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39406-5018, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 170]
PRICE, Hilary Ann, Department of Zoology, University College, P. O. Box 78, Cardiff, Wales, U.K. [p. 149]
PROU, Jean, Laboratoire Cultures Marines, I.S.T.P.M. Mus du Loup, 17390 La Tremblade, France [p. 141]
PRUDER, Gary D., Center for Mariculture Research, Universtiy of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. [p. 154]
QI, Zhongyan, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
QUADRELLI, L., Institute of Comparative Anatomy, Faculty of Science, University of Modena, Modena, Italy [p. 157]
QUAGGIOTTO, Ermanno, Via Bugano 29, 36023 Longare (Vi), Italy [pp. 132, 133]
QUINN, G. P., Department of Zoology, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria 3052, Australia [p. 148]
RADOCZ, Gyula, Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet, Nepstadiun u. 14, H-1442 Budapest, Hungary [p. 163]
RAGUIDEAU, Annick, Laboratoire de Pétrologie Sédimentaire et Paléontologie, Université Paris, XI - Orsay, 91405 Orsay Cedex, Bât. 504, France [p. 140]
RÄHLE, Wolfgang, Lehrstuhl Zoologie, Institut für Biologie III der Universität Tübingen, Auf der Morgenstelle 28, D-7400 Tübingen 1, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
RAIMBAULT, Rene, Directeur de recherche ISTPM SETE, 1 rue Jean Vilar, 34200 Sete, France [p. 141]
RAMOS, Angeles, Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales (C.S.I.C.), Castellana 80, Madrid 6, Spain [pp. 142, 144, 156]
RAO, D. G. V. Prasada, Department of Zoology, Andhra University, Waltair 530 003, India [p. 151]
RAO, Y. Prabhakara, Department of Zoology, Andhra University, Waltair 530 003, India [p. 151]
RATHJEN, Warren F., National Marine Fisheries Service, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Fisheries Development Branch, P. O. Box 1109, Gloucester, Massachusetts 01930, U.S.A. [p. 153]
RAVEN, J. G. M., Binnenweg 46, 2264 MK Leidschendam, The Netherlands [p. 131]
RAZET, Daniel, Laboratoire Cultures Marines, Institut Scientifique et Technique des Peches Maritimes, Mus du Loup, 17390 La Tremblade, France [p. 141]
REAL-TESTUD, Anne-Marie, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertebres Marines et Malacologie, 55 rue de Buffon, 75005 Paris, France [p. 140]
REAL, Guy, Institut Universitaire de Biologie Marine de Bordeaux, 2 rue du Professeur Jolyet, 33120 Arcachon, France [p. 140]
REHDER, Harald A., Department of Invertebrate Zoology (Mollusks), National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Insitution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [p. 160]
REINA, Michele, Via Croce Rossa n. 159, Palermo, Italy [p. 133]
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L., Lazarethgasse 5/15, A-3580 Horn, Austria [p. 158]
REKASI, József, Vár u. 2, H-9090 Pannonhalma, Hungary [p. 163]
RHODES, Liz, Water Quality Section, U.S. Army Engineer District, Nashville, Tennessee 37202, U.S.A. [p. 160]
RICHARD, Georges, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine et de Malacologie, Ecole Pratique Hautes Etudes - Museum, 55 rue de Buffon, 75005 Paris, France [p. 148]
RICHARDS, Charles S., P. O. Box 30233, Bethesda, Maryland 20814, U.S.A. [p. 156]
RICHARDS, G. W., Department of Geography, University College London, Gower Street, London WC1, England, U.K. [p. 147]

RICHNOVSZKY, Andor, Dózsa Gyorgy u. 10-14, H-6500 Baja, Hungary [p. 163]
RIEDEL, Adolf, Institut für Zoologie, Polnische Akademie der Wissenschaften, ul. Wilcza 64, 00-679, Warszawa, Poland [p. 158]
RINALDI, Emidio, Via Marengo 29, Forli, Italy [p. 133]
RIOS, Eliézer de C., Museu Oceanográfico da FURG, Rio Grande, Caixa Postal 379, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil [p. 138]
RIPKEN, Th. E. J., Houttuinen 16, NL-2611 AJ Delft, The Netherlands [p. 130]
RIVA, Alain J. P., Fondation Océanographique Ricard, Ile des Embiez, la Brusc, 83140 Six-Fours-les-Plages, France [p. 141]
RIVAS, P., Departamento de Paleontologíe, Universidad de Grenada, Grenada, Spain [p. 140]
ROBAINA, Germán, Centro de Investigaciones Cientificas, Universiad de Oriente (Nueva Esparta), Porlamar, Venezuela [p. 159]
ROBERT, Philippe, Parc National de Port-Cros, 50 avenue Gambetta, 83400 Hyeres, France [p. 141]
ROBERTS, D., Department of Zoology, The Queen's University, Belfast, Northern Ireland, U.K. BT7 1NN [p. 149]
ROBERTS, M., Virginia Institute of Marine Science and School of Marine Science, College of William and Mary, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. [p. 153]
ROBINSON, Anja, Department of Fisheries and Wildlife, Oregon State University, Marine Science Center, Newport, Oregon 97365, U.S.A. [p. 153]
ROBINSON, William E., New England Aquarium, Central Wharf, Boston, Massachusetts 02110, U.S.A. [p. 149]
ROCCHINI, Romualdo, Via Don Bosco 15, 51100 Pistoia, Italy [pp. 132, 134]
RÖCKEL, Dieter, Am Steinern Kreuz 40, D-6100 Darmstadt, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
RODRIGUEZ, Jose, Laboratorio de Malacologia, Instituto de Medicina Tropical "Pedro Kourí", Ave. 15 y Calle 200, Siboney, Havana, Cuba [p. 175]
RODRIGUEZ-ROMERO, F., Centro de Ciencias del Mar y Limnologia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México 20, D.F. México [p. 157]
ROGERS, Steffen H., Faculty of Natural Sciences, University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74104, U.S.A. [p. 128]
ROLÀN, Emilio, Canovas del Castillo 22, 5 F., Vigo 2, Spain [p. 134]
ROLLER, Richard A., Department of Zoology and Physiology, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803, U.S.A. [p. 128]
ROLLINSON, D., Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, England, U.K. SW7 5BD [p. 156]
RONDELAUD, Daniel, Laboratoire de Biologie Experimentale, U.E.R. des Sciences Exactes et Naturelles, 123 Avenue Albert Thomas, 87060 Limoges Cedex, France [p. 140]
ROPER, Clyde F. E., Department of Invertebrate Zoology (Mollusks), National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [p. 128]
ROSAS, Luis Aguilar, Instituto de Investigaciones Oceanologicas, Universidad Autonoma de Baja California, Apartado Postal 453, Ensenada, B.C., Mexico [p. 159]
ROSE, R. A., R & G Associates, Inc., 1/31 The Esplanade, South Perth, Western Australia 6151, Australia [p. 148]
ROSEWATER, Joseph, [Deceased], Department of Invertebrate Zoology (Mollusks), National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 159, 161, 168]
ROTH, Barry, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118, U.S.A. [pp. 128, 168, 169]
ROWELL, Terence W., Fisheries and Oceans Canada, Resource Branch, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3J 2S7 [p. 152]
RUDMAN, W. B., The Australian Museum, P.O. Box A285, Sydney South, New South Wales 2000, Australia [p. 157]
RUDOLPH, Paul H., 2500 Terrace, #2, Lynwood, Illinois 60411-1345, U.S.A. [p. 150]
RUGGIERI, Giuliano, Istituto di Geologia della Universita, Corso Tuköry 131, 90134 Palermo, Sicily, Italy [pp. 132, 133]
RUGGIERO, Livio, Stazione di Biologia Marina di Porto Cesareo, Universita di Lecce, Lecce, Italy [p. 133]
RUSSELL-HUNTER, W. D., Department of Biology, 209 Lyman Hall, 108 College Place, Syracuse, New York 13210, U.S.A. [p. 170]
RUSSO, Giovanni F., Stazione Zoologica di Napoli, Laboratorio di Ecologia del Benthos, Ischia Porto, Naples, Italy [p. 132]

SABELLI, Bruno A., Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Università di Bologna, Via S. Giacomo 9, 40126 Bologna, Italy [pp. 132, 133]
SACCHI, Cesare F., Istituto di Ecologia Animale ed Etologia, Università di Pavia, 27100 Pavia, Italy [p. 156]
SAKURAI, Kin'ichi, 1-15 Kanda-Sudacho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan 101 [pp. 172, 173]
SALAS CASANOVA, Carmen, Departmento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Málaga, Málaga, Spain [p. 142]
SALGHETTI-DRIOLI, U., Centro Interuniversitario di Biologia Marina, Livorno, Italy [p. 151]
SCALA, Claudio, Dipartimento di Biologia Ambientale, Università di Siena, Via delle Cerchia 3, 53100 Siena, Italy [p. 133]
SCHELTEMA, Amelie H., Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. [p. 148]
SCHMIDT, John E., West Virginia Department of Natural Resources, Division of Water Resources, 1201 Greenbrier Street, Charleston, West Virginia 25311, U.S.A. [p. 161]
SCHÜTT, Hartwig, Haydnstrasse 50, D-4000 Düsseldorf 13, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
SEED, R., School of Animal Biology, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd, Wales, U.K. LL57 2UW [p. 150]
SELANDER, Robert K., Department of Biology, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York 14627, U.S.A. [p. 156]
SHAFEE, Meeransa Syed, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Institut Agronomique et Vétérinaire Hassan II, B.P. 6202, Rabat-Instituts, Morocco [p. 140]
SHASKY, Donald R., 834 W. Highland Ave., Redlands, California 92373, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 176]
SHELLEY, Rowland M., North Carolina State Museum of Natural History, P. O. Box 27647, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611, U.S.A. [p. 159]
SHEPHERD, S. A., Department of Fisheries, G.P.O. Box 1625, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia [p. 149]
SHIMEK, Ronald L., Bamfield Marine Station, Bamfield, B. C., Canada VOR 1BO [pp. 150, 167]
SHUTO, Tsugio, Department of Geology, Kyushu University, Kyushu, Japan [p. 172]
SICARDI, Omar E., Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay, Coquimbo 2371, Montevideo, Uruguay [pp. 137, 138]
SICKEL, James B., Biology Department, Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky 42071, U.S.A. [p. 160]
SIDDALL, E., Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, University of Miami, 4600 Rickenbacker Causeway, Miami, Florida 33149, U.S.A. [p. 153]
SILVA, F. M. da, Department of Zoology, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa [p. 151]
SINGH, S. M., Department of Zoology, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada N6A 5B7 [p. 156]
SMITH, Douglas G., Museum of Zoology, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts 01003-0027, U.S.A. [pp. 159, 162]
SMITH, Maria, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada BOJ 1XO [p. 154]
SMYTHE, Kathleen R., 6 Blondell Drive, Bognor Regis, West Sussex, England, U.K. PO21 4BQ [pp. 146, 147]
SNYDER, Martin Avery, 745 Newton Road, Villanova, Pennsylvania 19085, U.S.A. [p. 159]
SOLEM, Alan, Department of Zoology, Field Museum of Natural History, Roosevelt Road and Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60605-2496, U.S.A. [pp. 149, 169]
SONIAT, Thomas, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, Lake Front, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148, U.S.A. [p. 153]
SORITA, Eiichi, 1-24-24 Higashi, Kuki City, Saitama Prefecture, Japan 346 [p. 171]
STACKHOUSE, C. J., Route 3, Box 274, Hillsborough, North Carolina 27278, U.S.A. [p. 166]
STAPLES, Larry, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada BOJ 1XO [p. 154]
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand, 1st. Zoologisches Institut der Universität Wien, Dr. Karl Lueger-Ring 1, A-1010 Vienna, Austria [p. 164]
STASEK, Charles R., Department of Biology, Sonoma State University, Rohnert Park, California 94928, U.S.A. [p. 167]
STICKLE, William B., Department of Zoology and Physiology, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Lousiana 70803, U.S.A. [p. 128]

STIRLING, Penny, Department of Microbiology, Bristol University, Bristol, England, U.K. BS8 1TD [p. 166]
STONE, N. M., Department of Zoology, University of Manchester, Manchester, England, U.K. M13 9PL [p. 151]
STOREY, Robin, Humberside College of Higher Education, Cottingham Road, Hull, England, U.K. HU6 7RT [p. 147]
SU, Liangdong, Department of Biology, Southwestern Teachers College, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
SUARA, Róbert, Bornemissza tér 14, H-1119 Budapest, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
SUAREZ, Luisa, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Murcia, Murica, Spain [p. 143]
SUGIYAMA, Kanji, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Toho University, Funabashi, Chiba, Japan 274 [p. 173]
SUMAN, T., Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Milano, Milano, Italy [p. 157]
SUMIKAWA, Seigo, Zoological Laboratory, Fukuoka Women's University, 1-1 Kasumigaoka, Higashiku, Fukuoka, Japan 813 [p. 173]
SUMNER, A. T., Fetteresk, 35 West Street, Penicuik, Midlothian, England, U.K. EH26 9DG [p. 150]
SUN, Zhenhua, Regional Geological Surveying Team, Hubei Province, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
SWEENEY, Michael J., Department of Invertebrate Zoology (Mollusks), National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [p. 128]
SWIFT, Mary L., Department of Biochemistry, College of Medicine, Howard University, Washington, D.C. 20059, U.S.A. [p. 154]
SZABO, Sándor, Petófi ltp. I. ép. I/5, H-6090 Kunszentmiklós, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
SZIGETHY, S. Anna, Zoologische Abteilung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums, Molluskensammlung, Baross utca 13, H-1088 Budapest, Hungary [p. 163]
SZONOKY, Miklós, JATE Földtani es Oslénytani Tanszék, Egyetem u. 2-6, H-6722 Szeged, Hungary [p. 164]
SZOOR, Gy, Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem, Postafiok 4, H-4010 Debrecen, Hungary [p. 164]
SZORENYI, Laszlo, Hataror u. 13 I/5, H-9400 Sopron, Hungary [p. 164]
TAKEDA, Naokuni, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Toho University, Funabashi, Chiba, Japan 274 [p. 173]
TAKENOUCHI, Koichi, Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan [p. 172]
TALAVERA TORRALBA, Pedro Antonio, Alameda de San Antón, 43, Cartagena, Murcia, Spain [p. 143]
TANABE, Kazushige, Department of Earth Sciences, Faculty of Science, Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan 790 [p. 172]
TAN-TIU, Antonieto, Department of Biological Sciences, University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39406, U.S.A. [p. 170]
TASHIRO, Jay S., Department of Biology, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York 13210, U.S.A. [p. 170]
TAUB, Stephan R., Department of Biology, George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, U.S.A. [p. 156]
TAVIANI, Marco, Istituto di Geologia Marina del C.N.R., via Zamboni 65, 40127 Bologna, Italy [pp. 129, 133]
TAYLOR, John D., Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, England, U.K. SW7 5BD [p. 148]
TAYLOR, Ralph W., Department of Biological Sciences, Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia 25701, U.S.A. [p. 161]
TEMPLADO, José, Cátedra de Zoología de Invertebrados no Artrópodos, Facultad de Biología, Universidad Complutense, Madrid 3, Spain [pp. 142, 143, 144]
THIRIOT-QUIEVREUX, Catherine, Station Zoologique, 06230 Villefranche-sur-mer, France [p. 156]
THOMAS, J. D., School of Biological Sciences, University of Sussex, Falmer, Brighton, Sussex, England, U.K. BN1 9QG [p. 155]
THOMPSON, Bruce A., Coastal Ecology Laboratory, Center for Wetland Resources, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803-7503, U.S.A. [p. 166]
THOMPSON, Bruce E., Southern Coastal Water Research Project, 646 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Long Beach, California 90806, U.S.A. [p. 159]
THOMPSON, Fred G., Florida State Museum, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida 32611, U.S.A. [p. 155]

THOMPSON, Louise S., 401 Factory Square, Mystic, Connecticut 06355, U.S.A. [p. 159]
THOMPSON, T. E., Zoology Department, University of Bristol, Woodland Road, Bristol, England, U.K. BS8 1UG [pp. 149, 151, 165]
TILLIER, Simon, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés marins et de Malacologie, Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, 55 rue Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France [pp. 155, 169]
TIPPETT, Donn L., 10281 Gainsborough Rd., Potomac, Maryland 20854, U.S.A. [p. 159]
TIPPIT, Richard, Water Quality Section, U.S. Army Engineer District, Nashville, Tennessee 37202, U.S.A. [p. 160]
TISSOT, Brian N., 363 Esparta Avenue, Shell Beach, California 93449, U.S.A. [p. 169]
TOLL, Ronald B., Department of Biology, University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee 37375, U.S.A. [p. 152]
TOMIYAMA, Kiyonori, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Kagoshima University, Korimoto, Kagoshima, Japan 890 [p. 174]
TOMMASINI, Stefano, Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Università di Bologna, Bologna, Italy [p. 132]
TORANZO, Alicia E., Departmento de Microbiología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain [p. 154]
TOSCANO, Francesco, Del Gruppo Malacologico Compano, Napoli, Italy [p. 134]
TRUCHET, Michel, Laboratoire d'Histophysiologie Fondamentale et Appliquée, ERA 570 CNRS, Université P. et M. Curie, 12 Rue Cuvier, 75005 Paris, France [p. 140]
TRDAN, Richard J., Department of Biology, Saginaw Valley State College, University Center, Michigan 48710, U.S.A. [p. 157]
TRUEMAN, E. R., Herons Creek, Yealm View Rd., Newton Ferrers, England, U.K. PL8 1AN [p. 150]
TSUCHIDA, Eiji, Ocean Research Institute, University of Tokyo, 1-15-1 Minamidai, Nakano-ku, Tokyo, Japan 164 [pp. 172, 173]
TURK, Stella M., "Shang-ri La," Reskadinnick, Camborne, Cornwall, England, U.K. TR14 OBH [p. 147]
TURNER, J. W., Zoology Department, Agricultural Science Department, University of Oxford, Oxford, England, U.K. [p. 149]
TURNER, R. D., Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138, U.S.A. [p. 154]
UKELES, Ravenna, National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Milford Laboratory, Milford, Connecticut 06460-6499, U.S.A. [p. 153]
UPATHAM, E. S., Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama 6 Road, Bangkok 10400, Thailand [p. 175]
URBAN, Edward R., Jr., Center for Mariculture Research, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. [p. 154]
URGORRI, V., Departmento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, Spain [p. 144]
URK, R. M. van, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie Netherlands, Leiden, Netherlands [p. 164]
VAN BELLE, Richard A., Nijverheidsstraat 22, B-2700 Sint-Niklaas, Belgium [p. 130]
VAN BRUGGEN, A. C., c/o Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, P. O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands [p. 131]
VAN DER SLIK, L., Rotterdam, The Netherlands (complete address not given) [p. 131]
VAN DER SPOEL, S., Instituut voor Taxonomische Zoologie, Zoological Museum, Plantage Middenlaan 53, Amsterdam, The Netherlands [p. 131]
VanNIEUWENHUYZE, Wendy, Department of Zoology, Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut 06320, U.S.A. [p. 170]
VAREILLE-MOREL, Christiane, Laboratoire de Biologie Expérimentale, Groupe d'Hydrobiologie, UER Sciences Exactes et Naturelles, 123 Avenue Albert Thomas, 87060 Limoges Cedex, France [p. 140]
VARGA, András, Mátra Múzeum, Kossuth u. 40, H-3200 Gyöngyös, Hungary [pp. 163, 164]
VAUGHAN, Carl, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada BOJ 1XO [p. 154]
VAZ, Jorge Faria, SUCEN, Secretaria de Estado da Saude, Av. Dr. Enéas de Carvalho Aguiar 188, 7o. andar 05403, São Paulo, Brazil [p. 137]
VECCHIONE, Michael, Department of Biology, McNeese State University, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70609, U.S.A. [p. 152]

VEGA, Ricardo, c/o Salitre, No. 22, Málaga 2, Spain [p. 144]
VENKATACHARI, S. A. T., Department of Zoology, Gulbarga University, Gulbarga, Karnataka 585 106, India [p. 167]
VERDCOURT, Bernard, Spring Cottage, Kimbers Lane, Maidenhead, Berkshire, England, U.K. [pp. 147, 148]
VERDUIN, A., Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, NL-2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands [pp. 130, 131]
VERHAEGHE, Marcel, Kasteelstraat, 147, B-1820 Strombeek-Bever, Belgium [p. 146]
VICENTE, Nardo, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de Saint-Jérôme, 13397, Marseille Cedex 13, France [p. 141]
VIDAL-ABARCA, Rosario, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Murcia, Murcia, Spain [p. 143]
VIEITEZ MARTIN, José Manuel, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Alcalá de Henares, Spain [p. 144]
VILLANI, Guido, Gruppo Malacologico Commpano, Napoli, Italy [p. 132]
VINK, Danker L. N., Prinsenweg 73, 2242 EC Wassenaar, The Netherlands [p. 148]
VIZCAINO, Alberto, CRINAS, Centro de Investigaciones Acuáticas de Asturias, Escuela Náutico Pesquera, Carretera del Musel, Gijón, Spain [p. 142]
VOVELLE, Jean, Laboratoire d'Histologie et Cytologie des Invertébrés Marins, Université P. et M. Curie, 12 Rue Cuvier, 75005 Paris, France [p. 140]
VRIJENHOEK, Robert C., Department of Biological Sciences and Bureau of Biological Research, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903, U.S.A. [p. 156]
WAGNER, H. P., P. O. Box 2224, 2301 CE Leiden, The Netherlands [pp. 130, 131]
WAGNER, Mária, Bereck u. 5., H-1118 Budapest, Hungary [p. 163]
WALKER, Randal L., Skidaway Institute of Oceanography, P. O. Box 13687, Savannah, Georgia 31416-0687, U.S.A. [p. 160]
WALL, J. R., Department of Biology, George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, U.S.A. [p. 156]
WALL, Robert Charles, Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group, Box 1552, Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557, U.S.A. [p. 159]
WALL, William P., Department of Biology, Georgia College, Milledgeville, Georgia 31061, U.S.A. [p. 162]
WALLER, Thomas R., Department of Paleobiology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [p. 155]
WANG, Huiji, Shanghai Museum of Natural History, Shanghai, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
WANG, Xiyu, Paragonimiasis Research Laboratory, Yichang Medical College, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
WANG, Yaoxian, Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica, 7 Zhongguancun Lu, Haitien, Beijing, People's Republic of China [pp. 135, 136]
WANG, Zhenrui, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
WANG, Zuocheng, Paragonimiasis Research Laboratory, Yichang Medical College, People's Republic of China [pp. 135, 136]
WARD, Debra, Seafarm Venture, Ketch Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada B0J 1X0 [p. 154]
WAREN, Anders H., Department of Zoology, University of Göteborg, Box 25059, S-40031 Göteborg, Sweden [p. 166]
WARREN, Melvin L., Jr., Department of Zoology, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois 62901, U.S.A. [p. 128]
WATSON, D. C., Department of Botany, The University, Glasgow, Scotland, U.K. G12 8QQ [p. 151]
WATTERS, G. Thomas, Museum of Zoology, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210, U.S.A. [p. 159]
WEBB, K. L., Virginia Institute of Marine Science and School of Marine Science, Collge of William and Mary, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. [p. 153]
WEI, Yiuao, South China Sea Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
WELCH, Kenneth J., Department of Biological Sciences, Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia 25701, U.S.A. [p. 161]
WELLS, Fred E., Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia 6000, Australia [pp. 148, 160]
WEST, Hillary H., University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland 20742, U.S.A. [p. 166]

WIKFORS, Gary H., National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Milford Laboratory, Milford, Connecticut 06460-6499, U.S.A. [p. 153]
WIKTOR, Andrzej, Museum of Natural History, University of Wroław, Sienkiewicza 21, 50-335 Wroław, Poland [pp. 158, 163]
WILLAN, Richard C., Department of Zoology, University of Queensland, St. Lucia, Queensland 4067, Australia [pp. 148, 149, 168]
WILLIAMS, J. C., Department of Zoology, Aberdeen University, Tillydrone Avenue, Aberdeen, Scotland, U.K. AB9 2TN [p. 147]
WILLIAMS, John H., Department of Zoology, Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut 06320, U.S.A. [p. 161]
WILLING, M. J., Department of Biology, Midhurst Grammar School, Midhurst, West Sussex, England, U.K. [p. 147]
WILS, E., Zoological Museum, Plantage Middenlaan 53, Amsterdam, The Netherlands [p. 130]
WILSON, Edward C., Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, California 90007, U.S.A. [p. 161]
WILSON, James G., Environmental Sciences Unit, Trinity College, Dublin 2, Ireland [p. 151]
WILSON, K., Department of Zoology, University College, Cork, Ireland [p. 148]
WINTER, Ton de, Dorpsstraat 139, NL-6871 AG Renkum, The Netherlands [p. 129]
WRIGHT, C. A., [Deceased], Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, England, U.K. SW7 5BD [p. 156]
WRIGHT, Mary M., Biology Department, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine 04240, U.S.A. [p. 169]
WRIGHT, William G., Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, Moss Landing, California 95039, U.S.A. [p. 170]
WU, Shi-Kuei, Box 315, Hunter Building, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado, 80309, U.S.A. [p. 173]
WU, Tianhui, Institute of Hydrobiology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
WÜTHRICH, Max, Feldackerweg 22, CH-3067 Boll-Sinneringen, Switzerland [p. 129]
XIA, Yurong, Geological Research Institute, Shengli Oil Field, Shandong Province, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
XIE, Siguang, Department of Biology, Southwestern Teacher's College, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
XU, Fengshan, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
YARON, Issac, Research and Development Authority, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, P.O. Box 1025, Beer-Sheva, Israel [p. 134]
YE, Hunian, Department of Infrared Ray Technology, Central China College of Engineering, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
YOCHELSON, Ellis L., U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. [p. 155]
YONG, Mary, Laboratorio de Malacologia, Instituto de Medicine Tropical "Pedro Kourí", Ave. 15 y Calle 200, Siboney, Havana, Cuba [p. 175]
YONOW, Nathalie, Department of Zoology, University College of Swansea, Swansea, Wales, U.K. SA2 8PP [p. 166]
YOSHIBA, Shigeo, Department of Hygiene, Jikei University, School of Medicine, Nishi-shinbashi, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan 105 [p. 173]
YOUNG, J. Z., The Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine, 183 Euston Road, London, England, U.K. NW1 2BP [p. 151]
YOUNG, Mark R., Department of Zoology, University of Aberdeen, Tillydrone Avenue, Aberdeen, Scotland, U.K. AB9 2TN [p. 147]
YU, Shuoen, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
YU, Wen, Nanjing Institute of Geology and Paleontology, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
ZANN, Leon P., Institute of Marine Resources, The University of the South Pacific, Suva, Fiji [p. 168]
ZEISSLER, Hildegard, Michael-Kazmierczak-Strasse 3, DDR-7022 Leipzig, D.R. Germany [p. 158]
ZETO, Michael A., West Virginia Department of Natural Resources, Division of Water Resources, 350 North Vance Drive, Beckley, West Virginia 25801, U.S.A. [p. 161]
ZHANG, Fusui, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]

ZHANG, Junye, Marine Cultivation Experimental Station of Yantai Prefecture, Yantai Prefecture, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
ZHANG, Li, Nanjing Geographical Institute, Academia Sinica, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
ZHANG, Senkang, Paragonimiasis Research Laboratory, Yichang Medical College, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
ZHANG, Wenzhen, Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica, 7 Zhongguancun Lu, Haitien, Beijing, People's Republic of China [pp. 135, 136]
ZHANG, Zhiqiang, Zhanjiang Fisheries College, People's Republic of China [p. 136]
ZHENG, Heqi, Department of Biology, Southwestern Teacher's College, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
ZHUANG, Qiqian, Institute of Oceanology, Academia Sinica, 7 Nan-Hai Road, Tsingtao, People's Republic of China [p. 135]
ZILCH, Adolf, Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg, Senckenberganlage 25, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main 1, F.R. Germany [p. 129]
ZOUROS, R., Department of Biology, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 [p. 156]
ZSENI, László, Dékány u. 10/a, H-6400 Kiskunhalas, Hungary [p. 163]

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 203-206

MALACOLOGICAL ARTICLES IN SOME CURRENT BIOLOGICAL AND PALEONTOLOGICAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

In the last volume (Vol. 17) of *Malacological Review*, we initiated a new bibliographic feature, namely, the listing of all malacological articles that have appeared in several biological and paleontological serial publications. In Vol. 17 we included in our coverage the following publication series: *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington; Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan; Miscellaneous Publications of the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan;* Michigan Handbook Series, Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan; Circular Series, Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan; *Contributions in Science, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, California; Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology.*

Additions to two of the above serial publications, the *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* and *Contributions in Science, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, California*, are listed below.

Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington
Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

1980, Vol. 93, pp. 395-404. H. Lee Fairbanks and Richard L. Reeder. Two new species of *Sonorella* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Helminthoglyptidae) from the Pinaleno Mountains, Arizona.

1983, Vol. 96, pp. 250-252. Richard E. Petit. A new species of *Cancellaria* (Mollusca: Cancellariidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico.

1983, Vol. 96, pp. 349-354. Richard S. Houbrick. A new *Strombina* species (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) from the tropical western Atlantic.

1983, Vol. 96, pp. 355-364. James F. Quinn, Jr. *Carenzia*, a new genus of Seguenziacea (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) with the description of a new species.

1983, Vol. 96, pp. 365-369. Ronald B. Toll. The lycoteuthid genus *Oregoniateuthis* Voss, 1956, a synonym of *Lycoteuthis* Pfeiffer, 1900 (Cephalopoda: Teuthoidea).

1983, Vol. 96, pp. 725-757. James F. Quinn, Jr. A revision of the Seguenziacea Verrill, 1884 (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). I. Summary and evaluation of the superfamily.

1984, Vol. 97, pp. 86-89. Fred G. Thompson and Kurt Auffenberg. *Hypselostoma latispira*, a new pupillid land snail from the Philippine Islands.

1984, Vol. 97, pp. 179-185. H. Lee Fairbanks. A new species of *Oreohelix* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Oreohelicidae) from the Seven Devils Mountains, Idaho.

1984, Vol. 97, pp. 245-250. Barry Roth and Carl C. Christensen. A new *Gastrocopta* (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Pupillidae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico.

1984, Vol. 97, pp. 420-424. Richard S. Houbrick. A new "*Metula*" species from the Indo-West Pacific (Prosobranchia: Buccinidae).

Contributions in Science, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, California
Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

1978, No. 299, 24 pp., 29 figs. Takeo Susuki and Carol J. Stadum. A Neogene section, northeastern San Clemente Island, California.

1979, No. 304, 8 pp., 6 figs. Louella R. Saul. A hollow spined *Anapachydiscus peninsularis* with possible Mosasaur bite impressions.

1982, No. 342, 20 pp., 56 figs. James H. McLean and Hector Andrade V. Large Archibenthal gastropods of Central Chile: collections from an expedition of the R/V Anton Bruun and the Chilean shrimp fishery.

1984, No. 350, 76 pp., 19 figs. Richard L. Squires. Megapaleontology of the Eocene Llajas Formation, Simi Valley, California.

1984, No. 351, 42 pp., 180 figs. Ellen J. Moore. Molluscan paleontology and biostratigraphy of the Lower Miocene upper part of the Lincoln Creek Formation in southwestern Washington.

It is our intention with each volume of *Malacological Review* to add to the list of serial publications covered. With the current issue, we are listing all malacological articles that have appeared in *American Museum Novitates* and *Palaeontographica Americana.*

American Museum Novitates
New York, New York, U.S.A.

1921, No. 28, 15 pp. Marjorie O'Connell. New species of ammonite opercula from the Mesozoic rocks of Cuba.
1930, No. 437, 4 pp. Chi Ping. Two new Cretaceous freshwater gastropods from Mongolia.
1931, No. 512, 11 pp. Curt Teichert. On the systematic position of the genus *Discosorus* Hall and related genera.
1934, No. 705, 16 pp. J. Bequaert and W.J. Clench. Studies of African land and freshwater mollusks. 3. West African Achatinae related to *Achatina balteata* Reeve.
1934, No. 746, 18 pp. H.N. Coryell and Eleanor S. Salmon. A molluscan faunule from the Pierre Formation in eastern Montana.
1934, No. 763, 26 pp. Ilse Rensch. Studies on *Papuina* and *Dendrotrochus*, pulmonate mollusks from the Solomon Islands.
1935, No. 764, 15 pp. Carlotta Joaquina Maury. New genera and new species of fossil terrestrial Mollusca from Brazil.
1937, No. 964, 13 pp. H.E. Vokes. Eocene Mollusca from the Subathu group (Lutetian), Simla Hills State, India.
1938, No. 988, 28 pp. H.E. Vokes. Upper Miocene Mollusca from Springvale, Trinidad, British West Indies.
1941, No. 1129, 21 pp. William J. Clench. The land Mollusca of the Solomon Islands (Succineidae, Bulimulidae, and Partulidae).
1941, No. 1145, 13 pp. H.E. Vokes. Contributions to the paleontology of the Lebanon Mountains, Republic of Lebanon. Part I. A Cenomanian pelecypod fauna from Hajula.
1942, No. 1182, 24 pp. Otto Haas. Some Upper Cretaceous ammonites from Angola.
1942, No. 1183, 8 pp. H.E. Vokes. Contributions to the paleontology of the Lebanon Mountains, Republic of Lebanon. Part II. Notes on *"Cardium" biseriatum* Conrad.
1943, No. 1222, 19 pp. Otto Haas. Some abnormally coiled ammonites from the Upper Cretaceous of Angola.
1943, No. 1223, 3 pp. Otto Haas. An Upper Albian ammonite from Mount Taylor Country [sic], New Mexico.
1945, No. 1286, 4 pp. Otto Haas. A recently acquired Albian ammonite from Angola.
1946, No. 1307, 9 pp. Otto Haas. Annotated faunal list of the Glen Dean Formation of Crane, Indiana.
1946, No. 1314, 8 pp. Henry Dodge. Notes on *Strombus dentatus* and the *Strombus urceus* complex.
1947, No. 1366, 4 pp. William Marcus Ingram. Additions to the knowledge of the Cypraeidae based on the collections of the American Museum of Natural History.
1948, No. 1374, 4 pp. William J. Clench and Ruth D. Turner. A new *Thais* from Angola and notes on *Thais haemastoma* Linne.
1951, No. 1481, 5 pp. Teng-Chien Yen. Some Lower Cretaceous pelecypods from Pryor, Montana.
1951, No. 1490, 21 pp. Otto Haas. Supplementary notes on the ammonoid genus *Dunveganoceras*.
1952, No. 1560, 3 pp. H.E. Vokes. Notes on the pelecypod genus *Platopsis* Whitfield.
1952, No. 1561, 17 pp. Otto Haas. Some Albian desmoceratid and lytoceratid ammonoidea from Angola.
1955, No. 1713, 15 pp. L.J. Chubb. A revision of Whitfield's type specimens of the rudist mollusks from the Cretaceous of Jamaica, British West Indies.
1956, No. 1761, 17 pp. Henry E. Crampton. New species of land snails of the genus *Partula* from Raiatea, Society Islands.
1956, No. 1787, 7 pp. William K. Emerson. A new scaphopod mollusk, *Dentalium (Tesseracme) hancocki*, from the eastern Pacific.
1956, No. 1794, 3 pp. William J. Clench. A new *Cerion* from Bimini, Bahamas (Mollusca).
1956, No. 1796, 21 pp. Eveline and Ernst Marcus. On two sacoglossan slugs from Brazil.
1956, No. 1799, 13 pp. Norman D. Newell. Primitive desmodont pelecypods of the Australian Permian.
1956, No. 1806, 48 pp. Ernst Mayr and Carmela Berritto Rosen. Geographic variation and hybridization in populations of Bahama snails (*Cerion*).
1957, No. 1825, 57 pp. William K. Emerson and Elton L. Puffer. Recent mollusks of the 1940 "E.W. Scripps" cruise to the Gulf of California.
1957, No. 1857, 16 pp. Norman D. Newell. Notes on certain primitive heterodont pelecypods.
1957, No. 1859, 9 pp. Leo George Hertlein and William K. Emerson. Additional notes on the invertebrate fauna of Clipperton Island.

1957, No. 1863, 6 pp. William J. Clench. New land Mollusca from the Admiralty and Bismarck islands.
1958, No. 1878, 6 pp. Norman D. Newell. A note on Permian crassatellid pelecypods.
1958, No. 1899, 14 pp. Morris K. Jacobson. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico 3. The terrestrial mollusks.
1958, No. 1906, 82 pp. Ernst Marcus. On western Atlantic opisthobranchiate gastropods.
1958, No. 1909, 11 pp. William K. Emerson and Warren O. Addicott. Pleistocene invertebrates from Punta Baja, Baja California, Mexico.
1959, No. 1925, 33 pp. Warren O. Addicott and William K. Emerson. Late Pleistocene invertebrates from Punta Cabras, Baja California, Mexico.
1959, No. 1940, 15 pp. Leo G. Hertlein and William K. Emerson. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico 5. Pliocene and Pleistocene megafossils from the Tres Marias Islands.
1959, No. 1974, 8 pp. William K. Emerson. the Gastropod genus *Pterorytis*.
1960, No. 1995, 6 pp. William K. Emerson. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico 11. Pleistocene invertebrates from Ceralvo Island.
1960, No. 2002, 7 pp. William K. Emerson. Pleistocene invertebrates from near Punta San Jose, Baja California, Mexico.
1960, No. 2004, 8 pp. William K. Emerson and Leo George Hertlein. Pliocene and Pleistocene invertebrates from Punta Rosalia, Baja California, Mexico.
1960, No. 2005, 62 pp. Otto Haas. Lower Cretaceous ammonites from Colombia, South America.
1960, No. 2009, 15 pp. William K. Emerson. Remarks on some eastern Pacific muricid gastropods.
1960, No. 2013, 9 pp. William K. Emerson. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico. 12. Shell middens of San Jose Island.
1962, No. 2108, 8 pp. William K. Emerson and Anthony D'Attilio. Remarks on *Triton ranzanii* Bianconi (Mollusca, Gastropoda).
1962, No. 2112, 44 pp. William K. Emerson and William E. Old, Jr. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico 16. The Recent mollusks: Gastropoda, Conidae.
1962, No. 2121, 4 pp. Norman D. Newell and Kenneth W. Ciriacks. A new bivalve from the Permian of the western United States.
1963, No. 2136, 32 pp. William K. Emerson and William E. Old, Jr. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico 17. The Recent mollusks: Gastropoda, Cypraeacea.
1963, No. 2137, 13 pp. William K. Emerson and William E. Old, Jr. A new subgenus and species of *Cymatium* (Mollusca, Gastropoda).
1963, No. 2149, 9 pp. William K. Emerson and Anthony D'Attilio. A new species of *Latiaxis* from the western Atlantic (Mollusca, Gastropoda).
1963, No. 2151, 19 pp. Otto Haas. *Paracanthoceras wyomingense* (Reagan) from the western interior of the United States and from Alberta (Ammonoidea).
1963, No. 2153, 38 pp. William K. Emerson and Anthony D'Attilio. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico 19. The Recent mollusks: Gastropoda, Strombacea, Tonnacea, and Cymatiacea.
1964, No. 2165, 16 pp. Roger L. Batten. Some Permian gastropods from eastern Arizona.
1964, No. 2202, 23 pp. William K. Emerson. Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History expedition to western Mexico 20. The Recent mollusks: Gastropoda: Harpidae, Vasidae, and Volutidae.
1965, No. 2206, 25 pp. Norman D. Newell. Classification of the Bivalvia.
1965, No. 2215, 11 pp. Kenneth J. Boss. A new mollusk (Bivalvia, Erycinidae) commensal on the stomatopod crustacean *Lysiosquilla*.
1965, No. 2218, 12 pp. William K. Emerson. The eastern Pacific species of *Niso* (Mollusca: Gastropoda).
1966, No. 2242, 7 pp. Harold B. Rollins. Morphological observations on the bellerophont *Ptomatis patulus* (Hall) (Gastropoda, Bellerophontacea).
1966, No. 2263, 13 pp. Stephen Jay Gould. Notes on shell morphology and classification of the Siliquariidae (Gastropoda). The protoconch and slit of *Siliquaria squamata* (Blainville).
1968, No. 2328, 52 pp. Donald W. Boyd and Norman D. Newell. Hinge grades in the evolution of crassatellacean bivalves as revealed by Permian genera.
1969, No. 2368, 33 pp. Eveline Marcus and Ernst Marcus. Opisthobranchian and lamellarian gastropods collected by the "Vema".
1970, No. 2414, 29 pp. James Nybakken. Radular anatomy and systematics of the West American Conidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda).
1972, No. 2501, 34 pp. Roger L. Batten. The ultrastructure of five common Pennsylvanian pleurotomarian gastropod species of the eastern United States.
1974, No. 2533, 19 pp. Bruce Runnegar and Norman D. Newell. *Edmondia* and the Edmondiacea shallow burrowing Paleozoic pelecypods.

1975, No. 2567, 29 pp. Roger L. Batten. The Scissurellidae – are they neotenously derived fissurellids? (Archaeogastropoda).
1975, No. 2579, 35 pp. Harold B. Rollins. Gastropods from the Lower Mississippian Wassonville limestone in southeastern Iowa.
1979, No. 2685, 26 pp. Roger L. Batten. Gastropods from Perak, Malaysia part 2. The trochids, patellids, and neritids.
1979, No. 2686, 22 pp. Donald W. Boyd and Norman D. Newell. Permian pelecypods from Tunisia.
1984, No. 2776, 13 pp. Roger L. Batten. Shell structure of the Galapagos rift limpet *Neomphalus fretterae* McLean, 1981, with notes on muscle scars and insertions.

Palaeontographica Americana
Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.

1917, Vol. 1, pp. 1-104. Pearl G. Sheldon. Atlantic Slope arcas.
1920, Vol. 1, pp. 105-118. Gilbert D. Harris. The genera *Lutetia* and *Alveinus* especially as developed in America.
1922, Vol. 1, pp. 119-162. G.D. Harris and Floyd Hodson. The rudistids of Jamaica.
1922, Vol. 1, pp. 162-206. Carlotta J. Maury. The Recent arcas of the Panamic province.
1929, Vol. 1, pp. 207-519. Katherine Van Winkle Palmer. The Veneridae of Eastern America, Cenozoic and Recent.
1937, Vol. 2, pp. 23-145. Gilbert D. Harris. Turrid illustrations, mainly Claibornian.
1938, Vol. 2, pp. 146-163. Katherine Van Winkle Palmer. Neocene Spondyli from the southern United States and tropical America.
1938, Vol. 2, pp. 164-247. Rousseau H. Flower. Devonian brevicones of New York and adjacent areas.
1938, Vol. 2, pp. 248-561. Rousseau H. Flower. Study of the Pseudorthoceratidae.
1940, Vol. 2, pp. 561-571. Burnett Smith. Notes on the giant fasciolarias.
1941, Vol. 3, pp. 1-56. Rousseau H. Flower. Notes on structure and phylogeny of eurysiphonate cephalopods.
1943, Vol. 3, pp. 91-98. Burnett Smith. Two abnormal *Busycon* shells.
1944, Vol. 3, pp. 165-172. Burnett Smith. Two spine rows in a Florida *Busycon contrarium*.
1944, Vol. 3, pp. 225-272. Burnett Smith. Observations on gastropod protoconchs pts. I and II.
1946, Vol. 3, pp. 287-304. Burnett Smith. Observations on gastropod protoconchs III. Some protoconchs in *Busycon, Fusinus, Heilprinia, Hesperisternia* and *Urosalpinx*.
1948, Vol. 3, pp. 305-320. Burnett Smith. Two marine Quaternary locations.
1950, Vol. 3, pp. 361-396. Rousseau H. Flower. *Stereoceras* and the Brevicoceratidae.
1953, Vol. 3, pp. 397-508. P. Verastegui. The pelecypod genus *Venericardia* in the Paleocene and Eocene of western North America.
1956, Vol. 4, pp. 1-31. L.J. Chubb. Some rarer rudists from Jamaica.
1956, Vol. 4, pp. 32-50. L.J. Chubb. *Thyrostylon*, a new rudist genus from the Upper Cretaceous of Guatemala, the Antilles, and Persia, with a discussion of the functions of rudist ossicles and pillars.
1958, Vol. 4, pp. 39-118. Solomon C. Hollister. A review of the genus *Busycon* and its allies.
1962, Vol. 4, pp. 157-205. John Pojeta, Jr. The pelecypod genus *Byssonychia* as it occurs in the Cincinnatian at Cincinnati, Ohio.
1964, Vol. 4, pp. 354-495. Angelo Heilprin. Exploration on the west coast of Florida (reprint).
1965, Vol. 5, pp. 1-62. S.O. Bird. Upper Tertiary Arcacea of the mid-Atlantic coastal plain.
1965, Vol. 5, pp. 63-127. Egbert G. Driscoll. Dimyarian pelecypods of the Mississippian Marshall sandstone of Michigan.
1966, Vol. 5, pp. 128-241. John Pojeta, Jr. North American Ambonychiliidae (Pelecypoda).
1968, Vol. 6, pp. 51-85. William G. Heaslip. Cenozoic evolution of the alticostate venericards in Gulf and East coastal North America.
1970, Vol. 7, pp. 1-14. Peter Jung. *Torreites sanchezi* (Douville) from Jamaica.
1970, Vol. 7, pp. 14-24. Axel A. Olsson. The cancellariid radula and its interpretation.
1971, Vol. 7, pp. 157-257. L.J. Chubb. Rudists of Jamaica.
1974, Vol. 8, pp. 1-72. Peter Jung. A revision of the family Seraphsidae (Gastropoda: Strombacea).
1976, Vol. 8, pp. 214-331. Sara Bretsky. Evolution and classification of Cenozoic North American and European Lucinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia).
1980, Vol. 9, pp. 1-93. R.L. Hall and G.E.G. Westermann. Lower Bajocian (Jurassic) cephalopod faunas from western Canada, and proposed assemblage zones for the Lower Bajocian of North America.

Malacological Review, 1985, 18: 207-208

MALACOLOGICAL NEWSLETTERS

During the past two years, *Malacological Review* has received the malacological society newsletters listed below. Due to lack of space, the contents of these newsletters is not presented below, but will be given in Vol. 19.

A.M.U., Inc. Newsletter
c/o Paula M. Mikkelsen
Harbor Branch Foundation, Inc.
R.R. 1, Box 196
Ft. Pierce, Florida 33450
U.S.A.

Arion
Bulletin de Contact de la Société Belge de Malacologie
Av. Mozart, 52
B-1190 Bruxelles
Belgium

Australian Shell News
Newsletter of the Malacological Society of Australia
c/o Museum of Victoria
285 Russell Street
Melbourne, Victoria 3000
Australia

Donax Panamensis
Sociedad Panameña de Malacología
Apartado 6-593
El Dorado
Rep. de Panamá

Informativo S.B.M.
Sociedade Brasileira de Malacologia
c/o Departamento de Zoologia
Instituto de Biociencias U.S.P.
C.P. 20.520
CEP 01000 São Paulo, SP
Brazil

Levantina
A Malacological Newsletter
Published by the Israel Malacological Society and
the Municipal Malacological Museum, Nahariya
P. O. Box 6012
31060 Haifa
Israel

Mitteilungen der Zoologischen Gesellschaft Braunau
Fischer-Gasse 4
A-5280 Braunau am Inn
Austria

Notiziario S.I.M.
Pubblicazione mensile edita dalla
Società Italiana di Malacologia
c/o Acquario Civico
viale Gadio 2
20121 Milano
Italy

PUBLICATIONS*

* * * * *

Books

BOYLE, P.R. (Ed.) 1983. *Cephalopod life cycles. Volume I. Species accounts.* Academic Press, New York. 475 pp.

CVANCARA, Alan M. 1983. *Aquatic mollusks of North Dakota.* Report of Investigation No. 78, North Dakota Geological Survey. i-v, 1-141 pp. US$5.00.

HOCHACHKA, Peter W. (Ed.) 1983. *The Mollusca. Vol. 1. Metabolic biochemistry and molecular biomechanics.* Academic Press, New York, London, Paris, San Diego, San Francisco, São Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto. i-xviii, 1-510 pp.

HOCHACHKA, Peter W. (Ed.) 1983. *The Mollusca. Vol. 2. Environmental biochemistry and physiology.* Academic Press, New York, London, Paris, San Diego, San Francisco, São Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto. i-xvii, 1-362.

KUSSAKIN, Oleg G. (Ed.) 1982. *Marine biogeography. Object, methods and principles of zonation.* Academy of Science, U.S.S.R., Moscow. 1-311 pp.

LEVER, J. & BOER, H.H. (Eds.) 1983. *Molluscan neuroendocrinology.* North-Holland, Amsterdam/New York. 268 pp. US$32.00.

RHOADS, Donald C. & LUTZ, Richard A. (Eds.) 1980. *Skeletal growth of aquatic organisms.* Biological records of environmental change. Plenum Press, New York and London.

ROTH, Alex. 1984. *Molluscan melange. How to prepare your molluscs – for eating!* Aljemasu Enterprises, P.O. Box 7867, Tamuning, Guam 96911. i-iv, 1-148 pp.

RUSSELL-HUNTER, W.D. (Ed.) 1983. *The Mollusca. Vol. 6. Ecology.* Academic Press, New York, London, Paris, San Diego, San Francisco, São Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto. i-xx, 1-695 pp.

SALEUDDIN, A.S.M. & WILBUR, Karl M. (Ed.) 1983. *The Mollusca. Vol. 4. Physiology, Part 1.* Academic Press, New York, London, Paris, San Diego, San Francisco, São Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto. i-xx, 1-523 pp.

SALEUDDIN, A.S.M. & WILBUR, Karl M. (Ed.) 1983. *The Mollusca. Vol. 5. Physiology, Part 2.* Academic Press, New York, London, Paris, San Diego, San Francisco, São Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto. i-xx, 1-500 pp.

TOMPA, A.S., VERDONK, N.H. & BIGGELAAR, J.A.M. van den. (Eds.) 1984. *The Mollusca. Vol. 7. Reproduction.* Academic Press, New York, London, Paris, San Diego, San Francisco, São Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto.

VERDONK, N.H., BIGGELAAR, J.A.M. van den & TOMPA, A.S. (Eds.) 1983. *The Mollusca. Vol. 3. Development.* Academic Press, New York, London, Paris, San Diego, San Francisco, São Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto, i-xx, 1-352 pp.

Archaeology and Anthropology

FISCHER, P.-H. 1983. Les connaissances malacologiques des anciens Romains. Published by the author, 55, Prince Albert Street, Mosman, N.S.W., Australia. pp. 1-14.

PARMALEE, Paul W., KLIPPEL, Walter E. & BOGAN, Arthur E. 1982. Aboriginal and modern freshwater mussel assemblages (Pelecypoda: Unionidae) from the Chickamauga Reservoir, Tennessee. *Brimleyana,* (8): 75-90.

RELINI, G. 1984. The role of cephalopods in the inshore trawl fishing of the Ligurian Sea. *Oebalia,* n.s., 10: 37-58.

TAYLOR, Ralph W. 1982. Mollusk shells associated with evidence of habitation by prehistoric Native Americans in a Hardin County, Kentucky cave. *Trans. Ky. Acad. Sci.,* 43(3-4): 155-157.

ZINN, Donald J. 1984. Shells in classical art and New England history. *Maritimes,* 28(3): 1-3.

Behavior

ABDEL-REHIM, A.H. 1983. The effects of temperature and humidity on the nocturnal activity of different shell colour morphs of the land snail *Arianta arbustorum. Biol. J. Linn. Soc.,* 20(4): 385-395.

AMBROSE, Richard F. & NELSON, Bobette V. 1983. Predation by *Octopus vulgaris* in the Mediterranean. *Mar. Ecol.,* 4(3): 251-261.

AVELAR, Wagner E. Paiva & NARCHI, Walter. 1983. Behavioral aspects of *Brachidontes darwinianus darwinianus* (Orbigny, 1846) and *Brachidontes solisianus* (Orbigny, 1846) (Bivalvia, Mytilidae) in response to a salinity gradient. *Iheringia,* 63: 125-132.

BOGGS, Christofer H., RICE, James A., KITCHELL, Jennifer A. & KITCHELL, James A. 1984. Predation at a snail's pace: what's time to a gastropod? *Oecologia,* 62(1): 13-17.

BOVBJERG, Richard V. 1984. Habitat selection in two sublittoral snails, genus *Nerita. Bull. mar. Sci.,* 34(2): 185-196.

CATTERALL, C.P. & POINER, I.R. 1983. Age- and sex-dependent patterns of aggregation in the tropical gastropod *Strombus luhuanus. Mar. Biol.,* 77(2): 171-182.

---

*Publications listed here do not include articles published in malacological journals (see pp. 127-176) or articles in current biological and paleontological serial publications listed on pp. 203-206.

CHELAZZI, Guido, FOCARDI, Stefano, DENEUBOURG, Jean Louis & INNOCENTI, Riccardo. 1983. Competition for the home and aggressive behaviour in the chiton *Acanthopleura gemmata* (Blainville) (Mollusca: Polyplacophora). *Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol.*, 14(1): 15-20.

COOK, L.M. & JAFFAR, W.N. 1984. Spire index and preferred surface orientation in some land snails. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, 21(3): 307-313.

CORR, Michele, COVICH, Alan & YOSHINO, Timothy P. 1984. Vertical movement and time allocation of a freshwater pulmonate snail. *Hydrobiologia*, 112(1): 69-72.

CROW, T. & OFFENBACH, Nancy. 1983. Modification of the initiation of locomotion in *Hermissenda crassicornis*: behavioral analysis. *Brain Res.*, 271(2): 301-310.

DOERING, Peter H. & PHILLIPS, David W. 1983. Maintenance of the shore-level size gradient in the marine snail *Tegula funebralis* (A. Adams): importance of behavioral responses to light and sea star predators. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 67(2): 159-173.

DUNKIN, S. de B. & HUGHES, R.N. 1984. Behavioural components of prey-selection by dog whelks, *Nucella lapillus* (L.), feeding on barnacles, *Semibalanus balanoides* (L.), in the laboratory. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 79(1): 91-103.

FLORES, Efren Ed. C. 1983. Laboratory observations on the visual attack of the squid, *Todarodes pacificus*. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 205-212.

FLORES, Efren Ed. C. 1983. Visual discrimination testing in the squid *Todarodes pacificus*: experimental evidence for lack of color vision. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 213-227.

GOODFRIEND, Glenn A. 1983. Anemotaxis and its relation to migration in the land snail *Cepaea nemoralis*. *Am. midl. Nat.*, 109(2): 414-415.

HARRY, Harold W. 1983. Notes on the flesh-eating land snail, *Euglandina rosea* in Texas, and its feeding habits. *Tex. Conchol.*, 20(1): 23-27.

HAYNES, Alison & TAYLOR, B.J.R. 1984. Food finding and food preference in *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (E.A. Smith) (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, 100(4): 479-491.

HIRANO, Y. & INABA, A. 1980. *Siphonaria* (pulmonate limpet) survey of Japan. I. Observations on the behavior of *Siphonaria japonica* during breeding season. *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.*, 25(5/6): 323-334.

HUGHES, R.N. & DUNKIN, S. de B. 1984. Behavioural components of prey selection by dogwhelks, *Nucella lapillus* (L.), feeding on mussels, *Mytilus edulis* L., in the laboratory. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 77(1): 45-68.

JUBB, C.A., HUGHES, R.N. & APRHEINALLT, T. 1983. Behavioural mechanisms of size-selection by crabs, *Carcinus maenas* (L.) feeding on mussels, *Mytilus edulis* L. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 66(1): 81-87.

KAPLAN, Saul W. 1984. The association between the sea anemone *Metridium senile* (L.) and the mussel *Mytilus edulis* (L.) reduces predation by the starfish *Asterias forbesii* (Desor). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 79(2): 155-157.

LEONARD, Janet L. & LUKOWIAK, Ken. 1984. An ethogram of the sea slug, *Navanax inermis* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia). *Z. Tierpsychol.*, 65(4): 327-345.

LONGLEY, Alison J. & LONGLEY, Roger D. 1984. Mating in the gastropod mollusk *Aeolidia papillosa*: behavior and anatomy. *Can. J. Zool.*, 62(1): 8-14.

McCLINTOCK, James B. 1983. Escape response of *Argopecten irradians* (Mollusca: Bivalvia) to *Luidia clathrata* and *Echinaster* sp. (Echinodermata: Asteroidea). *Fla. Sci.*, 46(2): 95-100.

MORGAN, Elfred & LAST, Victor. 1982. The behaviour of *Bulinus africanus*: a circadian profile. *Anim. Behav.*, 30(2): 557-567.

MOYNIHAN, Martin & RODANICHE, Arcadio F. 1982. The behavior and natural history of the Caribbean reef squid *Sepioteuthis sepioidea*, with a consideration of social, signal, and defensive patterns for difficult and dangerous environments. *Adv. Ethol.*, 25: 1-150, 42 figs., 9 tables.

MURATA, M. 1983. On the distribution and the behavior under fishing lamps of young Japanese common squid, *Todarodes pacificus* Steenstrup, in the offshore waters of northern Japan during Spring and early Summer. *Bull. Hokkaido reg. fish. res. Lab. fish. Agen.*, 48: 37-52.

NIXON, Marion & BOYLE, Peter. 1982. Hole-drilling in crustaceans by *Eledone cirrhosa* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda). *J. Zool.*, Lond., 196(4): 439-444.

PETERSON, Charles H., AMBROSE, William G., Jr. & HUNT, John H. 1982. A field test of the swimming response of the bay scallop (*Argopecten irradians*) to changing biological factors. *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 33(4): 939-944.

RAUT, S.K. & GHOSE, K.C. 1983. Food preference and feeding behaviour of two pestiferous snails, *Achatina fulica* Bowdich and *Macrochlamys indica* Godwin-Austen. *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, 80(3-4): 421-440.

SCHRÖDER, Frank. 1984. *Trochoidea (Xerocrassa) caroli* (Dohrn & Heynemann 1862) and its races on the Pityusic Islands (Baleares) Spain – Gastropoda: Helicidae. *In:* Kuhbier, H., Alcover, J.A. & D'Arellano Tur, C. Guerau (Eds.), *Biogeography and ecology of the Pityusic Islands*. Dr. W. Junk, The Hague. 704 pp.

SUSSWEIN, A.J., GEV, S., ACHITUV, Y. & MARKOVICH, S. 1984. Behavioral patterns of *Aplysia fasciata* along the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *Behav. neural Biol.*, 41(1): 7-22.

SUSSWEIN, Abraham J., WEISS, Klaudiusz R. & KUPFERMANN, Irving. 1984. Internal stimuli enhance feeding behavior in the mollusc *Aplysia*. *Behav. neural Biol.*, 41(1): 90-95.

TAKEKAWA, Jean E. & BEISSINGER, Steven R. 1983. First evidence of snail kites feeding on the introduced snail, *Pomacea bridgesi*, in Florida. *Fla. field Nat.*, 11(4): 107-108.

THOMAS, J.D., OFOSU-BARKO, J. & PATIENCE, R.L. 1983. Behavioural responses to carboxylic and amino acids by *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say), the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sambon), and other freshwater molluscs. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 75C(1): 57-76.

VAHL, Ola. 1983. Mucus drifting in the limpet *Helcion* (= *Patina*) *pellucidus* (Prosobranchia, Patellidae). *Sarsia*, 68(3): 209-211.

WATANABE, James M. 1983. Anti-predator defenses of three kelp forest gastropods: contrasting adaptations of closely-related prey species. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 71(3): 257-270.

Cytology, Histology and Morphology

AABEL, Jens Peiter. 1983. Morphology and function in postmetamorphal *Abra alba* (Bivalvia: Tellinacea). *Sarsia*, 68(3): 213-219.

ALZURIA, Manuel. 1984. Nota sobre la fracción mineral en *Dentalium mutabile inaequicostatum* (Dautzenberg, 1891) (Mollusca, Scaphopoda). *Publ. Dept. Zool. Barcelona*, 10: 23-25.

ARIMOTO, R. & FENG, S.Y. 1983. Histological studies on mussels from dredge spoil dumpsites. *Estuarine, coastal shelf Sci.*, 17(5): 535-546.

BAILEY, R.C., ANTHONY, E.H. & MACKIE, G.L. 1983. Environmental and taxonomic variation in fingernail clam (Bivalvia: Pisidiidae) shell morphology. *Can. J. Zool.*, 61(12): 2781-2788.

BANDEL, Klaus, ALMOGI-LABIN, Ahuva, HEMLEBEN, Christoph & DEUSER, Werner G. 1984. The conch of *Limarina* and *Peraclis* (Pteropoda) and a model for the evolution of planktonic gastropods. *Neues Jahrb. Geol. Palaeontol.*, 168(1): 87-107.

BATTEN, Roger L. 1984. Shell structure of the Galapagos rift limpet *Neomphalus fretterae* McLean, 1981, with notes on muscle scars and insertions. *Am. Mus. Novit.*, 2776: 1-13, 18 figs.

BAXTER, J.M. & JONES, A.M. 1984. The valve morphology of *Callochiton achatinus* (Mollusca: Polyplacophora: Ischnochitonidae). *J. Zool.*, Lond., 202(4): 549-560.

BERTSCH, Hans. 1984. Tongues of slugs: functional morphology of nudibranch radulae. *Environ. Southwest*, (506): 8-13.

BOULDING, Elizabeth Grace. 1984. Crab-resistant features of shells of burrowing bivalves: decreasing vulnerability by increasing handling time. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 76(3): 201-223.

BUDELMANN, B.U. & YOUNG, J.Z. 1984. The statocyst-oculomotor system of *Octopus vulgaris*: extraocular eye muscles, eye muscle nerves, statocyst nerves and the oculomotor centre in the central nervous system. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, biol. Sci., 306(1127): 159-189.

CHIA, F.-S. & KOSS, R. 1984. Fine structure of the cephalic sense organ in the larva of the nudibranch *Rostanga pulchra* (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia, Nudibranchia). *Zoomorphology*, 104(3): 131-139.

COOK, Anthony & SHIRBHATE, Rajshree. 1983. The mucus producing glands and the distribution of the cilia of the pulmonate slug *Limax pseudoflavus*. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 201(1): 97-116.

CROTHERS, J.H. 1984. Some observations on shell shape variation in Pacific *Nucella*. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, 21(3): 259-281.

CUIF, J.-P., DAUPHIN, Y., DENIS, A., GASPARD, D. & KELLER, J.-P. 1983. Étude des caractéristiques de la phase minérale dans les structures prismatiques du test quelques Mollusques. *Bull. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, 4th ser., 5(3): 679-717.

CURREY, J.D. & BREAR, K. 1984. Fatigue fracture of mother-of-pearl and its significance for predatory techniques. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 204(4): 541-548.

DAUPHIN, Yannicke. 1984. Microstructures des Cephalopodes. IV. Le "rostre" de *Belosepia* (Dibranchiata). *Palaontol. Z.*, 58(1-2): 99-117.

DAVIS, George M., MAZURKIEWICZ, Michael & MANDRACCHIA, Michael. 1982. *Spurwinkia*: morphology, systematics, and ecology of a new genus of North American marshland Hydrobiidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 134: 143-177.

DELL'ANGELO, Bruno & PALAZZI, Stefano. 1983. Una interessante anomalia strutturale in *Callochiton achatinus* (Brown, 1823) (Mollusca: Polyplacophora). [In Italian, with English abstract.] *Quad. Mus. Storia nat. Livorno*, 4: 75-76.

DE WILDE, Johan J.A. 1984. The anatomy of an *Atopos*-species from Papua New Guinea with a discussion on its systematic position (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Rathouisiidae). *Indo-Malayan Zool.*, 1: 113-126.

EKARATNE, S.U.K. & CRISP, D.J. 1983. A geometric analysis of growth in gastropod shells, with particular reference to turbinate forms. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 63(4): 777-797.

EKARATNE, S.U.K. & CRISP, D.J. 1984. Seasonal growth studies of intertidal gastropods from shell micro-growth band measurements, including a comparison with alternative methods. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 64(1): 183-210.

FEDOROV, V.G. 1985. Variation in shells of two species of the genus *Lymnaea* (Gastropoda, Lymnaeidae). [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 64(1): 135-137.

FRANCHINI, Antonella, FANTIN, Anna Maria Bolognani & CASELLI, Paolo. 1983. Fine structure of the accessory boring organ of starved and satiated specimens of *Ocinebrina edwardsi* (Payr.). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 72(1): 59-66.

FURBISH, Dean Russel & FURBISH, William James. 1984. Structure, crystallography, and morphogenesis of the cryptic shell of the terrestrial slug *Limax maximus* (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *J. Morphol.*, 180(3): 195-211.

GIBSON, Barbara L. 1984. Cellular and ultrastructural features of the regenerating adult eye in the marine gastropod *Ilyanassa obsoleta*. *J. Morphol.*, 180(2): 145-157.

GIBSON, Barbara L. 1984. Cellular and ultrastructural features of the adult and the embryonic eye in the marine gastropod, *Ilyanassa obsoleta*. *J. Morphol.*, 181(2): 205-220.

GIROD, Alberto. 1981-82. Appunti di morfologia conchigliare, nei molluschi, con particolare riferimento alla famiglia Helicidae. [In Italian, with English summary.] *Quad. Elicicoltura*, (10): 57-64.

GRYGOŃ, Barbara. 1982. Pathological changes in hermaphroditic gonad cells of *Cepaea nemoralis* L. cultured in vitro treated with Alipur and Treflan EC2. *Zool. Pol.*, 29(1-2): 37-46.

HARRY, Harold W. 1984. The animals of some shelled opisthobranch snails of Galveston. *Tex. Conchol.*, 20(3): 68-75.

HEALY, John M. 1983. Ultrastructure of euspermatozoa of cerithiacean gastropods (Prosobranchia: Mesogastropoda). *J. Morphol.*, 178(1): 57-75.

HEALY, John M. 1983. Ultrastructure of euspermiogenesis in the mesogastropod *Stenothyra* sp. (Prosobranchia, Rissoacea, Stenothyridae). *Zool. Scr.*, 12(3): 203-214.

HOWARD, D.R. & MARTIN, G.G. 1984. Fine structure of the eyes of the interstitial gastropod *Fartulum orcutti* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). *Zoomorphology*, 104(4): 197-203.
JOKINEN, Eileen H. 1984. Periostracal morphology of viviparid snail shells. *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.*, 103(3): 312-316.
KANTOR, Yu. I. 1984. Pseudohermaphroditism in *Buccinum undatum* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(8): 1256-1258.
KOHNERT, Renate & STORCH, Volker. 1984. Zur Ultrastruktur der Eupyrenen Spermien und Spermiogenese von *Neritina communis* (Quoy und Gaimard) (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *Zool. Anz.*, 212(1-2): 85-94.
KUZNETZOV, A.P., HAMPSON, J., SANDERS, H. & JENNER, Ch. 1983. On the structure of gill-palp system in *Solemya velum*, character of feeding of the Solemyidae and their status in the system of Protobranchia (Bivalvia). [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(6): 830-839.
LOMBARDO, Ferdinando & SONETTI, Dario. 1984. Asymmetries of the neuronal system innervating the tentacles of a gastropod mollusc (*Planorbis corneus* L.). *Z. mikrosk.-anat. Forsch.*, 98(2): 218-224.
LONGLEY, Alison J. & LONGLEY, Roger D. 1984. Mating in the gastropod mollusk *Aeolidia papillosa*: behavior and anatomy. *Can. J. Zool.*, 62(1): 8-14.
MANSUR, Maria Cristina Dreher & ANFLOR, Lilia Maria. 1981. Diferenças morfológicas entre *Diplodon charruanos* Orbigny, 1835 e *D. pilsbryi* Marshall, 1928 (Bivalvia, Hyriidae). *Iheringia*, 60: 101-116.
MATTACOLA, A.D., MADDOCK, Linda & DENTON, E.J. 1984. Weights and lengths of *Sepia officinalis* trawled by the laboratory's boats, 1978-1983. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 64(3): 735-737.
MATTHEWS, Henry Ramos, MATTHEWS, Helena Cirino & PINHEIRO, Patricia Rodrigues de Carvalho. 1979. Casos anomalos em conchas de moluscos gastropodos no Brasil. *Arq. Cienc. Mar*, 19(1-2): 69-80.
MISCHOR, B. & MÄRKEL, K. 1984. Histology and regeneration of the radula of *Pomacea bridgesi* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). *Zoomorphology*, 104(1): 42-66.
MORENO, F.J., PINERO, J., HIDALGO, J., NAVAS, P., AIJON, J. & LOPEZ-CAMPOS, J.L. 1982. Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on the salivary glands of *Helix aspersa* (Mollusca). *J. Zool.*, Lond., 196(3): 343-354.
MORSE, M. Patricia. 1984. Functional adaptations of the digestive system of the carnivorous mollusk *Pleurobranchaea californica* MacFarland, 1966. *J. Morphol.*, 180(3): 253-269.
MORTON, Brian. 1984. The functional morphology of *Sinonovacula constricta* with a discussion on the taxonomic status of the Novaculininae (Bivalvia). *J. Zool.*, Lond., 202(3): 299-325.
MORTON, Brian. 1984. The biology and functional morphology of *Clavagella australis* (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata). *J. Zool.*, Lond., 202(4): 489-511.
NAKAMURA, Hiroshi. 1982. Chromosome observation method by using marine gastropods. [In Japanese.] *Circ. Kuroshio* (Nanki biol. Soc.), 1: 12-17.
NAKAMURA, Hiroshi. 1983. The chromosomes of *Scutus (Aviscutum) sinensis* (Archaeogastropoda: Fissurellidae). *La Kromosomo*, II, 30-31: 927-930.
NICOL, David. 1983. Shell shape and burrowing habits of marine pelecypods. *Fla. Sci.*, 46(2): 120-125.
PENG, Syou-Chin, SHAO, Kwang-Tsao & CHANG, Kun-Hsiung. 1984. Age and growth of small abalone, *Haliotis diversicolor supertexta* (Lischke), in Hualien, Taiwan. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sin.*, 23(1): 29-38.
PEREIRA, F. 1983. Sobre la cavidad paleal de los Pleurotomariáceos (Moluscos, Prosobranquios). *Publ. Dept. Zool. Barcelona*, 9: 63-72.
REED-MILLER, Charlene. 1983. Scanning electron microscopy of the regenerated shell of the marine archaeogastropod, *Tegula*. *Biol. Bull.*, 165(3): 723-732.
RUPAVATHI, P., RAO, K. Hanumantha & SHYAMASUNDARI, K. 1984. Observations on the mucopolysaccharides in the mantle of *Barbatia obliquata* (Gray) (Arcidae). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, 93(1): 35-41.
SIGNOR, Philip W., III & KAT, Pieter W. 1984. Functional significance of columellar folds in turritelliform gastropods. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(1): 210-216.
SIRE, J.-Y. & BONNET, P. 1984. Croissance et structure de l'opercule calcifié du gastéropode polynésien *Turbo setosus* (Prosobranchia: Turbinidae): détermination de l'âge individuel. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(1): 75-87.
SMITH, Timothy B. 1984. Ultrastructure and function of the proboscis in *Melanella alba* (Gastropoda: Eulimidae). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 64(3): 503-512.
SOLEM, A. 1983. First record of *Amphidromus* from Australia, with anatomical notes on several species (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Camaenidae). *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, 35(4): 153-166.
STEPHENS, P.R. & YOUNG, J.Z. 1982. The statocyst of the squid *Loligo*. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 197(2): 241-266.
STIPPROWEIT, Adelheid. 1984. Untersuchungen zur Neurosekretion im Nervensystem von *Eobania vermiculata* (O.F. MÜLLER) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 225-228.
SUZUKI, Seiichi. 1983. Shell structure and mineralogy of the teleoconch and regenerated shell of *Haliotis discus* (Archaeogastropoda), with special reference to the "blocky structure" in the outer layer. *J. geol. Soc. Jpn.*, 89(8): 433-442.
TAMAMAKI, Nobuaki & KAWAI, Kiyozo. 1983. Ultrastructure of the accessory eye of the giant snail, *Achatina fulica* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Zoomorphology*, 102(3): 205-213.
THIRIOT-QUIÉVREUX, C. 1984. Le caryotype d'*Aulacomya ater regia* (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Mytilidae) des Isles Kerguelen. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(1): 89-91.
VITTURI, R. & CATALANO, E. 1984. Spermatocyte chromosomes in 7 species of the sub-class Prosobranchia (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *Biol. Zentralbl.*, 103(1): 69-76.
VITTURI, R., MAIORCA, A. & CATALANO, E. 1983. The karyology of *Teredo utriculus* (Gmelin) (Mollusca, Pelecypoda). *Biol. Bull.*, 165(2): 450-457.
WÄGELE, Heike. 1984. Kiemen und Hämolymphkreislauf von *Phyllidia politzeri* (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia, Doridacea). *Zoomorphology*, 104(4): 246-251.
WARÉN, Anders. 1983. An anatomical description of *Eulima bilineata* Alder with remarks on and a revision of *Pyramidelloides* Nevill (Mollusca, Prosobranchia, Eulimidae). *Zool. Scr.*, 12(4): 273-294.

Diseases and Disease Transmission

ANDERSON, R.M. & CROMBIE, Jenny. 1984. Experimental studies of age-prevalence curves for *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in populations of *Biomphalaria glabrata*. *Parasitology*, 89(1): 79-104.

BABIKER, Ahmed, AMIN, Mutamad A. & FENWICK, Alan. 1984. The invasion of *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* by *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia and the development of daughter sporocysts. *Hydrobiologia*, 110: 227-233.

BABIKER, Ahmed, FENWICK, Alan & AMIN, Mutamad A. 1984. Location of *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* by *Schistosoma mansoni* in stagnant and running water under field conditions. *Hydrobiologia*, 110: 235-240.

BORAY, J.C., FRASER, G.C., WILLIAMS, J.D. & WILSON, J.M. 1985. The occurrence of the snail *Lymnaea columella* on grazing areas in New South Wales and studies on its susceptibility to *Fasciola hepatica*. *Aust. vet. J.*, 62(1): 4-6.

BROWN, D.S., FISON, T., SOUTHGATE, V.R. & WRIGHT, C.A. 1984. Aquatic snails of the Jonglei region, southern Sudan, and transmission of trematode parasites. *Hydrobiologia*, 110: 247-271.

CHO, Hae-Chang, CHUNG, Pyung-Rim & LEE, Keun-Tae. 1983. Distribution of medically important freshwater snails and larval trematodes from *Parafossarulus manchouricus* and *Semisulcospira libertina* around the Jinyang Lake in Kyongsang-Nam-do, Korea. *Korean J. Parasitol.*, 21(2): 193-204.

CORDERO, M., MANGA, Y., MORRONDO, P., REGUERA, A. & CASTAÑON, L. 1981. New data on epidemiology and life cycles of protostrongyline in Spain. [Abstract.] *World Assoc. Adv. vet. Parasitol., 9th int. Conf., Budapest*, p. 126.

COUTINHO, F.A. Bezerra & THOMAS, J.D. 1983. On the regulation of schistosomiasis by the effects of the parasite on the snail host. *Rev. Bras. Biol.*, 43(3): 283-290.

DAVEY, J.T. 1983. The digenetic parasites of *Littorina neritoides* (L.) in relation to microhabitat on the Plymouth breakwater. *Can. J. Zool.*, 61(5): 1058-1061.

ELSTON, R.A. & PEACOCK, M.G. 1984. A rickettsiales-like infection in the Pacific razor clam, *Siliqua patula*. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 44(1): 84-96.

FAMILIAR Gonzalez, R. 1984. A study of the seasonal frequency of digenetic trematode cercariae in gastropod mollusks in the Lerma marshes, Mexico. [Abstract.] *Helminthol. Abstr.*, ser. A, 53(7): 282.

FRANDSEN, Flemming (Ed.) 1983. *Danish bilharziasis laboratory, biennial report, 1981-82*. Danish Bilharziasis Laboratory, Charlottenlund, Denmark. pp. i-iii, 1-104.

GARLAND, C.D., NASH, G.V., SUMNER, C.E. & McMEEKIN, T.A. 1983. Bacterial pathogens of oyster larvae (*Crassostrea gigas*) in a Tasmanian hatchery. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 34(3): 483-487.

HANLON, Roger T., FORSYTHE, John W., COOPER, Kay M., DINUZZO, Anthony R., FOLSE, Dean S. & KELLY, Michael T. 1984. Fatal penetrating ulcers in laboratory-reared octopuses. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 44(1): 67-83.

HOCHBERG, F.G. 1983. The parasites of cephalopods: a review. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 108-145.

ISMAIL, Naim S. & ABDEL-HAFEZ, Sami K. 1983. Larval stages of digenetic trematodes of *Melanopsis praemorsa* (L. 1758, Buccinum) (Thiaridae) snails from Yarmouk River, Jordan. *Z. Parasitenkd.*, 69(5): 613-626.

JELNES, J.E. 1983. *Bulinus browni* Jelnes, 1979 (Gastropoda: Planorbidae), a member of the forskalii group, as intermediate host for *Schistosoma bovis* in western Kenya. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 77(4): 566.

KANG, Zaibin. 1983. Two new molluscan hosts for *Paragonimus skrjabini*. [In Chinese, with English abstract.] *Oceanol. Limnol. Sin.*, 14(6): 536-541.

KAT, Pieter W. 1984. Parasitism and the Unionacea (Bivalvia). *Biol. Rev.*, 59(2): 189-207.

LEITE, Antonio Cesar Rios, COSTA, Helio Martins de Araujo, COSTA, Jose Oswaldo, GUIMARAES, Marcos Pezzi & LIMA, Walterdos Santos. 1982. The life cycle of *Dendritobilharzia anatinarum* Cheatum, 1941 (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 77(4): 389-396.

MANGA GONZÁLEZ, Y. 1982. Infestacion natural por trematodos, de varias especies de Helicidae (Mollusca, Stylommatophora). *Soc. Espan. Malacol., IV Congr. nac., Res. Comun., Gi-jon*, p. 14.

MANGA GONZÁLEZ, Y. 1982. Infestacion natural por trematodos de varias especies de *Helicella* (Mollusca, Stylommatophora). *Terc. Reun. an. Asoc. Parasitol. Espan., Madrid*, p. 100.

McCULLOUGH, F.S. & MALEK, A. 1984. Notes on the molluscan intermediate hosts of *Paragonimus* spp. and their possible role in biological control. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 78(3): 339-340.

McQUAID, C.D. 1983. Population dynamics and the effect of food availability on growth of the gastropod *Oxystele variegata* (Anton) on an exposed rocky shore. *S. Afr. J. Zool.*, 18(2): 56-61.

MEIER, M. & MEIER-BROOK, C. 1981. *Schistosoma mansoni*: effect on growth, fertility, and development of distal male organs in *Biomphalaria glabrata* exposed to miracidia at different ages. *Z. Parasitenkd.*, 66: 121-131.

MENGE, Bruce A. 1983. Components of predation intensity in the low zone of the New England rocky intertidal region. *Oecologia*, 58(2): 141-155.

MORADO, J.Frank, SPARKS, Albert K. & REED, Susan K. 1984. A coccidian infection of the kidney of the native littleneck clam, *Protothaca staminea*. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 43(2): 207-217.

MORRISON, Carol & SHUM, G. 1983. Rickettsias in the kidney of the bay scallop, *Argopecten irradians* (Lamarck). *J. fish Dis.*, 6(6): 537-541.

MORRONDO PELAYO, P., CORDERO DEL CAMPILLO, M., DIEZ BANOS, P. & MANGA GONZALEZ, Y. 1980. Infestacion experimental de tres *Cernuella* spp. (Mollusca, Stylommatophora) con larvas de *Muellerius capillaris* y *Neostrongylus linearis* (Nematoda, Protostrongylinae). *An. Fac. Vet. Leon*, 26: 107-123.

MORRONDO PELAYO, P., MANGA GONAZLEZ, Y., CORDERO DE CAMPILLO, M. & DIEZ BANOS, P. 1981. Infestacion experimental con larvas de *Neostrongylus linearis* (Nematoda, Protostrongylidae) de diversas especies de *Candidula* y *Helicella* (Mollusca, Stylommatophora). *An. Fac. Vet. Leon*, 27: 99-108.

MUTANI, A., CHRISTENSEN, N.Ø. & FRANDSEN, F. 1983. Studies on the relationship between *Schistosoma* and their intermediate hosts, V. The genus *Bulinus* and *Schistosoma bovis* from Iringa, Tanzania. *Z. Parasitenkd.*, 69: 483-487.

OUMA, J.H. & WAITHAKA, F.T. 1984. *Bulinus tropicus* (Krauss, 1848) from Kenya found naturally infected

with *Schistosoma bovis*. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 78(3): 341-342.
PARAENSE, W. Lobato, DE SOUSA, Paulo Ednon T. Pereira & BRAUN, Reinaldo E. 1984. Novos focos de transmissão do *Schistosoma mansoni* no Estado do Pará. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 79(3): 389-391.
PONDICK, Jeffrey S. 1983. The geographical distribution of an adult trematode, *Proctoeces maculatus*, in the gastropod *Nucella lapillus* from New England. *Proc. Helminthol. Soc. Wash.*, 50(1): 174-176.
SALADIN, B., SALADIN, K., HOLZER, B., DENNIS, E., HANSON, A. & DEGREMONT, A. 1983. A pilot control trial of schistosomiasis in Central Liberia by mass chemotherapy of target populations, combined with focal application of molluscicide. *Acta Trop.*, 40(3): 271-295.
SERGIEVSKY, S.O., GRANOVITCH, A.I. & MIKHAILOVA, N.A. 1984. Microdistribution of the periwinkles *Littorina obtusata* and *L. saxatilis* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) infested by the trematode parthenites. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(6): 929-931.
SMITH, Gary. 1984. The relationship between the size of *Lymnaea truncatula* naturally infected with *Fasciola hepatica* and the intensity and maturity of the redial infection. *J. Helminthol.*, 58(2): 123-127.
SMITH, John W. 1984. Larval ascaridoid nematodes in myopsid and oegopsid cephalopods from around Scotland and in the northern North Sea. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 64(3): 563-572.
SOUSA, Wayne P. 1983. Host life history and the effect of parasitic castration on growth: a field study of *Cerithidea californica* Haldeman (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) and its trematode parasites. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 73(3): 273-296.
SUDOMO, M. 1983. Cross infectivity study of four subspecies of *Oncomelania hupensis* in four geographical strains of *Schistosoma japonicum*. *Proc. Inst. Teknol. Band.*, 16(2): 41-46.
SULLIVAN, John T., CHENG, Thomas C. & HOWLAND, Keith D. 1984. Miotic responses of the anterior pericardial wall of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Mollusca) subjected to challenge. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 44(1): 114-116.
THOMAS, J.D. & TAIT, A.I. 1984. Control of the snail hosts of schistosomiasis by environmental manipulation: a field and laboratory appraisal in the Ibadan area, Nigeria. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 305(1123): 201-253.
TWOMEY, Eamonn & MULCAHY, Maire F. 1984. A proliferative disorder of possible hemic origin in the common cockle, *Cerastoderma edule*. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 44(1): 109-111.
VEITENHEIRMER-MENDES, Inga Ludmila. 1981. Cercárias em *Biomphalaria tenagophila* (Orbigny, 1835) (Mollusca, Planorbidae) de Guaíba, Rio Grande do Sol, Brasil. *Iheringia*, 60: 3-12.
ZUMSTEIN, A. 1983. A study of some factors influencing the epidemiology of urinary schistosomiasis at Ifkara (Kilombero District, Morogoro Region, Tanzania). *Acta Trop.*, 40(3): 187-204.

Ecology and Natural History

AL-DABBAS, M.A.M., HUBBARD, F.H. & McMANUS, J. 1984. The shell of *Mytilus* as an indicator of zonal variations of water quality within an estuary. *Estuarine, Coastal Shelf Sci.*, 18(3): 263-270.
AMBROSE, Richard F. 1984. Food preferences, prey availability, and the diet of *Octopus bimaculatus* Verrill. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 77(1): 29-44.
ARAYA, Hisao. 1983. Fishery, biology and stock assessment of *Ommastrephes bartrami* in the North Pacific Ocean. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 269-283.
ATKINSON, W.D. & NEWBURY, S.F. 1984. The adaptations of the rough winkle, *Littorina rudis*, to dessication and to dislodgement by wind and waves. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 53(1): 93-105.
BARBER, Bruce J. & BLAKE, Norman J. 1983. Growth and reproduction of the bays scallop, *Argopecten irradians* (Lamarck) at its southern distributional limit. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 66(3): 247-256.
BARRACLOUGH, D.A. 1983. The biology and immature stages of some *Sepedon* snail-killing flies in Natal (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.*, 25(2): 293-317.
BAUER, G. 1983. Age structure, age specific mortality rates and population trend of the freshwater pearl mussel (*Margaritifera margaritifera*) in North Bavaria. *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, 98(4): 523-532.
BAUR, Bruno. 1984. Shell size and growth rate differences for alpine populations of *Arianta arbustorum* (L.) (Pulmonata: Helicidae). *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, 91(1): 37-46.
BAXTER, J.M. 1983. Annual variations in soft-body dry weight, reproductive cycle and sex ratios in populations of *Patella vulgata* at adjacent sites in the Orkney Islands. *Mar. Biol.*, 76(2): 149-157.
BAXTER, John M. 1984. The incidence of *Polydora ciliata* and *Cliona celata* boring the shell of *Patella vulgata* in Orkney. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 64(3): 728-729.
BENDER, Klaus & DAVIS, Wayne R. 1984. The effect of feeding by *Yoldia limatula* on bioturbation. *Ophelia*, 23(1): 91-100.
BERRY, A.J. & OTHMAN, Zamri bin. 1983. An annual cycle of recruitment, growth and production in a Malaysian population of the trochacean gastropod *Umbonium vestiarium* (L.). *Estuarine, Coastal Shelf Sci.*, 17(3): 357-363.
BERTNESS, Mark D. 1984. Habitat and community modification by an introduced herbivorous snail. *Ecology*, 65(2): 370-381.
BIANCHI, Thomas S. & LEVINTON, Jeffrey S. 1984. The importance of microalgae, bacteria and particulate organic matter in the somatic growth of *Hydrobia totteni*. *J. mar. Res.*, 42(2): 431-443.
BIONDI, Franco, DELL'ANGELO, Bruno, DI PACO, Giacomo, PALAZZI, Stefano & SERENA, Fabrizio. 1983. Notizie preliminari su una formazione coralligena infralitorale rinvenuta lungo le coste livornesi, con osservazioni particolari sui molluschi. [In Italian, with English and French abstracts.] *Quad. Mus. Storia nat. Livorno*, 4: 77-106.
BRANDLEY, Brian K. 1984. Aspects of the ecology and physiology of *Elysia* cf. *furvacauda* (Mollusca: Sacoglossa). *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 34(2): 207-219.
BRAWLEY, Susan H. & ADEY, Walter H. 1982. *Coralliophila abbreviata*, a significant corallivore. *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 32(2): 595-599.

BRENCHLEY, G.A. & CARLTON, J.T. 1983. Competitive displacement of native mud snails by introduced periwinkles in the New England intertidal zone. *Biol. Bull.*, 165(3): 543-558.

CAMPANI, Enzo. 1983. Molluschi spiaggiati in località Calambrone (LI). Interpretazione dati anni 1970-1982. *Quad. Mus. Storia nat. Livorno*, 4: 59-74.

CEDEÑO-LEÓN, Aragua & THOMAS, J.D. 1982. Competition between *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say) and *Marisa cornuarietis* (L.): feeding niches. *J. appl. Ecol.*, 19: 707-721.

CLARKE, M.R. 1983. Cephalopod biomass—estimation from predation. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 95-107.

COHEN, Ronald R.H., DRESLER, Paul V., PHILLIPS, Elizabeth J.P. & CORY, Robert L. 1984. The effect of the Asiatic clam, *Corbicula fluminea* on phytoplankton of the Potomac River, Maryland. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 29(1): 170-180.

CONNOR, Valerie M. & QUINN, James F. 1984. Stimulation of food species growth by limpet mucus. *Science*, 225(4664): 843-844.

CORSMANN, Michael. 1984. Untersuchungen zur Bedeutung von Waldschnecken bei der Streuzersetzung. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 174-181.

COWIE, Robert H. 1984. Density, dispersal and neighbourhood size in the land snail *Theba pisana*. *Heredity*, 52(3): 391-401.

COWIE, Robert H. 1984. Shell thickness in the land snail *Theba pisana* (Pulmonata: Helicidae). *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, 21(4): 423-429.

COWIE, Robert H. 1984. The life-cycle and productivity of the land snail *Theba pisana* (Mollusca: Helicidae). *J. anim. Ecol.*, 53(1): 311-325.

CUKER, Benjamin E. 1983. Competition and coexistence among the grazing snail *Lymnaea*, Chironomidae, and microcrustacea in an arctic epilithic lacustrine community. *Ecology*, 64(1): 10-15.

DARE, P.J., DAVIES, G. & EDWARDS, D.B. 1983. Predation on juvenile Pacific oysters (*Crassostrea gigas* Thunberg) and mussels (*Mytilus edulis* L.) by shore crabs (*Carcinus maenas* (L.)). Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Directorate of Fisheries Research, *Fish. res. tech. Rep.*, (73): 15 pp.

DAS, A.K. & DEVROY, M.K. 1981. On the teredinid borers of mangroves of Camorta Island, Nicobar, India. *Bull. zool. Surv. India*, 4(3): 391-393.

DAVIS, George M., MAZURKIEWICZ, Michael & MANDRACCHIA, Michael. 1982. *Spurwinkia*: morphology, systematics, and ecology of a new genus of North American marshland Hydrobiidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 134: 143-177.

DE SMET, W.H.O. & VAN ROMPU, E.A.M. 1983. Differential heat death of *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.) (Gastropoda) on the Belgian coastal dunes. *Biol. Jaarb. Dodonaea*, 51: 243-253.

DETHIER, Megan N. & DUGGINS, David O. 1984. An "indirect commensalism" between marine herbivores and the importance of competitive hierarchies. *Am. Nat.*, 124(2): 205-219.

DUDGEON, David & MORTON, Brian. 1983. The population dynamics and sexual strategy of *Anodonta woodiana* (Bivalvia: Unionacea) in Plover Cove Reservoir, Hong Kong. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 201(2): 161-183.

DUNCAN, Randall E. & THIEL, Pamella A. 1983. A survey of the mussel densities in Pool 10 of the Upper Mississippi River. *Wis. Dep. nat. Resour. Tech. Bull.*, (139): 14 pp.

EHRHARDT, Nelson M., JACQUEMIN, Pierre S., GARCIA B., Francisco, GONZALES D., German, LOPEZ B., Juan Manuel, ORTIZ C., Juan & SOLIS N., Agustin. 1983. Summary of the fishery and biology of the jumbo squid (*Dosidicus gigas*) in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 305-311.

ENS, B.J. & GOSS-CUSTARD, J.D. 1984. Interference among oyster catchers, *Haematopus ostralegus*, feeding on mussels, *Mytilus edulis*, on the Exe estuary. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 53(1): 217-231.

FAWCETT, Michael H. 1984. Local and latitudinal variation in predation on an herbivorous marine snail. *Ecology*, 65(4): 1214-1230.

FISCHER, P.-H. 1983. Habitat littoral et tendance a l'amphibiose parmi les Gastéropodes. pp. 1-6. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty. Ltd., 43 Richard Road, Chipping Norton, N.S.W. 2170, Australia.

FISCHER, P.-H. 1983. Habitat littoral et tendance a l'amphibiose parmi les mollusques Céphalopodes, Scaphopodes et Bivalves. pp. 1-5. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty. Ltd., 43 Richard Road, Chipping Norton, N.S.W. 2170, Australia.

FLETCHER, W.J. 1984. Intraspecific variation in the population dynamics and growth of the limpet, *Cellana tramoserica*. *Oecologia*, 63(1): 110-121.

FORSYTHE, John W. 1984. *Octopus joubini* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda): a detailed study of growth through the full life cycle in a closed seawater system. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 202(3): 393-417.

FOURNIER, D.A. & BREEN, P.A. 1983. Estimation of abalone mortality rates with growth analysis. *Trans. Am. fish. Soc.*, 112(3): 403-411.

FUJIOKA, Yoshimi & YAMAZATO, Kiyoshi. 1983. Host selection of some Okinawan coral associated gastropods belonging to the genera *Drupella*, *Coralliophila* and *Quoyula*. *Galaxea*, 2: 59-73.

GALLETTI, M. Curini & GALLENI, L. 1984. Mussel beds of the coasts of Livorno. II. Mussels and their predators. *Oebalia*, n.s., 10: 117-131.

GARRITY, S.D. & LEVINGS, S.C. 1983. Homing to scars as a defense against predators in the pulmonate limpet *Siphonaria gigas* (Gastropoda). *Mar. Biol.*, 72(3): 319-324.

GARRITY, Stephen D. 1984. Some adaptations of gastropods to physical stress on a tropical rocky shore. *Ecology*, 65(2): 559-574.

GAULT, N.F.S., TOLLAND, E.L.C. & PARKER, J.G. 1983. Spatial and temporal trends in heavy metal concentrations in mussels from Northern Ireland coastal waters. *Mar. Biol.*, 77(3): 307-316.

GEV, S., ACHITUV, Y. & SUSSWEIN, A.J. 1984. Seasonal determinants of the life cycle in two species of *Aplysia* found in shallow waters along the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 74(1): 67-83.

GOSS-CUSTARD, J.D., CLARKE, R.T. & Le V. dit DURELL, S.E.A. 1984. Rates of food intake and aggression of oyster catchers *Haematopus ostralegus* on the most and least preferred mussel *Mytilus edulis* beds of the Exe estuary. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 53(1): 233-245.

GREENWOOD, P.G. & MARISCAL, R.N. 1984. Immature nematocyst incorporation by the aeolid nudibranch, *Spurilla neapolitana*. *Mar. Biol.*, 80(1): 35-38.
GUISADO, Ch. & CASTILLA, J.C. 1983. Aspects of the ecology and growth of an intertidal juvenile population of *Concholepas concholepas* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Muricidae) at Las Cruces, Chile. *Mar. Biol.*, 78(1): 99-103.
HABE, Tadashige, KAWAKAMI, Azuma, SAITO, Mutsumi & TOUYAMA, Midori. 1982. Ecological distribution of three sandy beach bivalves at the Amitori Bay, Iriomote Island, the southern part of Ryukyu Islands. *Bull. Inst. oceanic Res. Dev., Tokai Univ.*, (4): 3-13.
HACKNEY, Courtney T. 1983. A note on the reproductive season of the Carolina marsh clam *Polymesoda caroliniana* (Bosc) in an irregularly flooded Mississippi marsh. *Gulf res. Rep.*, 7(3): 281-284.
HANLON, Roger T., HIXON, Raymond F. & HULET, William H. 1983. Survival, growth, and behavior of the loliginid squids *Loligo plei*, *Loligo pealei*, and *Lolliguncula brevis* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda) in closed sea water systems. *Biol. Bull.*, 165(3): 637-685.
HARTWICK, E.B., AMBROSE, R.F. & ROBINSON, S.M.C. 1984. Dynamics of shallow-water populations of *Octopus dofleini*. *Mar. Biol.*, 82(1): 65-72.
HARVELL, Drew. 1984. Why nudibranchs are partial predators: intracolonial variation in bryozoan palatability. *Ecology*, 65(3): 716-724.
HIRANO, Yoshiaki. 1981. Comparative ecological studies on the habitat and habits of intertidal limpets. *J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.*, ser. B, div. 1, 29(1): 1-45.
HORNBACH, Daniel J., WAY, C.M., WISSING, Thomas E. & BURKY, Albert J. 1984. Effects of particle concentration and season on the filtration rates of the freshwater clam, *Sphaerium striatinum* Lamarck (Bivalvia: Pisidiidae). *Hydrobiologia*, 108(1): 83-96.
HUGHES, R.N. & DUNKIN, S. de B. 1984. Effect of dietary history on selection of prey, and foraging behaviour among patches of prey, by the dogwhelk, *Nucella lapillus* (L.). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 79(2): 159-172.
JENSEN, Kathe R. 1983. Factors affecting feeding selectivity in herbivorous Ascoglossa (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 66(2): 135-148.
JONES, Douglas S., WILLIAMS, Douglas F. & ARTHUR, Michael A. 1983. Growth history and ecology of the Atlantic surf clam *Spisula solidissima* (Dillwyn), as revealed by stable isotopes and annual shell increments. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 73(3): 225-242.
KASIGWA, P.F., MREMA, A.J. & ALLEN, J.A. 1983. Predation by mongooses, rodents and snails on *Sitala jenynsi* (Pfr.), *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, and other land snails in coastal Tanzania. *J. East Afr. nat. Hist. Soc. natl. Mus.*, 179: 1-12.
KEMPF, Stephen C. 1984. Symbiosis between the zooanthella *Symbodinium* (= *Gymnodinium*) *microadriaticum* (Freudenthal) and four species of nudibranchs. *Biol. Bull.*, 166(1): 110-126.
KENNY, Ron. 1983. Growth characteristics of intertidal limpets in relation to temperature trends. *Pac. Sci.*, 37(1): 37-44.
KENT, Bretton W. 1983. Patterns of coexistence in busyconine whelks. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 66(3): 257-283.
KEOUGH, Michael J. 1984. Dynamics of the epifauna of the bivalve *Pinna bicolor*: interactions among recruitment, predation, and competition. *Ecology*, 65(3): 677-688.
KOHN, Alan J. 1983. Microhabitat factors affecting abundance and diversity of *Conus* on coral reefs. *Oecologia*, 60(3): 293-301.
KRANTZ, David E., JONES, Douglas S. & WILLIAMS, Douglas F. 1984. Growth rates of the sea scallop, *Placopecten magellanicus*, determined from the $^{18}O/^{16}O$ record in the shell calcite. *Biol. Bull.*, 167(1): 186-199.
KRIEGER, Kenneth A. 1984. Benthic macroinvertebrates as indicators of environmental degradation in the southern nearshore zone of the central basin of Lake Erie. *J. Great Lakes Res.*, 10(2): 197-209.
KROPP, Roy K. 1982. Responses of five holothurian species to attacks by a predatory gastropod, *Ionna perdix*. *Pac. Sci.*, 36(4): 445-452.
KUBOTA, Shin. 1983. Studies on life history and systematics of the Japanese commensal hydroids living in bivalves, with some reference to their evolution. *J. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Univ.*, Zool., 23(3): 296-402.
KUMAGAI, Hiroshi & SAEKI, Kiyoko. 1983. The variations with growth in heavy metal contents of rock shell. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 49(12): 1917-1920.
LIN, Y.S. & LIANG, M.H. 1982. Growth and setting of cultured oyster (*Crassostrea gigas* Thunberg) in Putai Bay. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sin.*, 21(2): 129-143.
LITTLE, Colin, PILKINGTON, Margaret C. & PILKINGTON, John B. 1984. Development of salinity tolerances in the marine pulmonate *Amphibala crenata* (Gmelin). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 74(2): 169-172.
LUBCHENCO, Jane. 1983. *Littorina* and *Fucus*: effects of herbivores, substratum heterogeneity, and plant escapes during succession. *Ecology*, 64(5): 1116-1123.
MANGOLD, Katharina. 1983. Food, feeding and growth in cephalopods. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 81-93.
MARINO, Joaquin, PEREZ, Alejandro & ROMAN, Guillermo. 1982. El cultivo del Mejillon (*Mytilus edulis* L.) en la Ria de Arosa. *Bol. Inst. Exp. Oceanogr.*, 7(2): 297-308.
MARTINCIĆ, D., NURNBERG, H.W., STOEPPLER, M. & BRANICA, M. 1984. Bioaccumulation of heavy metals by bivalves from Lim Fjord (North Adriatic Sea). *Mar. Biol.*, 81(2): 177-188.
MASON, A.Z., SIMKISS, K. & RYAN, K.P. 1984. The ultrastructural localization of metals in specimens of *Littorina littorea* collected from clean and polluted sites. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 64(3): 699-720.
MATHER, Jennifer A. 1982. Factors affecting the spatial distribution of natural populations of *Octopus joubini* Robson. *Anim. Behav.*, 30(4): 1166-1170.
MATTSSON, Jan & LINDÉN, Olof. 1983. Benthic macrofauna succession under mussels, *Mytilus edulis* L. (Bivalvia), cultured on hanging long-lines. *Sarsia*, 68(2): 97-102.
MAURER, Don. 1983. The effect of an infaunal suspension feeding bivalve *Mercenaria mercenaria* (L.) on benthic recruitment. *Mar. Ecol.*, 4(3): 263-274.
McKILLOP, W.B. & HARRISON, A.D. 1982. Hydrobiological studies of Eastern Lesser Antillean Islands, VII. St. Lucia: behavioural drift and other movements of freshwater marsh molluscs. *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, 94(1): 53-69.

McKILLUP, Stephen C. & BUTLER, Alan J. 1983. The measurement of hunger as a relative estimate of food available to populations of *Nassarius pauperatus*. *Oecologia*, 56(1): 16-22.

McLEAN, Richard. 1983. Gastropod shells: a dynamic resource that helps shape benthic community structure. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 69(2): 151-174.

McMAHON, Robert F. & RUSSELL-HUNTER, W.D. 1981. The effects of physical variables and acclimation on survival and oxygen consumption in the high littoral salt-marsh snail, *Melampus bidentatus* Say. *Biol. Bull.*, 161: 246-269.

MOGHRABY, A.I. el & ADAM, M.E. 1984. Ring formation and annual growth in *Corbicula consobrina* Caillaud, 1827 (Bivalvia, Corbiculidae). *Hydrobiologia*, 110: 219-225.

MÖLLER, Heino, SCHNEIDER, Rolf & SCHNIER, Christian. 1983. Trace metal and PCB content of mussels (*Mytilus edulis*) from the southwestern Baltic Sea. *Int. Rev. Gesamten Hydrobiol.*, 68(5): 633-647.

MORAN, M.J., FAIRWEATHER, P.G. & UNDERWOOD, A.J. 1984. Growth and mortality of the predatory intertidal whelk *Morula marginalba* Blainville (Muricidae): the effects of different species of prey. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 75(1): 1-17.

MORRIS, J.R. & BOAG, D.A. 1982. On the dispersion, population structure, and life history of a basommatophoran snail, *Helisoma trivolvis*, in central Alberta. *Can. J. Zool.*, 60(11): 2931-2940.

MORSE, A.N.C., FROYD, C.A. & MORSE, D.E. 1984. Molecules from cyanobacteria and red algae that induce larval settlement and metamorphosis in the mollusc *Haliotis rufescens*. *Mar. Biol.*, 81(3): 293-298.

MORTON, Brian. 1984. Adventitious tube construction in *Brechites vaginiferus* (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata: Clavagellacea) with an investigation of the juvenile of "*Humphreyia strangei*". *J. Zool.*, Lond., 204(4): 461-484.

MÜHLENHARDT-SIEGEL, Ute, DÖRGES, Jürgen & COSEL, Rido von. 1983. Die amerikanische schwertmuschel *Ensis directus* (Conrad) in der Deutschen Bucht II. Populationsdynamik. *Senckenb. Maritima*, 15(4/6): 93-110.

MURATA, M., ISHII, M. & SHINGU, C. 1983. Seasonal changes in location and water temperature of the fishing grounds by jigging fishery for flying squid, *Ommastrephes bartrami* (Lesueur), with some considerations on migration and occurrence of the fishing ground. *Bull. Hokkaido reg. fish. res. Lab.*, fish. Agency, 48: 53-77.

NASR, Dirar H. 1984. Feeding and growth of the pearl oyster *Pinctada margaritifera* (L.) in Dongonab Bay, Red Sea. *Hydrobiologia*, 110: 241-245.

OKUTANI, Takashi & MURATA, Mamoru. 1983. A review of the biology of the oceanic squid, *Onychoteuthis borealijaponica*. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 189-195.

OLIVARES, Rene Islas. 1982. Analisis economico en el cultivo del ostion japones (*Crassostrea gigas*) en Puerto Don Juan, Bahia de los Angeles, B.C. *Cienc. Mar.*, 8(2): 55-68.

OLIVARES, Rene Islas, GUARDADO, Victor & PEREZ, Ana Maria. 1982. Crecimiento y sobrevivencia del ostion japones (*Crassostrea gigas*) en la Laguna Manuela, B.C., Mexico. *Cienc. Mar.*, 8(2): 47-54.

OLIVEIRA, Maury Pinto de, REZENDE, Gracinda de Jesus R. & CASTRO, Gilson Alexander de. 1984. Contribuição à biologia do *Megalobulimulus (Phaiopharus) granulosus* Rang, 1831 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora, Strophocheilidae). *Inst. Cienc. biol. Geocienc. Bol.*, 37: 1-18.

O'SULLIVAN, B., JOHNSTONE, G.W., KERRY, K.R. & IMBER, M.J. 1983. A mass stranding of squid *Martalia hyadesi* Rochebrunne & Mabille (Teuthoidea: Ommastrephidae) at Macquarie Island. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania*, 117: 161-163.

PALMER, A. Richard. 1983. Growth rate as a measure of food value in thaidid gastropods: assumptions and implications for prey morphology and distribution. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 73(2): 95-124.

PARKER, Gisèle Muller. 1984. Dispersal of zooxanthellae on coral reefs by predators on cnidarians. *Biol. Bull.*, 167(1): 124-138.

PAULY, D. & CALUMPONG, H. 1984. Growth, reproduction and mortality in the sea hare *Dolabella auricularia* (Gastropoda, Aplysiidae) in the central Visayas, Philippines. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(3): 289-293.

PECHENIK, Jan A. 1984. The relationship between temperature, growth rate, and duration of planktonic life for larvae of the gastropod *Crepidula fornicata* (L.). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 74(3): 241-257.

PEIRSON, W.M. 1983. Utilization of eight algal species by the bay scallop, *Argopecten irradians concentricus* (Say). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 68(1): 1-11.

PELLIZZATO, Michele. 1984. Monitoraggio dell'insediamento su substrati artificiali dei bivalvi *Ostrea edulis* L. e *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg) nella Laguna di Venezia. *Lav. Soc. Veneziana Sci. nat.*, 9(2): 219-223.

PENG, Syou-Chin, SHAO, Kwang-Tsao & CHANG, Kun-Hsiung. 1984. Age and growth of small abalone, *Haliotis diversicolor supertexta* (Lischke), in Hualien, Taiwan. *Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sin.*, 23(1): 29-38.

PENNEY, A.J. & GRIFFITHS, C.L. 1984. Prey selection and the impact of the starfish *Marthasterias glacialis* (L.) and other predators on the mussel *Choromytilus meridionalis* (Krauss). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 75(1): 19-36.

PETERSON, Charles H. 1982. The importance of predation and intra- and interspecific competition in the population biology of two infaunal suspension-feeding bivalves, *Protothaca staminea* and *Chione undatella*. *Ecol. Monogr.*, 52(4): 437-475.

PETERSON, Charles H. 1983. Interactions between two infaunal bivalves, *Chione undatella* (Sowerby) and *Protothaca staminea* (Conrad), and two potential enemies, *Crepidula onyx* Sowerby and *Cancer anthonyi* (Rathbun). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 68(2): 145-158.

PETERSON, C.H., SUMMERSON, H.C. & DUNCAN, P.B. 1984. The influence of seagrass cover on population structure and individual growth of a suspension-feeding bivalve, *Mercenaria mercenaria*. *J. mar. Res.*, 42(1): 123-138.

POLUNIA, Nicholas V.C. 1982. Effects of the freshwater gastropod *Planorbis carinatus* on reed (*Phragmites australis*) litter microbial activity in an experimental stream. *Freshwater Biol.*, 12(6): 547-552.

PRUELL, Richard J. 1984. Pollution in estuarine sediments and mussels. *Maritimes*, 28(3): 10-11.

QUAMMEN, Milicent L. 1984. Predation by shore birds, fish, and crabs on invertebrates in intertidal mud flats: an experimental test. *Ecology*, 65(2): 529-537.

RATHJEN, Warren F. 1983. Present status of North American squid fisheries. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 255-260.

REICHHOLF, Josef. 1984. Überlebensraten adulter Weinbergschnecken *Helix pomatia* L. *Mitt. Zool. Ges. Braunau*, 15(2): 251-252.
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1984. Zum massenhaften Auftreten von *Arion lusitanicus* MABILLE in den Jahren 1982 und 1983. *Mitt. Zool. Ges. Braunau*, 15(2): 253-254.
ROBERTS, P.E. 1983. The biology of jig-caught arrow squid (*Nototodarus* spp.) in New Zealand waters. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 297-303.
RODHOUSE, P.G., RODEN, C.M., BURNELL, G.M., HENSEY, M.P., McMAHON, T., OTTWAY, B. & RYAN, T.H. 1984. Food resource, gametogenesis and growth of *Mytilus edulis* on the shore and in suspended culture: Killary Harbour, Ireland. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 64(3): 513-529.
RUSSELL-HUNTER, W.D., BROWNE, Robert A. & ALDRIDGE, David W. 1984. Overwinter tissue degrowth in natural populations of freshwater pulmonate snails (*Helisoma trivolvis* and *Lymnaea palustris*). *Ecology*, 65(1): 223-229.
SANTHAKUMARAN, L.N. 1984. Settlement and boring activity of *Xylophaga dorsalis* (Mollusca: Xilophagainae) in different species of timber exposed in Trondheimsfjorden (western Norway). *Oebalia*, n.s., 10: 59-67.
SATSMADJIS, J. & VOUTSINOU-TALIADOURI, F. 1983. *Mytilus galloprovincialis* and *Parapenaeus longirostris* as bioindicators of heavy metal and organochlorine pollution. *Mar. Biol.*, 76(2): 115-124.
SAUNDERS, W. Bruce. 1984. *Nautilus* growth and longevity: evidence from marked and recaptured animals. *Science*, 224(4652): 990-992.
SAVAZZI, Enrico. 1982. Shell sculpture and burrowing in the bivalves *Scapharca inaequivalvis* and *Acanthocardia tuberculata*. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd.*, ser. A (Biol.), 353: 1-12.
SCHELTEMA, Rudolf S. & WILLIAMS, Isabelle P. 1983. Long-distance dispersal of planktonic larvae and the biogeography and evolution of some Polynesian and western Pacific mollusks. *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 33(3): 545-565.
SCHIFANO, G. 1983. Allometric growth as influenced by environmental temperature in *Monodonta turbinata* shells. *Palaeogeogr., Palaeoclimatol., Palaeoecol.*, 44(3/4): 215-222.
SHEPHERD, S.A., KIRKWOOD, G.P. & SANDLAND, R.L. 1982. Studies on southern Australian abalone (genus *Haliotis*) III. Mortality of two exploited species. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 33(2): 265-272.
SHINGU, C., MURATA, M. & ISHII, M. 1983. Changes in the catch of common squid, *Todarodes pacificus* Steenstrup, in the Pacific coasts of Japan. *Bull. Hokkaido reg. fish. res. Lab. fish. Agency*, 48: 21-36.
SIGNOR, Philip W., III. 1982. Resolution of life habits using multiple morphologic criteria: shell form and life-mode in turritelliform gastropods. *Paleobiology*, 8(4): 378-388.
SLOAN, N.A. & ROBINSON, S.M.C. 1983. Winter feeding by asteroids on a subtidal sandbed in British Columbia. *Ophelia*, 22(2): 125-140.
SMITH, David A. & SEBENS, Kenneth P. 1983. The physiological ecology of growth and reproduction in *Onchidoris aspera* (Alder & Hancock) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 72(3): 287-304.
SMITH, Heather K. 1983. Fishery and biology of *Nototodarus gouldi* (McCoy, 1888) in western Bass Strait. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 285-290.
SOUTHGATE, T. 1982. Studies on intertidal population of *Rissoa parva* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) in south-west Ireland. *J. nat. Hist.*, 16(2): 183-194.
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand. 1981. Wunderwelt der Weichtiere. *Vereinsber. inf. Programme*, 1981, pp. 4-7.
STAROBOGATOV, Ya. I. & NESIS, K.N. (Eds.) 1983. *Taxonomy and ecology of Cephalopoda.* [Abstracts.] [In Russian.] Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Pp. 1-148.
STEIN, Jeffrey L. 1984. Subtidal gastropods consume sulfur-oxidizing bacteria: evidence from coastal hydrothermal vents. *Science*, 223(4637): 696-698.
STOCKTON, W.L. 1984. The biology and ecology of the epifaunal scallop *Adamussium colbecki* on the west side of McMurdo Sound, Antarctica. *Mar. Biol.*, 78(2): 171-178.
STRAYER, David L., COLE, Jonathan J., LIKENS, Gene E. & BUSO, Donald C. 1981. Biomass and annual production of the freshwater mussel *Elliptio complanata* in an oligotrophic softwater lake. *Freshwater Biol.*, 11: 435-440.
STRÖMGREN, Tor & CARY, Craig. 1984. Growth in length of *Mytilus edulis* L. fed on different algal diets. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 76(1): 23-34.
TAYLOR, John D. 1984. A partial food web involving predatory gastropods on a Pacific fringing reef. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 74(3): 273-290.
TAYLOR, John D. & REID, David G. 1984. The abundance and trophic classification of molluscs upon coral reefs in the Sudanese Red Sea. *J. nat. Hist.*, 18(2): 175-209.
THOMAS, J.D., GREALY, B. & FENNELL, C.F. 1983. The effects of varying the quantity and quality of various plants on feeding and growth of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Gastropoda). *Oikos*, 41(1): 77-90.
THOMPSON, R.J. 1984. The reproductive cycle and physiological ecology of the mussel *Mytilus edulis* in a subarctic non-estuarine environment. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(3): 277-288.
TSUCHIYA, Makoto. 1983. Mass mortality in a population of the mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. caused by high temperature on rocky shores. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 66(2): 101-111.
TURSI, A., MATARRESE, A., SCALERA LIACI, L., MONTANARO, C. & CECERE, E. 1984. Seasonal factors in mussel facies settlement on annual fouling panels. *Oebalia*, n.s., 10: 69-84.
UNDERWOOD, A.J. 1984. Microalgal food and the growth of the intertidal gastropods *Nerita atramentosa* Reeve and *Bembicium nanum* (Lamarck) at four heights on a shore. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 79(3): 277-291.
UNDERWOOD, A.J. & McFADYEN, K.E. 1983. Ecology of the intertidal snail *Littorina acutispira* Smith. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 66(2): 169-197.
VADER, Wim & BEEHLER, C.L. 1983. *Metopa glacialis* (Amphipoda, Stenothoidae) in the Barents and Beaufort Seas, and its association with the lamellibranchs *Musculus niger* and *M. discors* s.l. *Astarte*, 12(2): 57-61.
VOSS, Gilbert L. 1983. A review of cephalopod fisheries biology. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 229-241.
WADA, Keiji, FUKAO, Ryuzo, KUWAMURA, Tetsuo, NISHIDA, Mutsumi & YANAGISAWA, Yasunobu. 1983. Distribution and growth of the gastropod *Strombus luhuanus* at Shirahama, Japan. *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.*, 28(5-6): 417-432.

WARD, Trevor J. & YOUNG, Peter C. 1984. Effects of metals and sediment particle size on the species composition of the epifauna of *Pinna bicolor* near a lead smelter, Spencer Gulf, South Australia. *Estuarine, coastal, shelf Sci.*, 18(1): 79-95.
WATANABE, J.M. 1984. Food preference, food quality and diets of three herbivorous gastropods (Trochidae: *Tegula*) in a temperate kelp forest habitat. *Oecologia*, 62(1): 47-52.
WATANABE, James M. 1984. The influence of recruitment, competition, and benthic predation on spatial distributions of three species of kelp forest gastropods (Trochidae: *Tegula*). *Ecology*, 65(3): 920-936.
WIKFORS, Gary H., TWAROG, Joseph W., Jr. & UKELES, Ravenna. 1984. Influence of chemical composition of algal food sources on growth of juvenile oysters *Crassostrea virginica*. *Biol. Bull.*, 167(1): 251-263.
WILBER, T. Payson, Jr. & HERRNKIND, W.F. 1984. Predaceous gastropods regulate new-shell supply to salt marsh hermit crabs. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(2): 145-150.
WORKMAN, Christopher. 1983. Comparisons of energy partitioning in contrasting age-structured populations of the limpet *Patella vulgata* L. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 68(1): 81-103.
WRIGHT, D.A., KENNEDY, V.S., ROOSENBURG, W.H., CASTAGNA, M. & MIHURSKY, J.A. 1983. Temperature tolerance of embryos and larvae of five bivalve species under simulated power plant entrainment conditions: a synthesis. *Mar. Biol.*, 77(3): 271-278.
YOUNG, Adam L. & TRAVINA, Remia. 1983. On predicting the setting season of the oyster *Crassostrea iredalei* in Himamaylan River, Negros Occidental. *Kalikasan, Philipp. J. Biol.*, 12(1-2): 107-114.

General

BOGAN, Arthur E. & PARMALEE, Paul W. 1983. *Tennessee's rare wildlife.* Volume 11: *The mollusks.* Tennessee Wildlife Resources Agency, Nashville. 123 pp.
GOSLINER, T.M. 1983. Nudibranchs, naked nymphs of the sea. *Afr. Wildl.*, 37(5): 186-189.
NAKAMURA, Hiroshi. 1983. Seeking for a new way to malacology. [In Japanese.] *Nat. Sci. Mus. (Jpn. natl. Mus., Tokyo)*, 50(1): 21-24, 37.

Genetics

ALBUQUERQUE DE MATOS, R.M. 1984. Genetics of shell ground colour in *Helix aspersa*. I. Colour locus, uniform and their interactions. *Heredity*, 53(1): 11-20.
ALBUQUERQUE DE MATOS, R.M. 1984. Genetics of shell ground colour in *Helix aspersa*. II. Albino, its mutations and interactions. *Heredity*, 53(1): 21-35.
ALBUQUERQUE DE MATOS, R.M. 1984. Múltiplos efeitos de uniforme em *Helix aspersa* e discussão da pleiotropia deste gene. [In Portuguese, with English summary.] *Brotéria – Genética*, 5(80): 147-160.
ALBUQUERQUE DE MATOS, R.M. & SERRA, J.A. 1984. Caracteres duais e múltiplos em relação com o polimorfismo de *Helix aspersa*. [In Portuguese, with English summary.] *Brotéria – Genética*, 5(80): 161-179.
ALBUQUERQUE DE MATOS, R.M. & SERRA, J.A. 1984. Taxonomic polymorphism and intrinsic factors in *Helix aspersa*. *Brotéria – Genética*, 5(80): 181-220.
BEAUMONT, A.R. & BEVERIDGE, C.M. 1984. Electrophoretic survey of genetic variation in *Pecten maximus, Chlamys opercularis, C. varia* and *C. distorta* from the Irish Sea. *Mar. Biol.*, 81(3): 299-306.
BURLA, H. & STAHEL, W. 1983. Altitudinal variation in *Arianta arbustorum* (Mollusca, Pulmonata) in the Swiss Alps. *Genetica*, 62(2): 95-108.
BUROKER, Norman E. 1984. Gene flow in mainland and insular populations of *Crassostrea* (Mollusca). *Biol. Bull.*, 166(3): 550-557.
CAZZANIGA, Néstor J. 1982. Notas sobre hidróbidos argentinos 5. Conquiliometriá de *Littoridina parchappii* (d'Orbigny, 1835) (Gastropoda Rissoidea) referida a su ciclo de vida en poblaciones australes. *Iheringia*, 61: 97-118.
COWIE, Robert H. 1983. Variation in mantle collar colour in the land snail *Theba pisana*: evidence of climatic selection? *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 135: 154-162.
DILLON, Robert T., Jr. 1984. Geographic distance, environmental difference, and divergence between isolated populations. *Syst. Zool.*, 33(1): 69-82.
FUJINO, Kazuo & SASAKI, Kiyoshi. 1984. Age association of genotypic proportions of isozymes in the Pacific abalone. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 50(1): 11-15.
FUJIO, Yoshihisa, YAMANAKA, Ryoichi & SMITH, Peter J. 1983. Genetic variation in marine molluscs. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 49(12): 1809-1817.
JELNES, J.E. 1982. An electrophoretic study of the subgenus *Bulinus* sensu stricto (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) comparing two indexes of genetic distance and similarity. *Hereditas*, 97: 321.
KAT, Pieter W. & DAVIS, George M. 1984. Molecular genetics of peripheral populations of Nova Scotian Unionidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, 22: 157-185.
KOEHN, R.K. & GAFFNEY, P.M. 1984. Genetic heterozygosity and growth rate in *Mytilus edulis*. *Mar. Biol.*, 82(1): 1-7.
KOEHN, R.K., HALL, J.G., INNES, D.J. & ZERA, A.J. 1984. Genetic differentiation of *Mytilus edulis* in eastern North America. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(2): 117-126.
RICHARDSON, B.J. 1983. Protein variation in *Notodarus gouldi* from southeastern Australia. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 199-200.
SEIDL, F., Jr. 1984. Eine Überwiegend teilalbinotische Population von *Archachatina (Calachatina) degneri* BEQUAERT & CLENCH. *Mitt. Zool. Ges. Braunau*, 15(2): 252-253.
STODDART, James A. 1983. The accumulation of genetic variation in a parthenogenetic snail. *Evolution*, 37(3): 546-554.

WOODRUFF, David S., MULVEY, Margaret, SAUNDERS, W. Bruce & CARPENTER, M. Patricia. 1983. Genetic variations in the cephalopod *Nautilus belauensis*. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 135: 147-153.

Geographical Distribution and Faunal Lists

AHLSTEDT, Steven Albin. 1984. *Twentieth Century changes in the freshwater mussel fauna of the Clinch River (Tennessee and Virginia)*. M.S. Thesis, Wildlife and Fisheries, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A. Pp. i-iv, 1-102.

ALEXANDROWICZ, Stefan Witold & STWORZEWICZ, Ewa. 1983. Molluscan fauna from Holocene tufa in the Raclawka Valley near Krzeszowice. *Acta Zool. Cracov.*, 26(8): 243-250.

AVILES, Miguel C., YOUNG, Ernesto & SCHOUWE, Nilka. 1983. La fauna malacologica de Bahia Bique, Panama. *Thais*, (4): 1-19.

BERNASCONI, R. 1984. Hydrobides de France: *Moitessieria, Bythiospeum* et *Hauffenia* des départements Gard, Ain, Isère (Gastéropodes Prosobranches). *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, 91(1): 203-215.

BIAGI, V. & POLI, A. 1981. Contributo alla conoscenza della malacofauna della "Chiusa di Pontedoro" (Piombino-Li). *Quad. Mus. Storia nat.*, Livorno, 2: 39-51.

BOLE, Jože. 1983. Rod *Aegopis* Fitzinger 1833 (Gastropoda: Zonitidae) u Severozahodni Jugoslaviji. *Acad. Sci. Art. Slov. Class. IV: Hist. nat. Diss.*, 24(3): 1-28.

BONDESEN, Paul. 1984. Danske havmuslinger. *Nat. Mus.*, 23(2): 3-31.

BOSSEMEYER, Mareille. 1984. Die Molluskenkartierung in Nordrheinwestfalen. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 172-173.

BROWN, D.S., FISON, T., SOUTHGATE, V.R. & WRIGHT, C.A. 1984. Aquatic snails of the Jonglei region, southern Sudan, and transmission of trematode parasites. *Hydrobiologia*, 110: 247-271.

BRUGGEN, A.C. van. 1981. The African element among the terrestrial molluscs of the island of Madagascar. *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.*, ser. C, 84(1): 115-129.

BRUGGEN, A.C. van. 1982. Some reflections, mainly biogeographical, on the land operculates (Mollusca, Gastropoda Prosobranchia) of the Afrotropical region. *Neth. J. Zool.*, 32(3): 284-299.

BRUGGEN, A.C. van & MEREDITH, Hazel M. 1983. *Fauxulus grayi* n.sp., a biogeographically interesting addition to the land snail fauna of Malawi, South Central Africa (Gastropoda Pulmonata: Orculidae). *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.*, ser. C, 86(3): 309-323.

BURNAY, Luis Pisani & FERNANDES, Francisco. 1984. Noticia da ocorrencia em Angola do genero *Eunaticina* Fischer 1885, com descricão de uma nova especie (Gastropoda, Naticidae). *Publ. ocas. Soc. Port. Malacol.*, 3: 1-8.

CAVALIERE, A.R., BARNES, Robert D. & STERRER, W.E. 1983. Field guide to the conspicuous flora and fauna of Bermuda. *Bermuda biol. Stn. Res. spec. Publ.*, (26): 1-60. [Mollusks, pp. 18-23, figs. 61-100.]

CESARI, Paolo & ORLANDINI, Massimo. 1984. Il bosco di Carpenedo (venezia) – 2° notule corologiche e sistematiche sulla malacofauna di un ambiente relitto dell'entroterra veneziano. [In Italian, with English abstract.] *Lavori, Soc. Ven. Sci. nat.*, 9(2): 131-176.

CESARI, Paolo & PELLIZZATO, Michele. 1985. Insediamento nella laguna di Venezia e distribuzione Adriatica di *Rapana venosa* (Valenciennes) (Gastropoda, Thaididae). *Lavori, Soc. Ven. Sci. nat.*, 10: 3-16.

CONEY, C. Clifton, DeCAMP, Gregory & HARRELSON, Michael E. 1983. The Bivalvia of the Great Pee Dee River in Florence County, South Carolina. [Abstract.] *Bull. S. C. Acad. Sci.*, 45: 87.

CONEY, C. Cliff, FULLER, Samuel L. H., DAVIS, George M., MOORE, Richard H. & SHIPLEY, James N. 1983. Adaptive radiation and convergence in the Cape Fear River Basin Unionidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia). [Abstract.] *Bull. S. C. Acad. Sci.*, 45: 87-88.

COPPOIS, G. 1984. Distribution of bulimulid land snails on the northern slope of Santa Cruz Island, Galapagos. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, 21(1-2): 217-227.

CRIST, R. Wyle & BANTA, William C. 1983. Distribution of the marsh periwinkle *Littorina irrorata* (Say) in a Virginia salt marsh. *Gulf res. Rep.*, 7(3): 225-235.

DAVIS, Derek S. 1985. *Synopsis and distribution tables of land and freshwater Mollusca of Nova Scotia*. Curatorial Report No. 54, Nova Scotia Museum, Halifax, pp. i, 1-30.

DAVIS, George Morgan. 1982. Historical and ecological factors in the evolution, adaptive radiation, and biogeography of freshwater mollusks. *Am. Zool.*, 22: 375-395.

DENIS, Pierre. 1983. La macrofaune benthique des vasières du bassin oriental du Golfe de Morbihan. *Cah. Biol. mar.*, 24(3): 257-268.

DE WILDE, J.J., GOETHEM, J.L. van & MARQUET, R. 1983. Sur la distribution, l'extension et l'ecologie de *Goettgerilla pallens* Simroth, 1912 en Belgique. *Inst. R. Sci. nat. Belg. Doc. Trav.*, (13): 1-31.

DUNCAN, Randall E. & THIEL, Pamella A. 1983. A survey of the mussel densities in pool 10 of the upper Mississippi River. *Wis. Dep. nat. Resour. tech. Bull.*, (139): 14 pp.

EEDEN, J.A. van, KOCK, K.N. de, PRETORIUS, S.J., JOUBERT, P.H. & RYKE, P.A.J., Jr. 1980. Die voorkoms en verspreiding van varswatermolluske in die Mfolozirivierbekken. *Wet. Bydraes PU CHO*, Reeks B, (99): 1-27.

ESPINOSA, José. 1984. Adiciones al género *Diodora* (Mollusca: Archaeogastropoda) en Cuba. [In Spanish, with English abstract.] *Poeyana*, (270): 1-22.

FALKNER, Gerhard. 1982. Weitere bayersche Fundorte von *Arion (Kobeltia) alpinus* Pollonera. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(4/6): 129-131.

FALKNER, Gerhard. 1982. *Deroceras (D.) panormitanum* (= *D. caruanae*) in der Schweiz. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(4/6): 134-135.

FALKNER, Gerhard. 1984. Das bayerische Weinbergschnecken-Projekt (Untersuchungen an *Helix pomatia* L.). *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 182-197.

FERREIRA, Antonio J. 1983. Researches on the coast of Somalia. The chiton fauna (Mollusca Polyplacophora). *Monit. zool. ital.*, n.s. 18(supplement): 249-297.
FITTKAU, E.J. 1983. Lebendfunde von *Theodoxus transversalis* (C. PFEIFFER) in der Alz. *Mitt. Zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 185-186.
FRANK, Christina. 1984. Beitrage zur Molluskenfauna Ungarns. I. Die Donau bein Visegrád. *Z. Angew. Zool.*, 71(1): 29-69.
FRANK, Christina. 1984. Erstnachweis von *Fagotia esperi* (Ferussac, 1823) in Österreich (Mollusca: Mesogastropoda: Melaniidae). *Z. Angew. Zool.*, 71(1): 71-79.
GARCÍA-CUBAS, Antonio. 1981. Moluscos de un sistema lagunar tropical en el sur del Golfo de México (Laguna de Términos, Campeche). [Mollusks of a tropical lagoon system in the southern Gulf of Mexico (Laguna de Términos, Campeche).] *Inst. Cienc. mar limnol. Univ. nal. auton. Mexico, publ. esp.*, 5: 1-182.
GASULL, Luis. 1981. Fauna malacológica terrestre y de agua dulce de la provincia de Castellón de la Plana. *Boll. Soc. Hist. nat. Balears*, 25: 55-102.
GASULL, Luis. 1984. Terrestrial and fresh-water gastropods of the Pityusics (Eivissa and Formentosa), excluding *Trochoidea (Xerocrassa)* Monterosato 1892. *In:* Kuhbier, H., Alcover, J.A. & D'Arellano Tur, C. Guerau (Eds.), *Biogeography and ecology of the Pityusic Islands.* Dr. W. Junk, The Hague. 704 pp. [pp. 231-241].
GOETHEM, J.L. van. 1984. Liste commentee des mollusques Recents non-marins de Belgique. *Inst. R. Sci. nat. Belg., Doc. Trav.*, (17): 1-38.
GOETHEM, J.L. van, WILDE, J.J. de & MARQUET, R. 1984. Sur la distribution en Belgique des limaces du genre *Deroceras* Rafinesque, 1820 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Agriolimacidae). *Inst. R. Sci. nat. Belg., Doc. Trav., Studiedoc.*, (15): 1-45.
GOLIKOV, A.N. & SIRENKO, B.I. 1983. The composition and distribution of prosobranchs of the order Naticiformes in the seas of the USSR. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(9): 1334-1342.
GORDON, Mark E. 1984. First record for *Anodonta suborbiculata* Say (Unionidae: Anodontinae) in Oklahoma. *Southwest. Nat.*, 29(2): 233-234.
GROH, Klaus. 1984. Zwischenbericht zur Detail-Kartierung der Mollusken von Darmstadt und Umgebung. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 201-205.
HABE, Tadashige. 1982. Land shells from Minami-Iwojima Island. Conservation Reports of the Minami-Iwojima Wilderness Area, pp. 383-384.
HARRIS, Stuart A. & HUBRICHT, Leslie. 1982. Distribution of the species of the genus *Oxyloma* (Mollusca: Succineidae) in southern Canada and the adjacent portions of the United States. *Can. J. Zool.*, 60(7): 1607-1611.
HARRY, Harold W. 1984. Notes on the chiton, *Chaetopleura apiculata* Say, from Heald Bank, off Galveston, Texas. *Tex. Conchol.*, 20(2): 55-60.
HAYES, Therese. 1983. The influence of diet on local distributions of *Cypraea*. *Pac. Sci.*, 37(1): 27-36.
JARDINE, I.W. 1984. The occurrence of *Littorina* spp. in Robin Hood's Bay, North Yorkshire, with a key to British species. *Naturalist*, 109: 3-9.
JELNES, J.E. & FAGBEMI, B.O. 1983. A species of the Indoaustralian genus *Amerianna* (Pulmonata: Gastropoda) occurring in Africa. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 77(4): 451-452.
JOHNSON, M.S. & BLACK, R. 1984. The Wahlund effect and the geographical scale of variation in the intertidal limpet *Siphonaria* sp. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(3): 295-302.
JOHNSON, Scott & BOUCHER, Lisa M. 1983. Notes on some Opisthobranchia (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Marshall Islands, including 57 new records. *Pac. Sci.*, 37(3): 251-291.
JOKINEN, Eileen H. 1983. The freshwater snails of Connecticut. *Bull. state geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Conn.*, 109: 1-83, 35 figs.
JUNGBLUTH, Jürgen H. & BÜRK, Reiner. 1984. Die Molluskenkartierung. III. Bericht. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 206-212.
KERSHAW, Ron C. 1984. Molluscan studies in Tasmania. *Tasmanian Nat.*, (77): 3-6.
KNUDSEN, Jørgen. 1982. Anomalodesmata (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from Saba Bank, the Caribbean Region. *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.*, ser. C, 85(1): 121-146.
KOHN, Alan J. 1983. Marine biogeography and evolution in the tropical Pacific: zoological perspectives. *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 33(3): 528-535.
KUBODERA, Tsunemi, PEARCY, William G., MURAKAMI, Kouichi, KOBAYASHI, Takashi, NAKATA, Jun & MICHIMA, Sei Kichi. 1983. Distribution and abundance of squids caught in surface gillnets in the Subarctic Pacific, 1977-1981. *Mem. Fac. Fish., Hokkaido Univ.*, 30(1-2): 1-49.
LARSEN, Peter F., DOGGETT, Lee F. & JOHNSON, Anne C. 1983. The macroinvertebrate fauna associated with five sand flats in the northern Gulf of Maine. *Proc. N. S. Inst. Sci.*, 33(1): 57-63.
MACHIDA, Saburo. 1983. A brief review of the squid survey by Hoyo Maru No. 67 in southeast Autralian waters in 1979/80. *Mem.natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 291-295.
MADSEN, H. 1983. Distribution of *Helisoma duryi*, an introduced competitor of intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis, in an irrigation scheme in northern Tanzania. *Acta Trop.*, 40: 297-306.
MARCHANT, R. 1982. Seasonal variation in the macroinvertebrate fauna of billabongs along Magela Creek, Northern Territory. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 33(2): 329-342.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1977. The dextral triforid genus *Metaxia* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in the south-west Pacific. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 4: 111-117.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1979. The Trochidae and Turbinidae of the Kermadec Ridge (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 6: 521-552.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1981. New records of Conidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the New Zealand region. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 8: 493-501.
MASUDA, Koichiro, HAYASAKA, Shozo & NODA, Hiroshi. 1983. Shell bearing molluscs in Sendai Bay, northeast Honshu, Japan. *Saito Ho-on Kai Mus. nat. Hist. Res. Bull.*, 51: 1-40.
MATSUOKA, Keiji. 1982. *Hyriopsis shlegelii* (v. Martens) obtained from a manmade ditch in the Uji River, Kyoto

Prefecture. [In Japanese.] *Chiribotan*, 13(1): 12-13.
MATTHEWS, Henry Ramos, MATTHEWS, Helena Cirino & PINHEIRO, Patricia Rodrigues de Carvalho. 1980. A família Architectonicidae no norte e nordeste do Brasil (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Arq. Cienc. Mar*, 20(1-2): 55-61.
MERÉNYI, László. 1983. Hungarian Pleistocene and Recent malacological bibliography. Publ. by author, pp. 1-116.
METCALF, Artie L. 1984. Land snails (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) from Cimarron County, Oklahoma. *Tex. J. Sci.*, 36(1): 53-64.
MIENIS, Henk K. 1981. Land snails in faecal pellets of *Agama stellio* (Reptilia: Sauria: Agamidae). *Salamandra*, 17(3/4): 205-206.
MIENIS, Henk K. 1982. An overlooked record of another sinistral marginellid species. *Bull. Soc. int. Conchyliol.*, 4(2): 6-8.
MILERA, J.F. 1982. Localización de *Pitar (Hysteroconcha) dione* (Linneo, 1758) (Mollusca: Eulamelibranchia: Veneridae) en Cuba. *Misc. Zool., Acad. Cienc. Cuba*, (14): 1-2.
MILERA, J.F. & CORTÉS, I. 1982. Distribución en Cuba de *Tarebia granifera* Lamarck, 1816 (Mollusca: Prosobranchia: Thiaridae) y su presencia en el Estómago de Algunos vertebrados. *Misc. Zool., Acad. Cienc. Cuba*, (17): 1-3.
MILERA, J.F. & JAUME, M.L. 1981. Aportes al conocimiento de los Moluscos fluviátiles Cubanos (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Basommatophora). *Misc. Zool., Acad. Cienc. Cuba*, (12): 1-2.
MONTOYA, Michel. 1983. Los moluscos marinos de la Isla del Coco, Costa Rica 1. Lista anotada de especies. *Brenesia*, 21: 325-353.
MOORE, Richard H. & CONEY, C. Cliff. 1983. Aquatic fauna of the Congaree Swamp National Monument. [Abstract.] *Bull. S. C. Acad. Sci.*, 45: 103.
MOSKALEV, L.I., STAROBOGATOV, Ya. I. & FILATOVA, Z.A. 1983. New data on the abyssal Monoplacophora from the Pacific and South Atlantic oceans. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(7): 981-996.
MÜLLER, D. 1983. Verbreitung der Wandermuschel *Dreissena polymorpha* (PALLAS) im süddeutschen Alpenvorland. *Mitt. Zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 167-184.
NAGGS, Fred. 1983. *Perforatella*, a genus of Palaearctic snails newly recognized in Britain, is found in the London area. *London Nat.*, 62: 59.
OLIVER, P. Graham & PICKEN, Gordon B. 1984. Prosobranch gastropods from Signy Island, Antarctica: Buccinacea and Muricacea. *Br. Antarct. Surv. Bull.*, 62: 95-115.
PAFORT-VAN IERSEL, Trudie. 1983. Distribution and variation of Carinariidae and Pterotracheidae (Heteropoda, Gastropoda) of the Amsterdam Mid North Atlantic Plankton Expedition 1980. *Beaufortia*, 33(6): 73-96.
PARAENSE, W. Lobato. 1983. A survey of planorbid molluscs in the Amazonian region of Brazil. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 78(3): 343-361.
PARAENSE, W. Lobato. 1983. *Lymnaea columella* in northern Brazil. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 78(4): 477-482.
PARAENSE, W. Lobato & ARAUJO, Maurilio V. 1984. *Biomphalaria glabrata* no Estado do Piauí. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 79(3): 385-387.
POPHAM, J. David. 1983. The occurrence of the shipworm *Lyrodus* sp. in Ladysmith Harbour, British Columbia. *Can. J. Zool.*, 61(9): 2021-2022.
PRINCZ, Daniel. 1984. Observaciones sobre la micromalacologia bentonica del Golfo de Venezuela. [Observations on the benthic micromalacology of the Gulf of Venezuela.] *Acta Cient. Venez.*, 33(1): 117.
RÄHLE, Wolfgang. 1983. Zur Kenntnis der Südportugiesischen Nacktschnecke *Deroceras maltzani* (SIMROTH, 1885) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae). *Mitt. Zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 191-194.
RAO, N.V. Subba. 1982. On the collection of Strombidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from Bay of Bengal, Arabian Sea and western Indian Ocean – 2. Genera *Lambis, Terebellum, Tibia* and *Rimella*. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. India 1977*, 19(1-2): 21-34.
REICHHOLF, Josef. 1982. Die Weinbergschnecke *Helix pomatia* L. am unteren Inn: Vorkommen, Häufigkeit und Nutzung. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(4/6): 107-115.
REICHHOLF, J. 1983. Me Bwerte zu einem Lokalvorkommen der Ohrförmigen Schlammschnecke *Radix auricularia* (LINNAEUS) am unteren Im. *Mitt. Zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 188-190.
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1982. Zur Verbreitung von *Helicodiscus singleyanus inermis* H.B. Baker und *Plicuteria lubomirskii* (Slosarski) in Niederösterreich. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(4/6): 131-132.
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1982. Zur Verbreitung von *Cernuella neglecta* (Draparnaud) in Istrien. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(4/6): 135-136.
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1983. Ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung von *Arion lusitanicus* MABILLE. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 187-188.
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1983. Zur Verbreitung von *Zonites algirus* (LINNAEUS) in Griechenland. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 190-191.
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1983. Zur Verbreitung von *Helicella (Xerothracia) pappi* SCHÜTT. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 194-195.
REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. & SEIDL, Fritz. 1982. Gefährdungsstufen der Mollusken Österreichs. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(4/6): 117-128.
RIEDEL, Adolf. 1982. Die Gattung *Zonites* Montfort in Südwest-Kleinasien (Gastropoda, Zonitidae). *Ann. Zool.*, 36(21): 391-423.
ROTH, Barry & PRESSLEY, Peter H. 1983. New range information on two West American slugs (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Arionidae). *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 82(2): 71-78.
SALVINI-PLAWEN, Luitfried v. 1984. Notes on molluscan meiofauna from Plymouth. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(3): 497-502.
SATTMANN, Helmut & RUDOLL, Livia. 1984. Zum Vorkommen von *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (E.A. SMITH, 1889) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) in Österreich. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 15(2): 247-249.
SEIDL, Fritz. 1982. Funde von *Limax maximus* Linnaeus in München. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(4/6): 132-134.

REISCHUTZ, Peter L. 1983. Ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung von Arion lusitanicus MABILLE.

SEIDL, F., Jr. 1983. Freilandvorkommen von *Physella acuta* (DRAPARNAUD) in München. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 195-196.
SEIDL, F., Jr. 1984. Stirbt *Chondrula tridens* (O.F. MULLER) in Bayern aus? *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 15(2): 250-251.
SEIDL, F., Jr. & SEIDL, Fritz, III. 1983. *Bithynia leachi* (SHEPPARD) und andere Mollusken aus dem Chiemsee. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 187.
SHIPLEY, James N., CONEY, C. Clifton, MOORE, Richard H. & HANLEY, Robert W. 1983. The malacofauna of Uchee Creek, Russell County, Alabama. [Abstract.] *Bull. S. C. Acad. Sci.*, 45: 110.
SOLEM, A. 1983. First record of *Amphidromus* from Australia, with anatomical notes on several species (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Camaenidae). *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, 35(4): 153-166.
SOLHØY, Torstein. 1981. Terrestrial invertebrates of the Faroe Islands: IV. Slugs and snails (Gastropoda): checklist, distribution, and habitats. *Fauna norv.*, ser. A, 2: 14-27.
STANGIER, Udo. 1984. Molluskenkartierung in Bayern: Wassermollusken im Gebiet südlich der Donau. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 223-224.
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand. 1982. Auf der Suche nach "lebenden Fossilien". *Zool. Gart.*, N.F., 52(3/4): 152-160.
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand. 1983. Results of the Hydrobiological Mission 1974 of the Zoological Institute of the University of Vienna, Part VIII: contributions to the knowledge of the freshwater-gastropods of the Indian Ocean Islands (Seychelles, Comores, Mascarene - Archipelagos). *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien*, 84B: 127-249.
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand & THEREZIEN, Yves. 1982. Résultats de la Mission Hydrobiologique Austro-française de 1979 aux îles de la Guadeloupe, de la Dominique et de la Martinique (Petites Antilles). I – Étude générale de la Guadeloupe. *Rev. Hydrobiol. trop.*, 15(2): 131-150.
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand & THEREZIEN, Yves. 1983. Résultats de la Mission Hydrobiologique Austro-Française de 1979 aux Iles de la Guadeloupe, de la Dominique et de la Martinique (Petites Antilles). Partie I A: Rapport préliminaire: introduction, méthodes et situation générale de l'Ile de la Guadeloupe (géologie, géographie, climat et végétation). Description des stations et remarques générales sur la distribution de la faune dans les eaux continentales de l'Ile de la Guadeloupe. *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien*, 85B: 171-218.
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand & THEREZIEN, Yves. 1983. Résultats de la Mission Hydrobiologique Austro-Française de 1979 aux Iles de la Guadeloupe, de la Dominique et de la Martinique (Petites Antilles). Partie I B: Rapport préliminaire: introduction, méthodes et situation générale de l'Ile de la Dominique et de l'Ile de la Martinique (géologie, géographie, climat et végétation). Description des stations et remarques générales sur la distribution de la faune dans les eaux courantes de l'Ile de la Dominique et de la Martinique. *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien*, 85B: 219-262.
STARNES, Lynn B. & BOGAN, Arthur E. 1982. Unionid Mollusca (Bivalvia) from Little South Fork Cumberland River, with ecological and nomenclatural notes. *Brimleyana*, (8): 101-119.
STUMMER, B. 1983. Erstnachweis von lebenden *Bythinella austriaca* (FRAUENFELD) in Niederösterreich nördlich der Donau. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 14(10): 186.
TAKEDA, Masatsune & OKUTANI, Takashi. 1983. *Crustaceans and mollusks trawled off Suriname and French Guiana.* Jpn. mar. fish. Resour. Res. Center, Tokyo. 354 pp., 285 color pls.
TEJERA N., Victor H. & AVILÉS E., Miguel C. 1983. Pelecypodos y gasteropodos de la costa del distrito de aguadulce (Adicion Distritorial). *Natura*, 3(2): 3-4.
TERRENI, Giuliana. 1983. Molluschi conchiferi del mare antistante la costa toscana (Gastropoda, Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Bivalvia, Cephalopoda). Emendatio et Addenda. *Quad. Mus. Storia nat. Livorno*, 4: 107-125.
THOMÉ, José Willibaldo. 1983. Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) pantropicais: primeira ocorrência nas Ilhas Christmas (Australia) do Oceano Indico. *Iheringia*, 63: 11-25.
TORIGOE, Kenji. 1981. Oysters in Japan. *J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.*, ser. B, div. 1 (zool.), 29(2): 291-348, pls. 1-36.
URSOVA, O.A. 1983. Mesofauna of soil invertebrates in the mountain forests of the South Amur region. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(2): 305-308.
VAN DOLAH, R.F., CALDER, D.R. & KNOTT, D.M. 1983. Assessment of benthic macrofauna in an ocean disposal area near Charleston, South Carolina. *S. C. mar. Resourc. Center tech. Rep.*, (56): 97 pp., 6 figs., 3 tables, 5 appen.
VEITENHEIMER-MENDES, Inga Ludmila. 1981. *Corbicula manilensis* (Philippi, 1844) molusco asiático, na bacia do Jacuí e do Guaíba, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil (Bivalvia, Corbiculidae). *Iheringia*, 60: 63-74.
VERDCOURT, Bernard. 1982. Notes on east African land and freshwater snails, 12-15. *Zool. Meded.*, 56(18): 217-236.
VOGT, Dieter. 1984. Der aktuelle Stand der Datenbank zur Kartierung der Mollusken Bayerns. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 232-234.
VOKES, Harold E. & VOKES, Emily H. 1983. Distribution of shallow-water marine Mollusca, Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico. *Mesoam. ecol. Inst.*, Monogr. 1: 183 pp., 50 pls., 3 tables, 2 appen.
WADLEY, V.A. & LU, C.C. 1983. Distribution of mesopelagic cephalopods around a warm-core ring in the East Australian current. [Abstract.] *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 197.
WANG, Hui-ji. 1983. Gastropods from the Zhenpiyan Cave in Guilin, Guangxi. *Acta Palaeontol. Sin.*, 22(4): 483-485.
WARREN, Melvin L. Jr. & CALL, Samuel M. 1983. First records of *Ligumia subrostrata, Toxolasma texasensis*, and *Uniomerus tetralasmus* for Kentucky. *Trans. Ky. Acad. Sci.*, 44(3-4): 164-165.
WILKINS, N.P., FUJINO, K. & GOSLING, E.M. 1983. The Mediterranean mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lmk. in Japan. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, 20(4): 365-374.
WILLAN, Richard C. & COLEMAN, Neville. 1984. *Nudibranchs of Australasia.* Australasian Marine Photographic Index, Sydney. 56 pp., 175 color photographs. $25.00.
WRIGHT, C.A. & BROWN, D.S. 1980. The freshwater Mollusca of Dhofar. *J. Oman Stud.*, spec. Rep., (2): 97-102.

WU, Shi-kuei & ROMIG, Barbara. 1982. *Phyllidia varicosa* Lamarck (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) from the Orchid Island, Taiwan. *Q. J. Taiwan Mus.*, 35(3,4): 149-153.
ZEISSLER, Hildegard. 1980. Landschnecken aus dem Langen Holz bei Grünberg-Strassgräbchen, Kreis Kamenz. *Veroff. Mus. Westlausitz*, 4: 41-49.
ZEISSLER, Hildegard. 1981. Landschnecken vom Hubrigberg bei Reichenau (Westlausitz). *Veroff. Mus. Westlausitz*, 5: 71-74.
ZEISSLER, Hildegard. 1981. *Schnecken und Muscheln in und um Weimar.* Weimarer Schriften zur Heimatgeschichte und Naturkunde. Stadtmuseum, Weimar, German Democratic Republic. 103 pp., 7 pls. (7 figs.).
ZEISSLER, Hildegard. 1982. Schnecken vom Hochstein bei Rauschwitz. *Veroff. Mus. Westlausitz*, 6: 89-90.

Paleontology and Evolution

AMEDRO, F., BADILLET, G. & DEVALQUE, Ch. 1982. Biostratigraphie et biozonation des ammonites du Turonien Francais. *Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, ser. C, 49: 167-173.
ANDO, Hisao. 1983. Paleontological significance of late Triassic bivalve *Monotis*. Part I: a review. *Fossils*, 33: 13-27.
AOKI, Naoaki & BABA, Katsuyoshi. 1983. Some rare species of mollusks in the Pleistocene Shimosa Group, central Japan. *Ann. Rep. Inst. Geosci., Univ. Tsukuba*, 9(for 1982): 49-55.
BAILEY, J. Bowman. 1983. Middle Devonian Bivalvia from the Solsville Member (Marcellus Formation), central New York State. *Am. Mus. nat. Hist. Bull.*, 174(3): 193-326. US$10.20.
BANDEL, Klaus. 1983. Wandel der vorstellungen von der Frühevolution der Mollusken, besonders der Gastropoda und Cephalopoda. *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(3-4): 271-284.
BANDEL, Klaus. 1984. Wandel in der Vorstellung über die Evolution der Mollusken. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 36-37.
BANDEL, Klaus, ALMOGI-LABIN, Ahuva, HEMLEBEN, Christoph & DEUSER, Werner G. 1984. The conch of *Limacina* and *Peraclis* (Pteropoda) and a model for the evolution of planktonic gastropods. *Neues Jahrb. Geol. Palaeontol.*, 168(1): 87-107.
BANDEL, Klaus, REITNER, Joachim & STÜRMER, Wilhelm. 1983. Coleoids from the Lower Devonian Black Slate ("Hunsrück-Schiefer") of the Hunsrück (West Germany). *Neues Jahrb. Geol. Palaeontol. Abh.*, 165(3): 397-417.
BATTEN, Roger L. 1984. The calcitic wall in the Paleozoic families Euomphalidae and Platyceratidae (Archaeogastropoda). *J. Paleontol.*, 58(5): 1186-1192.
BEETS, C. 1983. Miocene molluscs from Muara Kobun and Pulu Senumpah, Sangkulirang Bay, northern Kutai (East Borneo). *Scr. Geol.*, 67: 1-22.
BEETS, C. 1983. Miocene (Preangerian) molluscs from Kari Orang, northern Kutai, East Borneo. *Scr. Geol.*, 67: 23-48.
BEETS, C. 1983. Preangerian (Miocene) Mollusca from the Lower Sangkulirang Marl Formation, Kari Orang, Kalimantan (East Borneo). *Scr. Geol.*, 67: 49-68.
BERNARD-DUMANOIS, A. & DELANCE, J.H. 1983. Microperforation par algues et champignons sur les coquilles des "Marnes à *Ostrea acuminata*" (Bajocien supérieur) de Bourgogne (France), relations avec le milieu et utilisation paléobathymétrique. *Geobios*, 16(4): 419-429.
BERNASCONI, Maria Pia & ROBBA, Elio. 1984. The Pliocene Turridae from western Liguria. I. Clavinae, Turrinae, Turriculinae, Crassispirinae, Borsoniinae, Clathurellinae. *Boll. Mus. region. Sci. nat.*, 2(1): 257-358.
BEZNOZOV, N.V. & KUTUZOVA, V.V. 1982. The systematics of the parkinsoniids (Ammonitida). *Paleontol. J.*, 16(3): 38-50.
BISHOP, Gale A. 1984. Fingerprint shell structure on acid-etched Cretaceous oysters (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from Mississippi. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(1): 16-18.
BLEAKNEY, J. Sherman & DAVIS, Derek. 1983. Discovery of an undisturbed bed of 3800 year old oysters (*Crassostrea virginica*) in Minas Basin, Nova Scotia. *Proc. N. S. Inst. Sci.*, 33(1): 1-6.
BOGOSLOVSKIY, B.I., POSLAVSKAYA, I.A. & BELYAYEV, O. Ye. 1982. Frasnian ammonoids from central Kazakhstan. *Paleontol. J.*, 16(3): 32-37.
BRANSON, Branley A., TAYLOR, John & TAYLOR, Connie. 1982. Additional collections of mollusks from Pleistocene local faunas in Caddo and Canadian counties, Oklahoma. *Southwest. Nat.*, 27(2): 238-240.
BRIGHAM, Julie K. 1983. Intrashell variations in amino acid concentrations and isoleucine epimerization ratios in fossil *Hiatella arctica*. *Geology*, 11(9): 509-513.
BRUGGEN, A.C. van. 1982. *Phortion occidentalis* n. sp., an extinct endodontoid land snail from Late Tertiary deposits at Langebaanweg, Cape Province. *S. Afr. J. Sci.*, 78: 108-111.
BUCCHERI, Giuseppe. 1984. Pteropods as climatic indicators in Quaternary sequences: a Lower-Middle Pleistocene Sequence outcropping in Cava Puleo (Ficarazzi, Palermo, Italy). *Palaeogeogr., Palaeoclimatol., Palaeoecol.*, 45(1): 75-86.
CAULI, L. 1981. Studio di una malacofauna pleistocenica raccolta in loc. "Le Panzane" (Collesalvetti): osservazioni paleoambientali. *Quad. Mus. Storia nat.*, Livorno, 2: 19-31.
CHEN, Chu-zhen. 1983. Geographic distribution and the realm of Triassic bivalves of Xizang. *Acta Palaeontol. Sin.*, 22(3): 363-365.
CHEN, Jin-hua & YANG, Sheng-qiu. 1983. *Eleganucula*, new genus, and some other bivalves from the Upper Triassic of Kangmar in Xizang. *Acta Palaeontol. Sin.*, 22(3): 355-358.
COBBAN, William A. & HOOK, Stephen C. 1983. Mid-Cretaceous (Turonian) ammonite fauna from Fence Lake area of west-central New Mexico. *Mem. N. M. Bur. Mines miner. Resourc.*, (41): 50 pp., 14 pls.
CRICK, Rex E. 1983. The practicality of vertical cephalopod shells as paleobathymetric markers. *Geol. Soc. Am. Bull.*, 94(9): 1109-1116.

DEBROCK, M.D., HOARE, R.D. & MAPES, R.H. 1984. Pennsylvanian (Desmoinesian) Polyplacophora (Mollusca) from Texas. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(4): 1117-1135.

DEVALQUE, Ch., AMEDRO, F., PHILIP, J. & ROBASZYNSKI, F. 1982. État des corrélations litho et biostratigraphiques dans le Turonien Supérieur des Massifs D'Uchaux et de la céze les zones d'ammonites et de rudistes. *Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, ser. C, 49: 57-69.

DICKINS, J.M. 1983. *Posidoniella, Atomodesma*, the origin of the Eurydesmidae, and the development of the pelecypod ligament. *Bull. Bur. miner. Resourc., Geol. Geophys.*, Canberra, 217: 59-65.

DOMMERGUES, J.L., FERRETTI, A., GECZY, B. & MOUTERDE, R. 1983. Eléments de corrélation entre faunes d'ammonites mésogéenes (Hongrie, Italie) et subboréales (France, Portugal) au Carixien et au Domérien inférieur. Precisions sur la limite Carixien (Domérien) en Mésogée. *Geobios*, 16(4): 471-499.

FARSAN, Noor Mohammad. 1984. Die tentakuliten aus dem Frasnium (Ober-Devon) von Ghuk (westliches Zentral-Afghanistan). *Palaontol. Z.*, 58(1-2): 51-77.

FLOWER, Rousseau H. 1984. New species and structures in the Narthecoceratidae (Nautiloidea, Orthocerida). *Palaontol. Z.*, 58(1-2): 79-87.

FRASSINETTI, Daniel & COVACEVICH, Vladimir. 1981. Architectonicidae en la Formacion Navidad, Mioceno, Chile Central. Parte II. *Architectonica (Architectonica) nobilis karsteni* Rutsch, 1934. *Bol. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Chile*, 38: 147-154.

FÜRSICH, Franz Theodor. 1982. Upper Jurassic bivalves from Milne Land, East Greenland. *Gronlands Geol. Undersogelse Bull.*, 144: 126 pp., 43 figs.

FÜRSICH, Franz T. & JABLONSKI, David. 1984. Late Triassic naticid drillholes: carnivorous gastropods gain a major adaptation but fail to radiate. *Science*, 224(4644): 78-80.

FAMSJÄGER, Bernhard. 1982. Systematik und phylogenie der obertriadischen Cladiscitidae Zittel, 1884 (Ammonoidea) *Osterr. Akad. Wiss.*, 122: 1-72, 20 pls.

GÉCZY, Barnabás & SCHLATTER, Rudolf. 1984. Über *Protechioceras* Spath und *Tmaegophiceras* Spath (Ammonoidea) aus dem Sinemurium Ungarns. *Palaontol. Z.*, 58(1-2): 89-98.

GEYER, Otto F. & SÁEZ, Federico Olóriz. 1983. Two *Pictonia* (Perisphinctidae) from the Subbetic Upper Jurassic of Spain. *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(1-2): 103-110.

GIROD, A. 1982. Vhò Campo Ceresole (Piadena): scavi 1979. La malacofauna. *Preistor. Alpina, Mus. Tridentino Sci. nat.*, 18: 225-229.

GONZALEZ, Carlos Roberto. 1983. Especies de Atomodesminae (Bivalvia) del Paleozoico Superior de Patagonia. *Ameghiniana*, 20(1-2): 154-160.

GOODFRIEND, Glenn A. 1983. Convergent evolution of shell colour patterns in two Caribbean terrestrial prosobranch snails. *J. Zool.*, Lond., 201(1): 125-133.

GORDON, MacKenzie, Jr. & YOCHELSON, Ellis L. 1983. A gastropod fauna from the *Cravenoceras hesperium* ammonoid zone (Upper Mississippian) in east-central Nevada. *J. Paleontol.*, 57(5): 971-991.

GORTHNER, Albrecht. 1984. Die Bedeutung der Steinheimer Schnecken für die Evolutionstheorie. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 56-64.

GÖTTING, Klaus-Jürgen. 1984. Evolutive Tendenzen in der Stammesgeschichte der Mollusca. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 48-55.

GOUGEROT, Louis & Le RENARD, Jacques. 1982. Clefs de détermination des petites espèces de gastéropodes de l'Eocène du Bassin Parisien. XXI – Les Céphalaspides bulliformes. *Cah. Nat.*, 38(3-4): 73-92.

GOUGEROT, Louis & Le RENARD, Jacques. 1983. Clefs de détermination des petites espèces de gastéropodes de l'Eocène du Bassin Parisien. XXII. Les genres *Coptochetus* et *Suessionia* Cossman. *Cah. Nat.*, 39(1): 1-9.

GOUGEROT, Louis & Le RENARD, Jacques. 1983. Clefs de détermination des petites espèces de gastéropodes de l'Eocène du Bassin Parisien. XXIII. Le genre *Bayania* Munier-Chalmas. *Cah. Nat.*, 39(2): 41-50.

GOUGEROT, Louis & Le RENARD, Jacques. 1984. Clefs de détermination des petites espèces de gastéropodes de l'Eocène du Bassin Parisien. XXIV. Le Genre *Acteon* sensu amplo. *Cah. Nat.*, 39(3-4): 77-86.

GOUGEROT, Louis & Le RENARD, Jacques. 1984. Clefs de détermination des petites espèces de gastéropodes de l'Eocène du Bassin Parisien. XXV. Le genre *Sandbergeria* Bosquet. *Cah. Nat.*, 40(1): 1-7.

GOUGEROT, Louis & Le RENARD, Jacques. 1984. Clefs de détermination des petites espèces de gastéropodes de l'Eocène du Bassin Parisien. XXVI – La famille des Caecidae. *Cah. Nat.*, 40(1): 7-19.

GREEN, R.H., McQUAIG, J. & HICKS, B. 1984. Testing a paleoecology matrix model: estimates for a *Sphaerium* population in equilibrium with its death assemblage. *Ecology*, 65(4): 1201-1205.

GROH, Klaus. 1984. Untersuchungen zur Taxonomie und Evolution terrestrischer Gastropoden von mittelatlantischen Archipelen. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 198-200.

GUPTA, V.J. & ERBEN, H.K. 1983. A Late Devonian ammonoid faunula from Himachal Pradesh, India. *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(1-2): 93-102.

HAAS, Winfried. 1984. Evolution der kalkigen Hartgebilde bei primitiven Mollusken. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 65.

HALLAM, Anthony. 1983. Early and mid-Jurassic molluscan biogeography and the establishment of the central Atlantic seaway. *Palaeogeogr., Palaeoclimatol., Palaeoecol.*, 43: 181-193.

HARRY, Harold W. & DOCKERY, David T., III. 1983. Notes on the lower Oligocene oysters of Mississippi. *Miss. Geol.*, 4(2): 7-14.

HAYAMI, Itaru. 1984. Natural history and evolution of *Cryptopecten* (a Cenozoic-Recent pectinid genus). *Univ. Mus., Univ. Tokyo, Bull.*, 14: 149 pp., 13 pls., 1 color frontispiece.

HICKMAN, Carole S. 1984. Composition, structure, ecology, and evolution of six Cenozoic deep-water mollusk communities. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(5): 1215-1234.

HOARE, Richard D. & SMITH, Allyn G. 1984. Permian Polyplacophora (Mollusca) from West Texas. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(1): 82-103.

HUANG, Bao-Yu & GUO, Shu-Yuan. 1982. Early Pleistocene freshwater lamellibranch fauna from Nihewan, Hebei. *Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleontol.*, 5: 231-252.

JUX, Ulrich & OMARA, Sayed. 1983. *Pachypteria sinaitica* n.sp. — eine aufgewachsene, austernähnliche muschel aus dem unterkarbon Ägyptens. *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(1-2): 79-91.
KAFANOV, A.I. & SAVITSKIY, V.O. 1982. A survey of the Paleogene-Neogene representatives of *Ciliatocardium* (Bivalvia, Cardiidae) from Sakhalin. *Paleontol. J.*, 16(3): 51-59.
KAT, Pieter W. 1983. Fossil evidence from Fish House clays for the origin and changes in species composition through time of the Northern Atlantic Slope unionid fauna (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 135: 85-101.
KATTO, Jiro & TASHIRO, Masayuki. 1983. On the depositional environments of *Zoophycos* bearing Upper Cretaceous strata in Odochiarea of Kochi Prefecture and other associated places. *Res. Rep. Kochi Univ.*, 32: 211-214.
KELLEY, Patricia H. 1984. Multivariate analysis of evolutionary patterns of seven Miocene Chesapeak Group molluscs. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(5): 1235-1250.
KENNEDY, William James & KLINGER, Herbert Christian. 1983. Cretaceous faunas from Zululand and Natal, South Africa, the ammonite subfamily Barroisiceratinae Basse, 1947. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 90(6): 241-324.
KENNEDY, W.J. & WRIGHT, C.W. 1984. The affinities of the Cretaceous ammonite *Neosaynoceras* Breistroffer, 1947. *Palaeontology*, 27(1): 159-167.
KENNEDY, W.J. & WRIGHT, C.W. 1984. The Cretaceous ammonite *Ammonites requienianus* D'Orbigny, 1841. *Palaeontology*, 27(2): 281-293.
KENNEDY, W.J., WRIGHT, C.W. & CHANCELLOR, G.R. 1983. The Cretaceous ammonite *Eopachydiscus* and the origin of the Pachydiscidae. *Palaeontology*, 26(3): 655-662.
KENNEDY, W.J., WRIGHT, C.W. & HANCOCK, J.M. 1982. Ammonite zonation and correlation of the uppermost Cenomanian and Turonian of southern England and the type areas of Sarthe and Touraine in France. *Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, ser. C, 49: 175-181.
KLUESSENDORF, Joanne. 1983. Observations on the commensalism of Silurian platyceratid gastropods and stalked echinoderms. *Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci., Arts, Lett.*, 71(1): 48-55.
KOBAYASHI, Teiichi. 1983. Index to molluscan species and new species of Japanese Mollusca. *Fossils*, 33: 29-30.
KOBAYASHI, Teiichi. 1983. Silurian cephalopods from Yokokura-yama, Kochi Prefecture, Japan. *Res. Rep. Kochi Univ.*, 32: 240-251.
KOHN, Alan J. 1982. Gastropod paleobiology and the evolution of taxonomic diversity. *Proc. third North Am. Paleontol. Conven.*, 2: 313-317.
KOHN, Alan J. 1982. Evolution of Indo-Pacific Conidae: a preliminary report. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Proc. XIV Pac. Sci. Congr., Sec. mar. Biol.*, 4: 1-6.
KOTAKA, Tamio & HASIBUAN, Fauzie. 1983. Molluscan fossils from the Sangiran Dome, central Java. *Fossils*, 33: 1-11.
KULLMANN, Jürgen. 1983. Maxima im Tempo der Evolution karbonischer Ammonoideen. *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(3-4): 231-240.
LANDMAN, Neil H. 1983. Ammonoid growth rhythms. *Lethaia*, 16(4): 248.
LANDMAN, Neil H., RYE, Danny M. & SHELTON, Kevin L. 1983. Early ontogeny of *Eutrephoceras* compared to Recent *Nautilus* and Mesozoic ammonites: evidence from shell morphology and light stable isotopes. *Paleobiology*, 9(3): 269-279.
LAURIAT-RAGE, Agnes. 1982. Les Astartidae (Bivalvia) du Redonien (Pliocene Atlantique de France) systematique, biostratigraphie, biogeographie. *Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, ser. C, 48: 1-118.
LAUTERBACH, K.-E. 1983. Gedanken zur Entstehung der Mehrfach Paarigen Exkretionsorgane von *Neopilina* (Mollusca, Conchifera). *Z. Zool. Syst. Evolutionsforsch.*, 21(1): 38-52.
LAUTERBACH, Karl-Ernst. 1984. Das phylogenetische System der Mollusca. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 66-81.
LAUTERBACH, Karl-Ernst. 1984. Homologieverhältnisse der Molluskenherzen. *Zool. Anz.*, 212(3-4): 163-179.
LEONOVA, T.B. 1982. Early Permian maathonitids (Ammonoidea) in the Parnic region. *Paleontol. J.*, 16(3): 22-31.
LEWY, Zeev. 1983. Upper Callovian ammonites and Middle Jurassic geological history of the Middle East. *Bull. geol. Surv. Israel*, 76: 56 pp., 8 pls.
LILJEDAHL, Louis. 1983. Two silicified Silurian bivalves from Gotland. *Sver. Geol. Unders.*, ser. C, (799): 1-51.
LILJEDAHL, Louis. 1984. Silurian silicified bivalves from Gotland. *Sver. Geol. Unders.*, ser. C, (804): 1-82.
LIMA, L. Clark. 1984. *Biomphalaria* aff. *glabrata* do Pleistoceno de Janaúba, Minas Gerais. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 79(1): 55-58.
LINDBERG, David R. & KELLOGG, Michael G. 1982. Bathymetric anomalies in the Neogene fossil record: the role of living birds. *Paleobiology*, 8(4): 402-407.
LINSLEY, Robert M. & PEEL, John S. 1983. Gonad pouches in a new clam-like monoplacophoran from the Silurian of Sweden. *Lethaia*, 16(4): 273-280.
MAGNIEZ-JANNIN, F. 1983. Essai de corrélation des zones de foraminifères de l'Albien stratotypique (Aube, France) avec les zones d'ammonites. *Geobios*, 16(4): 405-418.
MARTINELL, Jordi & HOFFMANN, Antoni. 1983. Species duration patterns in the Pliocene gastropod fauna of Empordà (Northeast Spain). *Neues Jahrb. Geol. Palaeontol.*, 11: 698-704.
MATSUMOTO, Tatsuro. 1981. Note on an ammonite from Madagascar donated to the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History. *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.*, 3: 11-14, 1 pl.
MATSUMOTO, Tatsuro. 1981. The specimens of *Inoceramus* (Bivalvia) donated to the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History. *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus.*, 3: 15-26, 5 pls.
MATSUMOTO, Tatsuro, FUTAKAMI, Masao, TANABE, Kazushige & OBATA, Ikuwo. 1981. Upper Turonian ammonite assemblages in the Pombets area, central Hokkaido. *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.*, 3: 1-10.
MATSUMOTO, Tatsuro & KATTO, Jiro. 1983. Again on some cephalopods and inoceramids from the Upper Cretaceous of the Monobe area, Shikoku. *Res. Rep. Kochi Univ.*, 32: 199-210.
MATSUMOTO, Tatsuro & MIYAUCHI, Toshiya. 1983. Cretaceous nautiloids from Hokkaido - III. Some nautiloids

from the Campanian of Soya, northern Hokkaido. *Trans. Proc. palaeontol. Soc. Jpn.*, 132: 220-229.
MATSUOKA, Keiji et al. 1982. On the fossil embryonic shell of *Semisulcospira libertina* (Gould) (Mesogastropoda: Pleuroceridae) from the latest Pleistocene Nojiri-ko Formation, Nagano Prefecture, central Japan; a comparative study of Recent and fossil *Semisulcospira*. [In Japanese, English abstract.] *Earth Sci.*, 36(4): 175-184.
MATSUSHIMA, Yoshiaki & MOROZUMI, Yoshiro. 1983. Radiocarbon age of the molluscan shells from the Holocene deposits in the Kawachi Plain, Osaka. *Bull. Kanagawa Prefect. Mus.*, 14: 1-9.
MENSINK, Hans, BAHRIG, B. & MERGELSBERG, W. 1984. Die Entwicklung der Gastropoden im Miozänen See des steinheimer Beckens (Süddeutschland). *Palaeontogr. Beitr. Naturges. Vorz.*, Abt. A, 183(1-3): 1-63, 10 pls.
METCALF, Artie L. 1980. Unionacean mussels, past and present, from six streams in Kansas and Oklahoma. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.*, 83(1): 1-19.
NODA, Masayuki. 1983. Notes on the so-called *Inoceramus japonicus* (Bivalvia) from the Upper Cretaceous of Japan. *Trans. Proc. palaeontol. Soc. Jpn.*, 132: 191-219.
NOVELLI, Mauro & GAMBARINO, Enrico. 1984. Il genere *Aspella* Mörch, 1877 nel Pliocene norditaliano. *Bull. Mus. reg. Sci. nat.*, 2(1): 383-396.
OGASWARA, Kenshiro & NAITO, Kenji. 1983. The Omma-Manganzian molluscan fauna from Akumi-gun, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. *Saito Ho-on Kai Mus. nat. Hist. res. Bull.*, 51: 41-61.
OLIVERO, Eduardo B. 1983. Amonoideos y bivalvos Berriasianos de la Cantera Tres Lagunas, Chubut. *Ameghiniana*, 20(1-2): 11-20.
PAN, Hua-Zhang. 1982. Triassic marine fossil gastropods from SW China. *Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleontol., Acad. Sin.*, 4: 153-188.
PAN, Yuntang. 1983. A new genus of coiled nautiloid fossil from Lower Permian Qixia Formation of Sichuan Province. *Sci. geol. Sin.*, 4: 425-428.
PAVIA, G. 1983. *Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence.* Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Monografie, 254 pp., 32 pls., 4 maps.
PETERSEN, Morris S. & STOKES, W.L. 1983. A clymenid ammonoid from the Pinyon Peak Limestone of Utah. *J. Paleontol.*, 57(4): 717-719.
POJETA, John, Jr. & ZHANG, Renjie. 1984. *Sinodora*, n.gen. - a Chinese Devonian homeomorph of Cenozoic pandoracean pelecypods. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(4): 1010-1025.
POPENOE, Willis Parkison. 1983. Cretaceous Aporrhaidae from California: Aporrhainae and Arrhoginae. *J. Paleontol.*, 57(4): 742-765.
REIF, Wolf-Ernst. 1983. Hilgendorf's (1863) dissertation on the Steinheim planorbids (Gastropoda; Miocene): the development of a phylogenetic research program for paleontology. *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(1-2): 7-20.
REIF, Wolf-Ernst. 1983. The Steinheim snails (Miocene; Schwäbische Alb) from a Neo-Darwinian point of view: a discussion. *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(1-2): 21-26.
ROBINSON, Stephen W. & THOMPSON, Gail. 1981. Radiocarbon corrections for marine shell dates with application to southern Pacific Northwest Coast prehistory. *Syesis*, 14: 45-57.
ROMAN, Jean & SORNAY, Jacques. 1983. Ammonites, Inocérames et Échinides du Orétacé supérieur de Paki (Sénégal). *Bull. Mus. natl. Hist. nat.*, ser. 4,5, sec. C, 1: 3-23.
SAUL, Lou Ella R. 1983. *Turritella* zonation across the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, California. *Univ. Calif. Publ. geol. Sci.*, 125: 165 pp., 7 pls., 27 figs.
SAVAZZI, Enrico. 1984. Adaptive significance of shell torsion in mytilid bivalves. *Palaeontology*, 27(2): 307-314.
SCHELTEMA, Rudolf S. & WILLIAMS, Isabelle P. 1983. Long-distance dispersal of planktonic larvae and the biogeography and evolution of some Polynesian and western Pacific mollusks. *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 33(3): 545-565.
SEILACHER, A. 1984. Constructional morphology of bivalves: evolutionary pathways in primary versus secondary soft-bottom dwellers. *Palaeontology*, 27(2): 207-237.
SEPKOSKI, J. John, Jr. 1982. A compendium of fossil marine families. *Milw. public Mus. Contrib. Biol. Geol.*, 51: 1-125. [Mollusks, pp. 24-46.]
SHIMAMOTO, Masanori. 1984. Molluscan fauna and sedimentary environment of the Sasaoka Formation to the north of Akita City, northeast Japan. *Contrib. Inst. Geol. Paleontol., Tohoku Univ.*, (86): 31 pp., 3 pls.
SIMONARSON, Leifur A. 1981. Upper Pleistocene and Holocene marine deposits and faunas on the north coast of Nûgssuaq, West Greenland. *Gronlands Geol. Undersogelse Bull.*, 140: 107 pp., 9 pls.
SINGH, C.S.P., PANDEY, D.K. & JAITLY, A.K. 1983. Discovery of *Clydoniceras* Blake and *Gracilisphinctes* Buckman (Bathonian-Middle Jurassic ammonites) in Kachchh, western India. *J. Paleontol.*, 57(4): 821-824.
SKWARKO, S.K. 1983. *Somareoides hastatus* (Skwarko), a new Late Triassic bivalve from Papua New Guinea. *Bur. min. Resourc. Geol. Geophys. Bull.*, Canberra, 217: 67-71.
SKWARKO, S.K. 1983. Cenomanian (Late Cretaceous) Mollusca from Mountnorris Bay, Arnhem Land, northern Australia. *Bur. min. Resourc. Geol. Geophys. Bull.*, Canberra, 217: 73-83.
STAHL, David A., LANE, David J., OLSEN, Gary J. & PACE, Norman R. 1984. Analysis of hydrothermal vent-associated symbionts by ribosomal RNA sequences. *Science*, 224(4647): 225-227.
STWORZEWICZ, Ewa. 1981. Early Pleistocene land snails from Kielniki and Kozi Grzbiet (Poland). *Folia Quat.*, 54: 43-77, 10 pls.
SUNDBERG, Frederick A. 1984. Two Cretaceous nautiloids from Baja California, Mexico, and Southern California. *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 83(1): 43-52.
TAGUCHI, Eiji. 1983. New Middle Miocene Mollusca from the Katsuta Group at Shinden, Tsuyama City, Okayama Prefecture, southwest Japan. Part 1. Description of *Perna oyamai* sp. nov. and its paleoecology. *J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.*, ser. C, 8(2): 95-102.
TANABE, Kazushige. 1983. The jaw apparatuses of Cretaceous desmoceratid ammonites. *Palaeontology*, 26(3): 677-686.
TANABE, Kazushige. 1983. Mode of life of an inoceramid bivalve from the Lower Jurassic of west Japan. *Neues Jahrb. Geol. Palaeontol.*, 7: 419-428.

TANABE, Kazushige & FUKUDA, Yoshio. 1983. Buccal mass structure of the Cretaceous ammonite *Gaudryceras*. *Lethaia*, 16(4): 249-256.
TASHIRO, Masayuki. 1983. Two new species of *Venericardia* and *Crassatella* from the Eocene formations in Amakusa Island. *Res. Rep. Kochi Univ.*, 32: 63-71.
TASHIRO, Masayuki, HIGASHI, Shoji & KATTO, Jiro. 1983. On a new locality of *Megalodontes* (Triassic Bivalvia) in Kochi Prefecture, Shikoku. *Res. Rep. Kochi Univ.*, 32: 225-229.
TASHIRO, Masayuki & KOZAI, Takeshi. 1983. Bivalve fossils from the type Monobegawa Group. (Part I). *Res. Rep. Kochi Univ.*, 32: 259-293.
TASHIRO, Masayuki, TANAKA, Hitoshi & MATSUDA, Tomoko. 1983. The stratigraphy of the Cretaceous system of Haidate-yama area, Oita Prefecture. *Res. Rep. Kochi Univ.*, 32: 47-54.
TASSELL, C.B. 1982. Some Siluro-Devonian rostroconch mollusks from South-eastern Australia. *Rec. Queen Victoria Mus.*, (79): 1-11.
TAYLOR, Dwight W. 1983. Late Tertiary mollusks from the Lower Colorado river valley. *Contrib. Mus. Paleontol., Univ. Mich.*, 26(13): 289-298.
THOMSON, M.R.A. & FARQUHARSON, G.W. 1984. Discovery and significance of the ammonite genus *Favrella* in the Antarctic peninsula area. *Br. Antarct. Surv. Bull.*, 62: 7-14.
VERMA, Harish M. & WESTERMANN, G.E.G. 1984. The ammonoid fauna of the Kimmeridgian-Tithonian boundary beds of Mombasa, Kenya. *R. Ont. Mus. life Sci. Contrib.*, 135: 1-124.
WANG, Hui-ji. 1984. Two Upper Jurassic gastropod opercula in China. *Acta Palaeontol. Sin.*, 23(3): 371-372.
WARD, Peter. 1982. The relationship of siphuncle size to emptying rates in chambered cephalopods: implications for cephalopod paleobiology. *Paleobiology*, 8(4): 426-433.
WARD, Peter D. & SIGNOR, Philip W., III. 1983. Evolutionary tempo in Jurassic and Cretaceous ammonites. *Paleobiology*, 9(2): 183-198.
WATERHOUSE, J.B. 1982. Permian Pectinacea and Limacea (Bivalvia) from New Zealand. *N. Z. geol. Surv. paleontol. Bull.*, 49: 75 pp., 25 pls.
WESTERMANN, G.E.G. 1981. The Upper Bojocian and Lower Bathonian (Jurassic) ammonite faunas of Oaxaca, Mexico and West-Tethyan affinities. *Paleontol. Mex.*, 46: 63 pp., 11 pls.
WIKTOR, Andrzej. 1984. Die Abstammung der holarktischen Landnacktschnecken (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 119-137.
WILSON, Edward C. 1984. The goniatite *Agathiceras* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda) in the Lower Permian (Wolfcampian) of California. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(1): 277-278.
YANG, Seong Young. 1983. On the subgenus *Wakinoa* (Cretaceous non-marine Bivalvia) from Gyeongsang Group, Korea. *Trans. Proc. palaeontol. Soc. Jpn.*, 131: 177-190.
YIN, Hong-Fu & YOCHELSON, Ellis. 1983. Middle Triassic Gastropoda from Qingyan, Guizhou Province, China: 2 – Trochacea and Neritacea. *J. Paleontol.*, 57(3): 515-538.
YIN, Hong-Fu & YOCHELSON, Ellis. 1983. Middle Triassic Gastropoda from Qingyan, Ghizhou Province, China: 3 – Euomphalacea and Loxonematacea. *J. Paleontol.*, 57(5): 1098-1127.
YOCHELSON, Ellis L. 1984. Historic and current considerations for revision of Paleozoic gastropod classification. *J. Paleontol.*, 58(1): 259-269.
YOCHELSON, Ellis, DOCKERY, David & WOLF, Heidi. 1983. Predation on sub-Holocene scaphopod mollusks from southern Louisiana. *U. S. geol. Surv. prof. Pap.*, (1282): 13 pp., 4 pls.
YU, Wen & PAN, Hua-Zhang. 1982. Eocene non-marine Gastropoda from Zhoo Xian, Hebei. *Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleontol., Acad. Sin.*, 4: 189-212.
ZABORSKI, P.M.P. 1982. Campanian and Maastrichtian sphenodiscid ammonites from southern Nigeria. *Bull. Br. Mus. (nat. Hist.)*, Geol., 36(4): 303-332.
ZAKRZEWSKI, Richard J. & KOLB, Kellvin K. 1982. Late Kansas faunas from central Kansas. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.*, 85(4): 200-215.
ZINSMEISTER, William J. 1983. New Late Paleocene molluscs from the Simi Hills, Ventura County, California. *J. Paleontol.*, 57(6): 1282-1303.

Physiology and Biochemistry

ALDRIDGE, David W., McMAHON, Robert F. & RUSSELL-HUNTER, W.D. 1980. Effects of temperature acclimation on nitrogen metabolism in two littorinid snails. *Biol. Bull.*, 159: 447.
ALMADA-VILLELA, Patricia C. 1984. The effects of reduced salinity on the shell growth of small *Mytilus edulis*. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(1): 171-182.
ALTRUP, V. & SPECKMANN, E.-J. 1984. Intrasomatically recorded action potentials in snail neurons (*Helix pomatia*): different shapes with different sites of origin in the neuronal arborization. A combined morphological and electrophysiological study. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(2): 225-230.
AMOUROUX, J.M. 1984. Preliminary study on the consumption of dissolved organic matter (exudates) of bacteria and phytoplankton by the marine bivalve *Venus verrucosa*. *Mar. Biol.*, 82(2): 109-112.
BALDWIN, J. & MORRIS, G.M. 1983. Re-examination of the contributions of aerobic and anaerobic energy production during swimming in the bivalve mollusc *Limaria fragilis* (family Limidae). *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 34(6): 909-914.
BALLANTYNE, J.S. & STOREY, K.B. 1984. Mitochondria from the hepatopancreas of the marine clam *Mercenaria mercenaria*: substrate preferences and salt and pH effects on the oxidation of palmitoyl-L-carnitine and succinate. *J. exp. Zool.*, 230(2): 165-174.
BARISH, M.E. & THOMPSON, F.H. 1983. Calcium buffering and slow recovery kinetics of calcium-dependent outward current in molluscan neurones. *J. Physiol.*, 337: 201-220.
BEDINI, C., FIORE, L. & GEPPETTI, L. 1983. Axional pathways and cell morphology of identified buccal neurones in *Aplysia* (Mollusca Gastropoda). *Monit. Zool. Ital.*, 17(3): 231-245.

BENINGER, P.G. 1984. Seasonal variations of the major lipid classes in relation to the reproductive activity of two species of clams raised in a common habitat: *Tapes decussatus* L. (Jeffreys, 1863) and *T. philippinarum* (Adams & Reeve, 1850). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 79(1): 79-90.

BENINGER, Peter G. & LUCAS, Albert. 1984. Seasonal variations in condition, reproductive activity, and gross biochemical composition of two species of adult clam reared in a common habitat: *Tapes decussatus* L. (Jeffreys) and *Tapes philippinarum* (Adams & Reeve). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 79(1): 19-37.

BENJAMIN, P.R. & ROSE, R.M. 1984. Electrotonic coupling and after discharges in the Light Green Cells: a comparison with two other cerebral ganglia neurosecretory cell types in the pond snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(1): 67-74.

BERRY, A.J. 1983. Oxygen consumption and aspects of energetics in a Malaysian population of *Natica maculosa* Lamarck (Gastropoda) feeding on the trochacean gastropod *Umbonium vestiarium* (L.). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 66(1): 93-100.

BHARATHI, N. & RAMALINGAM, K. 1983. Electrophoretic study of the enzyme phenoloxidase from the enzyme gland in the foot of *Perna viridis* Linnaeus. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 70(2): 123-128.

BIRKBECK, T.H. & McHENERY, J.G. 1984. Chitinase in the mussel, *Mytilus edulis* (L.). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77B(4): 861-865.

BLANCHIER, B. & BOUCAUD-CAMOU, E. 1984. Lipids in the digestive gland and the gonad of immature and mature *Sepia officinalis* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda). *Mar. Biol.*, 80(1): 39-43.

BLANDFORD, Philip & LITTLE, Colin. 1983. Salinity detection by *Hydrobia ulvae* (Pennant) and *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 68(1): 25-38.

BODOY, Alain. 1983. Croissance et variations saissonieres de la composition biochimique de *Venus gallina* dans le Golfe de Marseille (Mediterranee Occidentale). *Tethys*, 11(1): 57-66.

BOURNE, George B. 1984. Pressure-flow relationships in the perfused post-systemic circulation of the squid, *Loligo pealei*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(2): 307-313.

BOYLE, P.R. 1983. Ventilation rate and arousal in the octopus. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 69(2): 129-136.

BRANDLEY, Brian K. 1984. Aspects of the ecology and physiology of *Elysia* cf. *furvacauda* (Mollusca: Sacoglossa). *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 34(2): 207-219.

BROWN, A.C. 1984. Oxygen diffusion into the foot of the whelk *Bullia digitalis* (Dillwyn) and its possible significance in respiration. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 79(1): 1-7.

BROWN, A.C. & Da SILVA, F.M. 1983. Acute metabolic rate: temperature relationships of intact and homogenized *Bullia digitalis* (Gastropoda, Nassariidae). *Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr.*, 45(1): 91-96.

BYERLY, Lou, MEECH, Robert & MOODY, William, Jr. 1984. Rapidly activating hydrogen ion currents in perfused neurons of the snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. *J. Physiol.*, 351: 199-216.

CARPENÉ, E., CORTESI, P., ISANI, G. & CATTANI, O. 1984. Characteristics of pyruvate kinase isolated from adductor muscle of the Adriatic mollusc *Venus gallina*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77B(4): 693-698.

CARRIKER, Melbourne R., PALMER, Robert E., SICK, Lowell V. & JOHNSON, Constance C. 1980. Interaction of mineral elements in sea water and shell of oysters (*Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin)) cultured in controlled and natural systems. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 46: 279-296.

CEDEÑO-LEÓN, A. 1984. Carbohydrate reserves during aestivation of *Pomacea urceus* (Müller) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(3): 553-557.

CHAMBERLAIN, John A., Jr. & MOORE, William A., Jr. 1982. Rupture strength and flow rate of *Nautilus* siphuncular tube. *Paleobiology*, 8(4): 408-425.

CHASSARD-BOUCHAUD, Colette & HALLÉGOT, Philippe. 1984. Bioaccumulation de lanthane pardes moules *Mytilus edulis* (L) récoltées sur les côtes francaise. Microanalyse par spectrographie des rayons X et par émission ionique secondaire. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 298, ser. III(20): 567-572.

CHENG, Thomas C., HOWLAND, Keith H. & SULLIVAN, John T. 1984. Comparison of the efficacy of two maintenance media for gonads of *Ilyanassa obsoleta* (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.*, 103(3): 249-262.

CHIH, Ching Ping & ELLINGTON, W. Ross. 1983. Energy metabolism during contractile activity and environmental hypoxia in the phasic adductor muscle of the bay scallop *Argopecten irradians concentricus*. *Physiol. Zool.*, 56(4): 623-631.

COLL, J.C., TAPIOLAS, D.M., BOWDEN, B.F., WEBB, L. & MARSH, H. 1983. Transformation of soft coral (Coelenterata: Octocorallia) terpenes by *Ovula ovum* (Mollusca: Prosobranchia). *Mar. Biol.*, 74(1): 35-40.

CURRY, J.D. & HUGHES, R.N. 1982. Strength of the dogwhelk *Nucella lapillus* and the winkle *Littorina littorea* from different habitats. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 51(1): 47-56.

De MONT, M.E. & O'DOR, R.K. 1984. The effects of activity, temperature and mass on the respiratory metabolism of the squid, *Illex illecebrosus*. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(3): 535-543.

DENNY, Mark W. 1984. Mechanical properties of pedal mucus and their consequences for gastropod structure and performance. *Am. Zool.*, 24(1): 23-36.

De VORE, D.P., ENGEBRETSON, G.H., SCHACTELE, C.F. & SAUK, J.J. 1984. Identification of collagen from byssus threads produced by the sea mussel, *Mytilus edulis*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77B(3): 529-531.

DZHAMUSOVA, T.A. & KESAMANLY, N.V. 1982. The heat resistance of muscle tissue in a population of the mollusc *Chondrus bidens* (Kryn.), polymorphous by its shell pattern at various environmental temperatures and humidity. [In Russian.] *Cytology*, 24(7): 770-776.

EBERLEE, John C., STOREY, Janet M. & STOREY, Kenneth B. 1983. Anaerobiosis, recovery from anoxia, and the role of strombine and alanopine in the oyster *Crassostrea virginica*. *Can. J. Zool.*, 61(12): 2682-2687.

ELLINGTON, W. Ross. 1983. Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance studies of energy metabolism in molluscan tissues: effect of anoxia and ischemia on the intracellular pH and high energy phosphates in the ventricle of the whelk, *Busycon contrarium*. *J. comp. Physiol.*, B, 153(2): 159-166.

ELLIOTT, J.R., HAYDON, D.A. & HENDRY, B.M. 1984. The asymmetrical effects of some ionized n-octyl derivatives on the sodium current of the giant axon of *Loligo forbesi*. *J. Physiol.*, 350: 429-445.

FELLER, Robert J. 1984. Dietary immunoassay of *Ilyanassa obsoleta*, the Eastern mud snail. *Biol. Bull.*, 166(1): 96-102.

FISHMAN, Harvey M., LEUCHTAG, H. Richard & MOORE, L.E. 1983. Fluctuation and linear analysis of Na-current kinetics in squid axon. *Biophys. J.*, 43(3): 293-307.

FOHLMEISTER, Jurgen F. & ADELMAN, William J., Jr. 1984. Rapid sodium channel conductance changes during voltage clamp steps in squid giant axons. *Biophys. J.*, 45(3): 513-521.

FOUNTAIN, David W. & CAMPBELL, Barry A. 1984. A lectin isolate from mucus of *Helix aspersa*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77B(2): 419-425.

GÄDE, G. & CARLSSON, K.-H. 1984. Purification and characterisation of octopine dehydrogenase from the marine nemertean *Cerebratulus lacteus* (Anopla: Heteronemertea): comparison with scallop octopine dehydrogenase. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(1): 39-45.

GÄDE, G., CARLSSON, K.-H. & MEINARDUS, G. 1984. Energy metabolism in the foot of the marine gastropod *Nassa mutabilis* during environmental and functional anaerobiosis. *Mar. Biol.*, 80(1): 49-56.

GALLO, Gregory J., FRIED, Bernard & HOLLIDAY, Charles W. 1984. Effects of dessication on survival and hemolymph osmolality of the freshwater snail, *Helisoma trivolvis*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(2): 295-296.

GERAERTS, W.P.M., WITH, N.D. de, VREUGDENHIL, E., HARTINGSVELDT, W. van & HOGENES, T.M. 1984. Studies on the physiological role of a partially purified small cardioactive peptide of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. *J. comp. Physiol.*, B, 154(1): 29-34.

GERENCSER, George A. 1984. Concentrations and activity coefficients of Na^+, K^+, and Cl^- in *Aplysia californica* enterocytes. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(4): 717-720.

GERENCSER, George A. 1984. Transapical Na^+ electrochemical potential difference and solute accumulations in *Aplysia californica* enterocytes. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(1): 137-140.

GERENCSER, George A. 1984. Modifiers of active chloride transport across *Aplysia californica* intestine. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(3): 607-611.

GONZÁLEZ, Ruby, CARVAJAL, Nelson & MORAN, Arsenio. 1984. Differences between magnesium-activated and manganese-activated pyruvate kinase from the muscle of *Concholepas concholepas*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78B(2): 389-392.

GOSLINE, John M. & SHADWICK, Robert E. 1983. The role of elastic energy storage mechanisms in swimming: an analysis of mantle elasticity in escape jetting in the squid, *Loligo opalescens*. *Can. J. Zool.*, 61(6): 1421-1431.

GOSLINE, John M., STEEVES, John D., HARMAN, Anthony D. & DEMONT, M. Edwin. 1983. Patterns of circular and radial mantle muscle activity in respiration and jetting of the squid *Loligo opalescens*. *J. exp. Biol.*, 104: 97-109.

GRANATH, Willard O., Jr. & YOSHINO, Timothy P. 1984. Intracellular distribution of lysosomal enzymes within the hemocytes of *Biomphalaria glabrata*. *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.*, 103(1): 38-43.

GREENWALD, L., VERDERBER, Gustav & SINGLEY, Carl. 1984. Localization of Na^- K ATPase activity in the *Nautilus* siphuncle. *J. exp. Zool.*, 229(3): 481-484.

HALL, Stephen J., TODD, Christopher D. & GORDON, Allan D. 1982. The influence of ingestive conditioning on the prey species in *Aeolidia papillosa* (Mollusca: Nudibranchia). *J. anim. Ecol.*, 51(3): 907-921.

HARRIS, David A., SHERBANY, Ariel A. & SCHWARTZ, James H. 1984. Purification and characterization of muscle proteins from *Aplysia californica*. *Biol. Bull.*, 166(3): 482-493.

HAYASHI, Makoto & NAGAYAMA, Fumio. 1983. Chymotrypsin inhibitor from the top shell muscle. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 49(12): 1875-1882.

HEIL, K.P. & EICHELBERG, D. 1983. Untersuchungen zum harnsäuremetabolismus von *Littorina littorea* (Gastropoda). *Helgol. Wiss. Meeresunters.*, 36(4): 465-472.

HERMANN, A. & GORMAN, A.L.F. 1984. Action of quinidine on ionic currents of molluscan pacemaker neurons. *J. gen. Physiol.*, 83(6): 919-940.

HVILSOM, M.M. 1983. Copper-induced differential mortality in the mussel *Mytilus edulis*. *Mar. Biol.*, 76(3): 291-295.

INNES, A.J., MARSDEN, I.D. & WONG, P.P.S. 1984. Bimodal respiration of intertidal pulmonates. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(3): 441-445.

ISAY, S.V., OSHEVA, O.N. & MAKARCHENKO, M.A. 1984. Study on glyceryl ethers - II. α-glyceryl ether content in tissues of *Octopus dofleini*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77B(4): 799-801.

JACOB, T.J.C. & DUNCAN, G. 1984. A comparative study of the membrane permeability properties of amphibian and cephalopod mollusc lenses. *J. comp. Physiol.*, B, 154(4): 333-341.

JONG-BRINK, Marijke de, WITH, Nico D. de, HURKMANS, Peter J.M. & SASSEN, Marion J.M. Bergamin. 1984. A morphological, enzyme-cytochemical, and physiological study of the blood-gonad barrier in the hermaphroditic snail *Lymnaea stagnalis*. *Cell tissue Res.*, 235(3): 593-600.

KELNER, Katrina L., NAGLE, Gregg T., PAINTER, Sherry D. & BLANKENSHIP, James E. 1984. Biosynthesis of peptides in the atrial gland of *Aplysia californica*. *J. comp. Physiol.*, B, 154(5): 435-442.

KESLER, David H. 1983. Variation in cellulase activity in *Physa heterostropha* (Gastropoda) and other species of gastropods in a New England pond. *Am. midl. Nat.*, 109(2): 280-288.

KOJIMA, M., AYRAPETYAN, S.N. & KOKETSU, K. 1984. On the membrane potential independent mechanism of the sodium pump-induced inhibition of spontaneous electrical activity of Japanese land snail neurons. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(3): 577-583.

KOMENDANTOV, A. Ju. 1984. Osmoregulation capacities of *Corbicula japonica* (Bivalvia, Corbiculidae) in water of various salinity. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(5): 769-771.

KONDRATENKOV, A.P. 1983. Some morphometrical and physiological-ecological differences between *Hydrobia ulvae* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) from the White Sea and East Baltic Sea. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(8): 1155-1161.

KOPF, Gregory S., LEWIS, Cindy A. & VACQUIER, Victor D. 1983. Regulation of abalone sperm cyclic AMP

concentrations and the acrosome reaction by calcium and methylxanthines. *Dev. Biol.*, 98: 28-36.
KORYCAN, Sandra A. & STORFY, Kenneth B. 1983. Organ-specific metabolism during anoxia and recovery from anoxia in the cherrystone clam, *Mercenaria mercenaria*. *Can. J. Zool.*, 61(12): 2674-2681.
KUNIGELIS, S.C. & SALEUDDIN, A.S.M. 1984. Studies on the *in vitro* formation of periostracum in *Helisoma duryi*: the influence of the dorsal epithelium on calcium incorporation. *Can. J. Zool.*, 62(6): 1177-1180.
LAUTIE, Nicole, HALPERN, Sylvain & MARTOJA, Micheline. 1983. Accumulation cyclique de fer et de quelques autres éléments dans le testicule de *Littorina littorea* (L.) (Gastéropode Prosobranche). *Int. J. invertebr. Reprod.*, 6(5,6): 327-337.
LI, Y. & JIN, R. 1984. Comparative studies of serum protein with electrophoresis of seven species of shells. [In Chinese.] *Acta Zool. Sin.*, 30(1): 103.
LIPIŃSKI, M. & TUROBOYSKI, K. 1983. The ammonium content in the tissues of selected species of squid (Cephalopoda: Teuthoidea). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 69(2): 145-150.
LLANO, Isabel & BEZANILLA, Francisco. 1984. Analysis of sodium current fluctuations in the cut-open squid giant axon. *J. gen. Physiol.*, 83(2): 133-142.
LLOYD, Philip E., KUPFERMANN, Irving & WEISS, Klaudiusz R. 1984. Evidence for parallel actions of a molluscan neuropeptide and serotonin in mediating arousal in *Aplysia*. *Proc. natl. Acad. Sci.*, 81(9): 2934-2937.
LOMTE, V.S. & GODHAMGAONKAR, Usha. 1983. Influence of photoperiod and neurosecretion on shell regeneration in *Thiara tuberculata* (Muller). *Proc. Indian natl. Sci. Acad.*, B, 49(5): 412-415.
LONG, S.D., RODRICK, G.E. & FRIEDL, F.E. 1984. Succinate dehydrogenase in various tissues of *Anodonta couperiana, Elliptio buckleyi,* and *Mercenaria campechiensis* (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78B(2): 467-472.
LUCHTEL, D.L., MARTIN, A.W. & DEYRUP-OLSEN, I. 1984. The channel-cell of the terrestrial slug *Ariolimax columbianus* (Stylommatophora, Arionidae). *Cell tissue Res.*, 235(1): 143-151.
MADDOCK, Linda & YOUNG, J.Z. 1984. Some dimensions of the angular acceleration receptor systems of cephalopods. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(1): 55-79.
MANLEY, A.R., GRUFFYDD, LL.D. & ALMADA-VILLELA, C.P. 1984. The effect of copper and zinc on the shell growth of *Mytilus edulis* measured by a laser diffraction technique. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(2): 417-427.
MANN, Roger & GALLAGHER, Scott M. 1984. Physiology of the wood boring mollusc *Martesia cuneiformis* Say. *Biol. Bull.*, 166(1): 167-177.
MATSUI, Masami, ISHIBASHI, Tohru & KAWABATA, Toshiharu. 1984. Effect of broiling temperatures on the formation of N-nitrosodimethylamine from dried squid products. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 50(1): 151-154.
MATSUI, Masami, ISHIBASHI, Tohru & KAWABATA, Toshiharu. 1984. Precursors of N-nitrosodimethylamine formed in dried squid upon broiling. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 50(1): 155-159.
MATSUSHIMA, O., KATAYAMA, H., YAMADA, K. & KADO, Y. 1984. Effect of external salinity change on the adenylate energy charge in the brackish bivalve *Corbicula japonica*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(1): 57-61.
McCLELLAN, Andrew D. 1983. Higher order neurons in the cerebral ganglia of *Pleurobranchaea* have diverse effects on buccal motor patterns. *J. comp. Physiol.*, A, 153(4): 533-541.
McMAHON, Robert F. & WILLIAMS, Carol J. 1984. A unique respiratory adaptation to emersion in the introduced Asian freshwater clam *Corbicula fluminea* (Müller) (Lamellibranchia: Corbiculacea). *Physiol. Zool.*, 57(2): 274-279.
MOHAN, M.V. & CHERIYAN, P.V. 1980. Oxygen consumption of *Nausitora hedleyi* Schepman and *Teredo furcifera* von Martens in relation to oxygen tension. *Bull. Dep. mar. Sci., Univ. Cochin*, 11(2): 77-88.
MOORE, E.A. & SANDER, F. 1984. The effect of temperature-salinity combinations on oxygen consumption of the tropical gastropod, *Murex pomum*: a response-surface approach. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(4): 679-683.
MUNTZ, W.R.A. & RAJ, U. 1984. On the visual system of *Nautilus pompilius*. *J. exp. Biol.*, 109: 253-263.
MURAKAMI, Akira. 1983. Effects of trifluoperazine on the activation of cilia by 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Mytilus edulis*. *Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci.*, 76(1-2): 43-51.
NARITA, Hiroko, NOGUCHI, Tamao, MARUYAMA, Junichi, NARA, Masato & HASHIMOTO, Kanehisa. 1984. Occurrence of a tetrodotoxin-associated substance in a gastropod, "Hanamushirogai" *Zeuxis siquijorensis*. *Bull. Jpn. Soc. sci. Fish.*, 50(1): 85-88.
NEUHOFF, H.-G. 1983. Synergistic physiological effects of low copper and various oxygen concentrations on *Macoma balthica*. *Mar. Biol.*, 77(1): 39-48.
NICCHITTA, C.V. & ELLINGTON, W.R. 1983. Energy metabolism during air exposure and recovery in the high intertidal bivalve mollusc *Geukensia demissa granosissima* and the subtidal bivalve mollusc *Modiolus squamosus*. *Biol. Bull.*, 165(3): 708-722.
NIXON, Marion. 1984. Is there external digestion by *Octopus*? *J. Zool.*, 202(3): 441-447.
PAMATMAT, Mario M. 1984. Metabolic heat flow patterns in the intertidal mussel, *Ischadium* (= *Modiolus* = *Geukensia*) *demissum demissum* during aerial and underwater respiration. *Int. Rev. Gesam. Hydrobiol.*, 69(2): 263-275.
PARRY, G.D. 1984. The effect of food deprivation on seasonal changes in the metabolic rate of the limpet, *Cellana tramoserica*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(4): 663-668.
PAYNTER, Kennedy T., HOFFMANN, Richard J., ELLIS, Lehman L. & BISHOP, Stephen H. 1984. Partial characterization of the cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase from ribbed mussel gill tissue. *J. exp. Zool.*, 231(2): 185-197.
PEKKARINEN, Marketta. 1984. Regeneration of the inhalant siphon and siphonal sense organs of brackish-water (Baltic Sea) *Macoma balthica* (Lamellibranchiata, Tellinacea). *Ann. Zool. Fenn.*, 21(1): 29-40.
PIERANTONI, Ruggero. 1983. A fovea for gravity. A quantitative study on antennal compensatory movement in *Helix*. *Boll. Zool.*, 50(3-4): 269-284.
POLGLASE, Jane L., BULLOCK, A.M. & ROBERTS, R.J. 1983. Wound healing and the haemocyte response in

the skin of the Lesser octopus *Eledone cirrhosa* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda). *J. Zool.*, 201(2): 185-204.
POTTS, Geoffrey W. 1983. The respiration of *Onchidoris bilamellata* and *Archidoris pseudoargus* (Doridacea). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 63(2): 399-407.
PRIOR, David J., HUME, Mary, VARGA, Dan & HESS, Stephen C. 1983. Physiological and behavioural aspects of water balance and respiratory function in the terrestrial slug, *Limax maximus*. *J. exp. Biol.*, 104: 111-127.
RAO, D.G.V. Prasada & DEVI, V. Uma. 1984. Effect of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption of an intertidal gastropod *Morula granulata* (Duclos). *Monit. Zool. Ital.*, 18(1): 25-32.
RAO, Y. Prabhakara & RAO, D.G.V. Prasada. 1983. Aerial respiration of *Cerithidea (Cerithideopsilla) cingulata* (Gmelin) and *Cerithium coralium* Kiener in relation to body weight. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, (anim. Sci.), 92(5): 381-386.
REDDY, K. Laxma & LINGAIAH, P. 1983. Chemical composition of shells of bivalves found in sedimentary and granitic lakes of Warangal (A.P.). *Comp. Physiol. Ecol.*, 8(3): 212-216.
REID, R.G.B., FANKBONER, P.V. & BRAND, D.G. 1984. Studies on the physiology of the giant clam *Tridacna gigas* Linné I. Feeding and digestion. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(1): 95-101.
REID, R.G.B., FANKBONER, P.V. & BRAND, D.G. 1984. Studies on the physiology of the giant clam *Tridacna gigas* Linné II. Kidney function. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(1): 103-108.
RENWRANTZ, Lothar & STAHMER, Annegret. 1983. Opsonizing properties of an isolated hemolymph agglutin and demonstration of lectin-like recognition molecules at the surface of hemocytes from *Mytilus edulis*. *J. comp. Physiol.*, B, 149(4): 535-546.
RIGGS, Alan C. 1984. Major carbon-14 deficiency in modern snail shells from southern Nevada springs. *Science*, 224(4644): 58-61.
ROBINSON, William E., WEHLING, William E. & MORSE, M. Patricia. 1984. The effect of suspended clay on feeding and digestive efficiency of the surf clam, *Spisula solidissima* (Dillwyn). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 74(1): 1-12.
ROTH, J.D., LUKOWIAK, K. & BERRY, R.W. 1984. Long-lasting inhibition of neuron R15 of *Aplysia*: role of the interneuron II network. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(1): 83-89.
RUSSELL-HUNTER, W.D., McMAHON, Robert F. & ALDRIDGE, David W. 1980. Lack of respiratory response to temperature acclimation in two littorinid snails. *Biol. Bull.*, 159: 452.
SAHIB, I. Kabeer Ahammad, NARASIMHAMURTHY, B., SAILATHA, D., BEGUM, MD. R., PRASAD, K. Satya & RAO, K.V. Ramana. 1983. Orientation in the glycolytic potentials of carbohydrate metabolism in the selected tissues of the aestivating freshwater pelecypod, *Lamellidens marginalis* (Lamarck). *Comp. Physiol. Ecol.*, 8(3): 180-184.
SALÁNKI, J., BUDAI, D. & VÉRÓ, M. 1983. Modification of bursting in a *Helix* neuron by drugs influencing intracellular regulation of calcium level. *Acta Physiol. Hung.*, 62(3-4): 213-224.
SALEUDDIN, A.S.M., FARRELL, Catherine L., GOMOT, L. & KHAN, Hamidur R. 1983. Relative humidity affects the intercellular spaces and cell contacts of the kidney epithelium of the terrestrial snail *Helix aspersa* Müller. *J. Morphol.*, 178(3): 313-322.
SALZBERG, B.M. & BEZANILLA, F. 1983. An optical determination of the series resistance in *Loligo*. *J. gen. Physiol.*, 82(6): 807-817.
SANCHEZ, Jose L., ABAD, M., MARTIN, L.O. Garcia & GALARZA, A. 1984. Purification and properties of pyruvate kinase from the hepatopancreas of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* L. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78B(4): 873-879.
SAWYER, Wilbur H., DEYRUP-OLSEN, Ingrith & MARTIN, Arthur W. 1984. Immunological and biological characteristics of the vasotocin-like activity in the head ganglia of gastropod molluscs. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.*, 54(1): 97-108.
SCHEIDE, John I. & DEITZ, Thomas H. 1983. Serotonin-stimulated adenylate cyclase in the gill of a freshwater mussel and its relationship to sodium transport. *Physiol. Zool.*, 56(4): 585-596.
SCHEIDE, J.I. & DIETZ, T.H. 1984. The effects of calcium on serotonin-stimulated adenylate cyclase in freshwater mussels. *Biol. Bull.*, 166(3): 594-607.
SCHELLER, Richard H., KALDANY, Rashad-Rudolf, KREINER, Thane, MAHON, Anne C., NAMBU, John R., SCHAEFER, Mark & TAUSSIG, Ronald. 1984. Neuropeptides: mediators of behavior in *Aplysia*. *Science*, 225(4668): 1300-1308.
SCHIFANO, G. & CENSI, P. 1983. Oxygen isotope composition and rate of growth of *Patella coerulea*, *Monodonta turbinata* and *M. articulata* shells from the western coast of Sicily. *Palaeogeogr., Palaeoclimatol., Palaeoecol.*, 42(3-4): 305-311.
SCHREIBER, Jane K. & PARKHURST, Lawrence J. 1984. Ligand binding equilibrium and kinetic measurements on the dimeric myoglobin of *Busycon canaliculatum* and the comparative ligand binding of the diverse non-cooperative heme proteins. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(1): 129-135.
SHUMWAY, Sandra E. 1983. Factors affecting oxygen consumption in the coot clam *Mulinia lateralis* (Say). *Ophelia*, 22(2): 143-171.
SMITH, J. David. 1983. Radio-nuclides and heavy metals in *Nototodarus gouldi*. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 201-203.
SMUCKER, Richard A. & WRIGHT, David A. 1984. Chitinase activity in the crystalline style of the American oyster *Crassostrea virginica*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(2): 239-241.
SUSSWEIN, A.J. & MARKOVICH, S. 1983. Control of feeding in three species of *Aplysia* from the coasts of Israel. *Isr. J. Zool.*, 32(2-3): 103-112.
TAKAMIYA, Shinzaburo, FURUSHIMA, Rieko & OYA, Hiroshi. 1984. Electron transport systems of the mitochondrial fractions in the fresh water snail *Biomphalaria glabrata*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77B(3): 465-473.
TASAKI, Ichiji & NAKAYE, Toshio. 1984. Rapid mechanical responses of the dark-adapted squid retina to light pulses. *Science*, 223(4634): 411-413.

UMEZURIKE, Gabriel M. & IHENACHO, Eugene N. 1984. The phase relationship of glycogen and free fatty acids in tissues of aestivating Giant African snails (*Achatina achatina*). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78B(2): 461-466.
VAN MINNEN, Jan & SOKOLOVE, Phillip G. 1984. Galactogen synthesis-stimulating factor in the slug, *Limax maximus*: cellular localization and partial purification. *Gen. comp. Endocrinol.*, 54(1): 114-122.
VICTOR, Reginald & ALOHAN, F.I. 1983. Effects of temperature and body size on the oxygen consumption of a tropical pulmonate snail, *Limicolaria aurora* (Jay). *Rev. Zool. Afr.*, 97(4): 829-835.
VITALE, Michael A. & FRIEDL, Frank E. 1984. Ammonia production by the freshwater bivalve *Elliptio buckleyi* (Lea): intact and monovalve preparations. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 77A(1): 113-116.
VORHABEN, Jean E., KLOTZ, Alan V. & CAMPBELL, James W. 1984. Activity and oxidative metabolism of the land snail *Helix aspersa*. *Physiol. Zool.*, 57(3): 357-365.
VORHABEN, Jean E., SMITH, Darwin D. & CAMPBELL, James W. 1984. Histochemical and biochemical localization of mannitol oxidase in the snail *Helix aspersa*. *J. exp. Zool.*, 231(1): 157-160.
WAY, Carl M. & WISSING, Thomas E. 1984. Seasonal variability in the respiration of the freshwater clams, *Pisidium variabile* (Prime) and *P. compressum* (Prime) (Bivalvia: Pisidiidae). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A(3): 453-457.
WELLS, M.J. & WELLS, J. 1983. The circulatory response to acute hypoxia in *Octopus*. *J. exp. Biol.*, 104: 59-71.
WIDDOWS, J., MOORE, S.L., CLARKE, K.R. & DONKIN, P. 1983. Uptake, tissue distribution and elimination of [1-^{14}C] naphthalene in the mussel *Mytilus edulis*. *Mar. Biol.*, 76(2): 109-114.
WILBUR, Karl M. & BERNHARDT, Asenath M. 1984. Effects of amino acids, magnesium, and molluscan extrapallial fluid on crystallization of calcium carbonate: *in vitro* experiments. *Biol. Bull.*, 166(1): 251-259.
WOOTTON, M. & LYE, A.K. 1982. Metal levels in the mussel *Mytilus edulis* collected from estuaries in southeastern Australia. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 33(2): 363-367.
WRIGHT, Stephen H., SOUTHWELL, Kathleen M. & STEPHENS, Grover C. 1984. Autoradiographic analysis of amino acid uptake by the gill of *Mytilus*. *J. comp. Physiol.*, B, 154(3): 249-256.
YAMAMOTO, Masamichi & TAKASU, Nobuo. 1984. Membrane particles and gap junctions in the retinas of two species of cephalopods, *Octopus ocellatus* and *Sepiella japonica*. *Cell tissue Res.*, 237(2): 209-218.
ZWAAN, A. de, BONT, A.M.T. de & HEMELRAAD, J. 1983. The role of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the anaerobic metabolism of the sea mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. *J. comp. Physiol.*, B, 153(2): 267-274.

Reproduction and Development

BALOUN, Andrea J. & MORSE, Daniel E. 1984. Ionic control of settlement and metamorphosis in larval *Haliotis rufescens* (Gastropoda). *Biol. Bull.*, 167(1): 124-138.
BEAUMONT, A.R. & BUDD, M.D. 1983. Effects of self-fertilisation and other factors on the early development of the scallop *Pecten maximus*. *Mar. Biol.*, 76(3): 285-289.
BOOTH, John D. 1983. Studies on twleve common bivalve larvae, with notes on bivalve spawning seasons in New Zealand. *N. Z. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 17(3): 231-265.
BOYLE, P.R. & KNOBLOCH, Daniela. 1984. Male reproductive maturity in the octopus, *Eledone cirrhosa* (Cephalopoda, Octopoda). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(3): 573-579.
BOYLE, P.R. & KNOBLOCH, Daniela. 1984. Reproductive maturity in fresh and aquarium-held *Eledone cirrhosa* (Cephalopoda: Octopoda). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(3): 581-585.
BOYLE, P.R. & THORPE, R.S. 1984. Optic gland enlargement and female gonad maturation in a population of the octopus *Eledone cirrhosa*: a multivariate analysis. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(2): 127-132.
BRALEY, R.D. 1984. Mariculture potential of introduced oysters *Saccostrea cucullata tuberculata* and *Crassostrea echinata*, and a histological study of reproduction of *C. echinata*. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 35(2): 129-141.
BRETOS, Marta, TESORIERI, Italo & ALVAREZ, Luis. 1983. The biology of *Fissurella maxima* Sowerby (Mollusca: Archaeogastropoda) in northern Chile. 2. Notes on its reproduction. *Biol. Bull.*, 165(3): 559-568.
CREESE, R.G. & BALLANTINE, W.J. 1983. An assessment of breeding in the intertidal limpet, *Cellana radians* (Gmelin). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 67(1): 43-59.
DAN, Katsuma & ITO, Susumo. 1984. Studies of unequal cleavage in molluscs: I. Nuclear behavior and anchorage of a spindle pole to cortex as revealed by isolation technique. *Dev. Growth Differ.*, 26(3): 249-262.
DAVIS, J.P. & WILSON, J.G. 1983. Seasonal changes in tissue weight and biochemical composition of the bivalve *Nucula turgida* in Dublin Bay with reference to gametogenesis. *Neth. J. sea Res.*, 17(1): 84-95.
DUFRESNE-DUBÉ, Louise, MÉTIVIER, Christine, DUBÉ, Francoise & GUERRIER, Pierre. 1984. Concanavalin A induces germinal vesicle breakdown in *Barnea candida* (Mollusca, Pelecypoda) oocytes. *Dev. Biol.*, 102(1): 228-237.
DUIVENBODEN, Yvonne A. van. 1983. Transfer of semen accelerates the onset of egg-laying in female copulants of the hermaphrodite freshwater snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis*. *Int. J. invertebr. Reprod.*, 6(4): 249-257.
EYSTER, Linda S. 1983. Ultrastructure of early embryonic shell formation in the opisthobranch gastropod *Aeolidia papillosa*. *Biol. Bull.*, 165(2): 394-408.
FIORONI, Pio, SUNDERMANN, Gudrun & SCHEIDEGGER, Doris Pia. 1984. Die Ultrastruktur der freien Rhogocyten bei Intrakapsulären veligern von *Nucella lapillus* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Stenoglossa). *Zool. Anz.*, 212(3-4): 193-202.
FLETCHER, W.J. 1984. Variability in the reproductive effort of the limpet, *Cellana tramoserica*. *Oecologia*, 61(2): 259-264.
GERAERTS, W.P.M., BUMA, P. & HOGENES, Th. M. 1984. Isolation of neurosecretory granules from the neurohaemal areas of peptidergic systems of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, with special reference to the ovulation hormone-producing caudodorsal cells. *Gen. comp. Endocrinol.*, 53(2): 212-217.
HARVEY, M., VINCENT, B. & VAILLANCOURT, G. 1983. Développement et fécondité de *Campeloma decisum*

(Say) (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) en climat froid. *Nat. Can. Rev. Ecol. Syst.*, 110(3): 335-342.
ITO, H. 1983. Some observations on the embryonic development of *Paroctopus conispodiceus* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda). *Bull. Hokkaido reg. fish. res. Lab. fish. Agency*, 48: 93-105.
KAT, Pieter W. 1983. Sexual selection and simultaneous hermaphroditism among the Unionidae (Bivalvia: Mollusca). *J. Zool.*, 201(3): 395-416.
KAWAGUTI, Siro. 1983. Metamorphosis of the boring clam, *Tridacna crocea*. *Proc. Jpn. Acad.*, B, 59(4): 67-70.
KHAN, Hanidur R. & SALEUDDIN, A.S.M. 1983. Cell contacts between follicle cells and the oocyte of *Helisoma* (Mollusca, Pulmonata). *J. Morphol.*, 177(3): 319-328.
KUWAMURA, Tetsuo, FUKAO, Ryuzu, NISHIDA, Mutsumi, WADA, Keiji & YANAGISAWA, Yasunobu. 1983. Reproductive biology of the gastropod *Strombus luhuanus* (Strombidae). *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.*, 28(5-6): 433-443.
LIVSHITS, G. & FISHELSON, L. 1983. Biology and reproduction of the freshwater snail *Melanoides tuberculata* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) in Israel. *Isr. J. Zool.*, 32(1): 21-35.
LUCARZ, Annie. 1984. Etude experimentale de l'effet du groupement sur la ponte d'*Helix aspersa* Müller. *Int. J. invertebr. Reprod. Dev.*, 7(3): 184-192.
MAAT, A. ter, LODDER, J.C. & WILBRINK, M. 1983. Induction of egg-laying in the pond snail *Lymnaea stagnalis* by environmental stimulation of the release of ovulation hormone from the caudo-dorsal cells. *Int. J. invertebr. Reprod.*, 6(4): 239-247.
MADVEDEVA, L.A. & MALAKHOV, V.V. 1983. Embryogenesis of a bivalve *Mactra chinensis* (Cardiida, Mactridae). [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(8): 1162-1169.
MANAHAN, Donal T. 1983. The uptake of dissolved glycine following fertilization of oyster eggs, *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 68(1): 53-58.
MORRILL, John B. 1982. Development of the pulmonate gastropod, *Lymnaea*. *In:* Harrison, Frederick W. & Cowden, Ronald R. (Eds.), *Developmental biology of freshwater invertebrates*. Alan R. Liss, Inc., New York. 588 pp. [pp. 399-483].
NEL, N.E. 1984. The ontogeny of the genital system of *Elisolimax flavescens* (Keferstein) (Pulmonata, Urocyclidae). *Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch*, ser. A2, 4(1): 1-130, 113 figs.
NICOL, David. 1983. Nestling pelecypods. *Fla. Sci.*, 46(1): 57-59.
O'FOIGHIL, D., McGRATH, D., CONNEELY, M.E., KEEGAN, B.F. & COSTELLOE, M. 1984. Population dynamics and reproduction of *Mysella bidentata* (Bivalvia: Galeommatacea) in Galway Bay, Irish west coast. *Mar. Biol.*, 81(3): 283-291.
OGAWA, Atsuko & HAINO-FUKUSHIMA, Kazo. 1984. Isolation and purification of vitelline-coat lysin from testis of *Turbo cornutus* (Mollusca). *Dev. Growth Differ.*, 26(4): 345-360.
PECHENIK, Jan A. 1984. Influence of temperature and temperature shifts on the development of chiton larvae, *Mopalia muscosa*. *Int. J. invertebr. Reprod. Dev.*, 7(1): 3-12.
PECHENIK, J.A., CHANG, S.C. & LORD, A. 1984. Encapsulated development of the marine prosobranch gastropod *Nucella lapillus*. *Mar. Biol.*, 78(2): 223-229.
PECHENIK, Jan A. & LIMA, Gail M. 1984. Relationship between growth, differentiation, and length of larval life for individually reared larvae of the marine gastropod, *Crepidula fornicata*. *Biol. Bull.*, 166(3): 537-549.
PECHENIK, Jan A., SCHELTEMA, Rudolf S. & EYSTER, Linda S. 1984. Growth stasis and limited shell calcification in larvae of *Cymatium parthenopeum* during trans-Atlantic transport. *Science*, 224(4653): 1097-1099.
PENNEC, Marcel le. 1983. Ontogenèse et morphogenèse de l'isthme palléal chez *Ruditapes philippinarum* (Adams et Reeve) (Bivalvia, Venereidae). *Cah. Biol. mar.*, 24(3): 327-335.
PETERSON, Charles H. 1983. A concept of quantitative reproductive senility: application to the hard clam, *Mercenaria mercenaria*. *Oecologia*, 58(2): 164-168.
PICKEN, Gordon B. & ALLAN, Douglas. 1983. Unique spawning behavior by the Antarctic limpet *Nacella (Patinigera) concinna* (Strebel, 1908). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 71(3): 283-287.
PILKINGTON, Margaret C. & PILKINGTON, J.B. 1984. The stimulus for metamorphosis of a high-shore pulmonate, *Amphibola crenata*. *J. R. Soc. N. Z.*, 14(2): 139-143.
PILKINGTON, Margaret C. & PILKINGTON, J.B. 1984. Settlement in the New Zealand mud snail, *Amphibola crenata*. *J. R. Soc. N. Z.*, 14(2): 145-149.
RAMORINO M., Luis & CAMPOS M., Bernardita. 1983. Larvas y postlarvas de Mytilidae de Chile (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Rev. Biol. mar.*, 19(2): 143-192.
RIVEST, Brian R. 1983. Development and the influence of nurse egg allotment on hatching size in *Searlesia dira* (Reeve, 1846) (Prosobranchia: Buccinidae). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 69(3): 217-241.
RUSSELL-HUNTER, W.D. & ROMANO, Frank A., III. 1981. Reproductive effort of molluscs in bioenergetic terms: some computational methods. *Biol. Bull.*, 161: 316.
RODANICHE, Arcadio F. 1984. Iteroparity in the lesser Pacific striped octopus *Octopus chierchiae* (Jatta, 1889). *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 35(1): 99-104.
SAKKER, E.R. 1984. Sperm morphology, spermatogenesis and spermiogenesis of three species of chitons (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). *Zoomorphology*, 104(2): 111-121.
SULLIVAN, Charles H. 1983. Precocious hatching of *Ilyanassa obsoleta* embryos exposed to $CaCl_2$ or KCl. *J. exp. Zool.*, 228(1): 145-150.
SULLIVAN, Charles H. 1984. Developmental alterations in the appearance of hatching activity in *Ilyanassa obsoleta* embryos. *Roux's Arch. dev. Biol.*, 193(4): 219-225.
SULLIVAN, Charles H. & BONAR, Dale B. 1984. Biochemical characterization of the hatching process of *Ilyanassa obsoleta*. *J. exp. Zool.*, 229(2): 223-234.
SUNDET, J.H. & LEE, J.B. 1984. Seasonal variations in the gamete development in the Iceland scallop, *Chlamys islandica*. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(2): 411-416.
THOMPSON, R.J. 1984. The reproductive cycle and physiological ecology of the mussel *Mytilus edulis* in a subarctic non-estuarine environment. *Mar. Biol.*, 79(3): 277-288.

VIANEY-LIAUD, Marc. 1980. Effets du jeûne et la renutrition sur la reproduction chez le planorbe *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Gastéropode, Pulmoné). *IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 149-176].

VIANEY-LIAUD, Marc. 1984. Effects of starvation on growth and reproductive apparatus of two immature freshwater snails *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* and *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Gastropoda: Planorbidae). *Hydrobiologia*, 109(2): 165-172.

VINCENT, B. & GAUCHER, M. 1983. Variations de la fecondite et de la structure des populations chez *Bithynia tentaculata* L. (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). *Can. J. Zool.*, 61(11): 2417-2423.

WALLER, Thomas R. & MacINTYRE, Ian G. 1982. Larval settlement behavior and shell morphology of *Malleus candeanus* (d'Orbigny) (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *In:* Rutzler, K. & MacIntyre, I.G. (Eds.), The Atlantic barrier reef ecosystem at Carrie Bow Cay, Belize, 1: Structure and communities. *Smithson. Contrib. mar. Sci.*, 12: 539 pp. [pp. 489-497].

YOUNG, Mark & WILLIAMS, Jennifer. 1984. The reproductive biology of the freshwater pearl mussel *Margaritifera margaritifera* (Linn.) in Scotland II. Laboratory studies. *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, 100(1): 29-43.

ZALE, Alexander V. & NEVES, Richard J. 1982. Reproductive biology of four freshwater mussel species (Mollusca: Unionidae) in Virginia. *Freshwater invertebr. Biol.*, 1(1): 17-28.

Systematics and Nomenclature

ALCOLADO, Pedro M. 1983. Paralelo morfologico entre las conchas de *Strombus gigas* y de *S. goliath* (Mollusca: Mesogastropoda) y su posible sinonimia. *Poeyana*, 260: 1-10.

ALONSO, M.R. & IBAÑEZ, M. 1981. Estudio de *Parmacella valenciennesii* Webb & van Beneden, 1836, y consideraciones sobre la posicion sistematica de la familia Parmacellidae (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). *Boll. Soc. Hist. nat. Balears*, 25: 103-124.

ANDO, Yasuji & HABE, Tadashige. 1983. Illustrated catalogue of land snails (4). Genus *Blandfordia*. [In Japanese.] *Chiribotan*, 14(1): 9-12.

AROCHA, Freddy & UROSA, Luis J. 1983. Notes on two Octopoda from Venezuelan waters. *Bull. mar. Sci.*, 33(4): 941-942.

AVILES E., Miguel C., SANCHEZ, Luis E. & CAICEDO, Ricardo. 1981. Clasificacion de moluscos. *Thais*, (3): 1-71.

BEU, A.G. & ROOIJ-SCHUILING, L.A. de. 1982. Subgeneric classification of New Zealand and Australian species of *Paphies* Lesson (Bivalvia: Mesodesmatidae), and names for the two species of tuatua in New Zealand. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 9(2): 211-230.

BOETERS, Hans D. 1984. Gedanken zu einer Revision der Gattung *Bythiospeum* in Deutschland. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 142-171.

BOUCHET, Philippe. 1982. Les Terebridae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) de l'Atlantique oriental. *Boll. Malacol.*, 18(9-12): 185-216.

BOUCHET, Ph., McLEAN, J.H. & WAREN, A. 1983. Monoplacophorans in the North Atlantic. *Oceanol. Acta*, 6(2): 117-118.

BOUCHET, P. & ORTEA, J. 1983. Un nuevo Goniodoridídae de las Islas Canarias. *Vieraea*, 12: 49-54.

BRUGGEN, A.C. van. 1981. Additional data on the subgenus *Excisa* d'Ailly, 1896, of the genus *Ptychotrema* (Mollusca, Gastropoda Pulmonata: Streptaxidae). *Rev. Zool. Afr.*, 95(4): 975-980, 1 fig.

BRUGGEN, A.C. van. 1982. A revision of the African operculate land snail genus *Maizaniella* (Gastropoda Prosobranchia: Maizaniidae), with the description of six new taxa. *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.*, ser. C, 85(2): 179-204.

BRUGGEN, A.C. van. 1983. On some terrestrial operculates (Mollusca, Gastropoda Prosobranchia) from Malawi with the description of two new species. *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.*, ser. C, 86(1): 1-14.

BRUGGEN, A.C. van & MEREDITH, Hazel M. 1983. *Fauxulus grayi* n. sp., a biogeographically interesting addition to the land snail fauna of Malawi, south central Africa (Gastropoda Pulmonata: Orculidae). *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.*, ser. C, 86(3): 309-323.

BUNN, Stuart E. & STODDART, James A. 1983. A new species of the prosobranch gastropod *Glacidorbis* and its implications for the biogeography of south-western Australia. *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.*, 11(1): 49-57.

BURNAY, Luis Pisani & FERNANDES, Francisco. 1984. Noticia da ocorrencia em Angola do genero *Eunaticina* Fischer 1885, com descrição de uma nova especie (Gastropoda, Naticidae). *Publ. ocas. Soc. Port. Malacol.*, 3: 1-8.

BUROKER, N.E., CHANLEY, P., CRANFIELD, H.J. & DINAMANI, P. 1983. Systematic status of two oyster populations of the genus *Tiostrea* from New Zealand and Chile. *Mar. Biol.*, 77(2): 191-200.

CERNOHORSKY, W.O. 1982. Description of a new species of *Vexillum (Costellaria)* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the West Pacific Ocean. *Rec. Auckl. Inst. Mus.*, 19: 109-112.

CERNOHORSKY, W.O. 1982. The taxonomic status of *Cronia fiscella* (Gmelin, 1791) and *C. margariticola* (Broderip, 1833) (Gastropoda: Muricidae). *Rec. Auckl. Inst. Mus.*, 19: 113-124.

CERNOHORSKY, W.O. 1982. The taxonomy of some Indo-Pacific Mollusca. Part 10. *Rec. Auckl. Inst. Mus.*, 19: 125-147.

CERNOHORSKY, W.O. 1983. The taxonomy of some Indo-Pacific Mollusca. Part 11. *Rec. Auckl. Inst. Mus.*, 20: 185-202.

CERNOHORSKY, Walter O. 1984. Systematics of the family Nassariidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Bull. Auckl. Inst. Mus.*, (14): 356 pp., 51 pls., 173 figs.

CLIMO, F.M. 1981. Classification of New Zealand Arionacea (Mollusca: Pulmonata). VIII. Notes on some charopid species, with description of new taxa (Charopidae). *Rec. natl. Mus. N. Z.*, 2(3): 9-15.

CLIMO, F.M. 1982. The systematic status of *Auricula (Alexia) meridionalis* Brazier, 1877 and *Rangitotoa insularis* Powell, 1933 (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Ellobiidae) in Australasia. *Rec. natl. Mus. N. Z.*, 2(6): 43-48.

CLIMO, F.M. 1983. Classification of New Zealand Arionacea (Mollusca: Pulmonata). IX. The new genus *Paracharopa* (Charopidae). *Rec. natl. Mus. N. Z.*, 2(14): 151-161.

D'ATTILIO, Anthony & MYERS, Barbara W. 1984. Descriptions of five new muricacean gastropods and comments on two additional species, in the families Muricidae and Coralliophilidae (Mollusca). *Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist.*, 20(5): 81-94.

DAVIS, George M., KUO, Yuan-Huo, HOAGLAND, K. Elaine, CHEN, Pu-Lin, YANG, Hong-Mu & CHEN, De-Ji. 1983. Advances in the systematics of the Triculinae (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia): the genus *Fenouilia* of Yunnan, China. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 135: 177-199.

DAVIS, George M., MAZURKIEWICZ, Michael & MANDRACCHIA, Michael. 1982. *Spurwinkia*: morphology, systematics and ecology of a new genus of North American marshland Hydrobiidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 134: 143-177.

DE SMET, W.H.O. 1983. Notes on the distribution and the shell polymorphism of *Cochlicella acuta* (Müller) (Gastropoda, Helicidae) in Belgium. *Biol. Jaarb.*, 51: 23-25.

DOMENECH, Rosa & MARTINELL, Jordi. 1982. Fauna malacologica submergida del Würm del litoral Gironi. Descriptiva I sistematica. *Bull. Inst. Catalana Hist. nat.*, 48(3): 31-60.

DYDUCH-FALNIOWSKA, Anna. 1983. Shell microstructure and systematics of Sphaeriidae (Bivalvia, Eulamellibranchiata). *Acta Zool. Cracov.*, 26(9): 251-296.

ESPINOSA, J. 1984. Adiciones al genero *Diodora* (Mollusca: Archaeogastropoda) en Cuba. *Poeyana*, (270): 1-22.

FECHTER, Rosina. 1983. Liste des Typenmaterials der von J. b. v. Spix in Brasilien gesammelten Gastropoda. *Spixiana*, suppl. 9: 221-223.

FECHTER, Rosina. 1983. Das typenmaterial der von J. B. v. Spix in Brasilien gesammelten Unionacea. *Spixiana*, suppl. 9: 225-255.

FIORONI, Pio. 1981. Die Sonderstellung der Sepioliden, ein Vergleich der Ordnungen der Rezenten Cephalopoden. *Zool. Jahrb.*, 108(2): 178-228.

FIORONI, Pio. 1984. Einige Aspekte der Ontogenie und Phylogenie bei Mollusken. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 42-43.

GEBHARD, Gunter. 1983. Taxonomische Konsequenzen aus der Synonomie von *Mojsisovicsia* Steinmann und *Falloticeras* Parona & Bonarelli (Ammonoidea, Alb). *Palaontol. Z.*, 57(1-2): 111-119.

GITTENBERGER, E. 1983. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pupillacea. IX. *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.*, ser. C, 86(3): 325-342.

GITTENBERGER, E. 1983. On Iberian Cochlicopidae and the genus *Cryptazeca* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Zool. Meded.*, 57(23): 301-320.

GITTENBERGER, Edmund. 1984. Die Einteilung der Chondrininae (Pulmonata, Pupillacea) nach dem Prinzip von Hennig begründet. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 44-47.

GOETHEM, J.L. van. 1984. Description of *Megalacron parkinsoni* sp. n. from Ireland, Papua New Guinea (Gastropoda: Camaenidae). *Indo-Malayan Zool.*, 1: 159-162.

GOLDMAN, Michael A., LoVERDE, Philip T. & CHRISMAN, C. Larry. 1983. Hybrid origin of polyploidy in freshwater snails of the genus *Bulinus* (Mollusca: Planorbidae). *Evolution*, 37(3): 592-600.

GULBIN, V.V. 1983. New species of the genus *Astyris* (Gastropoda, Hamiglossa, Anachidae) from the Commander Islands shelf (Bering Sea). [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(10): 1575-1577.

HOAGLAND, K. Elaine. 1983. Notes on type specimens of *Crepidula* (Prosobranchia: Calyptraeidae) in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 135: 1-8.

HOMENKO, L.P. & KHROMOV, D.N. 1984. A new species of the genus *Sepia* (Cephalopoda, Sepiidae) from the Arabian Sea. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(8): 1150-1157.

HOUART, Roland. 1983. A new *Trophon* from southern Africa (Gastropoda: Muricidae: Trophoninae). *Ann. Natal Mus.*, 25(2): 449-451.

HOUART, Roland. 1984. *Ocenebra isaacsi* sp. nov., a new muricid from Ghana, West Africa (Muricidae: Ocenebrinae). *Boll. Malacol.*, 20(1-4): 83-88.

ITO, Kiyoshi & HABE, Tadashige. 1983. Angular periphery form of *Ainohelix editha* (A. Adams). [In Japanese.] *Chiribotan*, 14(1): 13-14.

IZZATULLAEV, Z.I. & STAROBOGATOV, Ya.I. 1984. The genus *Melanopsis* (Gastropoda, Pectinibranchia) and its representatives in water bodies of the USSR. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(10): 1471-1483.

JANSSEN, A.W. 1984. An account of the Cancellariidae (Gastropoda) of Winterswijk-Miste (Miocene, Hemmoorian), The Netherlands. *Scr. Geol.*, 68: 1-39, 6 pls.

JAUME, M.L. 1984. Rectificaciones a nombres de moluscos terrestres. *Misc. Zool., Acad. Cienc. Cuba*, (20): 1-4.

JÚNIOR, Orlando Guerra. 1983. *Acanthochitona terezae* sp. n., um novo poliplacóforo da costa Brasileira (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 78(4): 385-389.

KANG, Zaibin. 1983. A new genus and three new species of the family Hydrobiidae (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) from Hubei Province, China. [In Chinese, with English summary.] *Oceanol. Limnol. Sin.*, 14(5): 499-505.

KANG, Zai-bin. 1983. On two new species of *Tricula* snails harbouring cercariae of *Paragonimus skrjabini* from Hubei and Fujian provinces, China. [In Chinese, with English abstract.] *Acta Acad. med. Hubei*, 4(1): 106-110.

KANTOR, Yu.I. 1984. The *Volutopsius middendorffii* complex and description of *Colus bukini* (Gastropoda, Buccinidae) from the coastal waters of the Kurile Islands. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(11): 1616-1628.

KELLY, S.R.A., DHONDT, A.V. & ZAKHAROV, V.A. 1984. *Boreionectes* Zakharov 1965 (Bivalvia: Pectinidae) – a synonym of *Maclearnia* (Crickmay 1930). *J. Paleontol.*, 58(1): 109-114.

KILBURN, R.N. 1983. The Recent Arcidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of southern Africa and Mozambique. *Ann. Natal Mus.*, 25(2): 511-548.

KILBURN, R.N. 1983. Turridae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) of southern Africa and Mozambique. Part 1. Subfamily

Turrinae. *Ann. Natal Mus.*, 25(2): 549-585.
KOBAYASHI, Teiichi. 1983. On the superfamily Trigonioidacea. *Proc. Jpn. Acad.*, B, 59(4): 63-66.
KOHN, A.J., POINTER, P.E. & RIGGS, A.C. 1983. Catalogue of Recent and fossil *Conus*. Publ. by authors, pp. 1-45.
KRUGLOV, N.D. & STAROBOGATOV, Ya.I. 1983. A contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of European representatives of the subgenus *Peregriana* (*Lymnaea*, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(10): 1462-1473.
KRUGLOV, N.D. & STAROBOGATOV, Ya.I. 1984. A contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the subgenus *Peregriana* (*Lymnaea*, Pulmonata, Gastropoda) of the Asian part of the USSR and adjacent regions. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(1): 22-33.
KRUGLOV, N.D. & STAROBOGATOV, Ya.I. 1985. The volume of the subgenus *Galba* and of the other *Lymnaea* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) subgenera, similar to it. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 64(1): 24-35.
LAVIANO, Angela. 1983. *Gorjanovica campobassoi* sp. n., a new rudist species from Apulia. *Riv. Ital. Paleontol. Stratigr.*, 88(3): 477-486.
LEANZA, Hector A. & GARATE-ZUBILLAGA, José I. 1983. *Anditrigonia keideli* (Weaver) n. comb. (Trigoniidae-Bivalvia) del Jurasico Medio del Neuquen, Argentina. *Ameghiniana*, 20(1-2): 95-104.
LEANZA, Hector A. & GARATE-ZUBILLAGE, José I. 1983. Una nueva subspecie de *Trigonia carinata* Ag. (Bivalvia) del Cretacico Inferior de Neuquen, Argentina. *Ameghiniana*, 20(1-2): 105-110.
LINDBERG, David R. 1982. A multivariate study of morphological variation of the limpet *Notoacmea depicta* (Hinds) and its synonyms *Notoacmea gabatella* (Berry) and *Notoacmea lepisma* (Berry) (Gastropoda: Acmaeidae). *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 81(2): 87-96.
LIU, Yue-ying, ZHANG, Wen-zhen & WANG, Yao-xian. 1983. Studies on *Tricula* (Prosobranchia: Hydrobiidae) from China. [In Chinese, with English abstract.] *Acta Zootaxon. Sin.*, 8(2): 135-140.
LOOSJES, F.E. & LOOSJES-VAN BEMMEL, A.C.W. 1984. On a collection of Peruvian Neniinae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Clausiliidae), with a check-list and a provisional key to all the Peruvian species known. *Zool. Verh.*, (212): 1-38.
LOU, Tze-Kong. 1982. A discussion on the classification of *Oncomelania* (Mollusca). [In Chinese, with English abstract.] *Sinozoologia*, (2): 97-114, pls. 1-3.
LU, C.C. 1983. The Recent Cephalopoda in the collection of the National Museum of Victoria. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 65.
MANGA GONZALEZ, Maria Yolanda. 1983. *Los Helicidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) de la Provincia de León.* Institucion "Fra Bernardino de Sahagun", Excma. Diputación Provincial de León, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas (CECEL), Grulleros, León, Spain.
MARCUS, Eveline du Bois-Reymond. 1983. The western Atlantic Tritoniidae. *Bol. Zool., Univ. Sao Paulo*, 6: 177-214.
MARCUS, Eveline d. B.-R. & GOSLINER, Terrence M. 1984. Review of the family Pleurobranchaeidae (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia). *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 93(1): 1-52.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1977. The Recent New Zealand species of *Triforis* (Gastropoda: Triforidae). *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 4: 101-110.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1978. Cerithiopsidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) of New Zealand, and a provisional classification of the family. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 5: 47-120.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1978. The genus *Neilo* in New Zealand (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 5: 425-436.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1979. Additional dextral triphorids (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from New Zealand. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 6: 397-404.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1980. The systematic position of *Triforis* Deshayes (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 7: 85-88.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1981. The genus *Williamia* in the western Pacific (Mollusca: Siphonariidae). *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 8: 487-492.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1983. A revision of the Recent Triphoridae of southern Australia (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, suppl. 2: 1-119, 33 figs., 44 tables.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1983. Acremodontinae: a new subfamily of the Trochidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Rec. natl. Mus. N. Z.*, 2(10): 127-130.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1983. The family Cocculinellidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in New Zealand. *Rec. natl. Mus. N. Z.*, 2(12): 139-143.
MARSHALL, B.A. 1983. Recent and Tertiary Seguenziidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the New Zealand region. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 10(3): 235-262.
MARTINELL, Jordi. 1982. *Clasificacion, sistematica y taxonomia.* Reseñas Malacologicas, II. Sociedad Española de Malacologia. pp. i, 1-50.
MARTINELL, Jordi. 1982. Estudio de los Buccinacea (Neogastropoda, Gastropoda) del Plioceno del Empordà (Catalunya). Descriptiva y sistemática. *Butl. Inst. Catalana Hist. nat.*, 48(3): 61-90.
McLEAN, James H. 1984. Systematics of *Fissurella* in the Peruvian and Magellanic faunal provinces (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). *Nat. Hist. Mus. Los Ang. Cty. Contrib. Sci.*, (354): 1-70.
McLEAN, James H. & ANDRADE V., Hector. 1982. Large Archibenthal gastropods of central Chile: collections from an expedition of the R/V Anton Bruun and the Chilean shrimp fishery. *Nat. Hist. Mus. Los. Ang. Cty. Contrib. Sci.*, (342): 1-20.
MEIER-BROOK, Claus. 1984. Die Verwandtschaft von *Armiger crista* (L.) (Gastropoda; Planorbidae) – ein Beispiel der Anwendung des Hennig'schen Prinzips. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 82-88.
MILLER, Walter B. & REEDER, Richard L. 1984. A new species of *Rabdotus* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Bulimulidae) from Arizona. *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 83(2): 106-109.
MÜHLHAÜSSER, Heinrich. 1984. *Pterynotus brianbaileyi* n.sp. (Muricidae, Prosobranchia). *Spixiana*, 7(1): 5-9.

OKUTANI, Takashi. 1983. A new species of an oceanic squid, *Moroteuthis pacifica*, from the North Pacific (Cephalopoda: Onychoteuthidae). *Bull. natl. Sci. Mus.*, Tokyo, ser. A, 9(3): 105-113.

OLIVER, P. Graham. 1982. A new species of cancellariid gastropod from Antarctica with a description of the radula. *Br. Antarct. Surv. Bull.*, 57: 15-20.

OLIVER, P. Graham. 1983. *Notoficula* Thiele, a neotenous genus of eratoid gastropod from Antarctica. *Br. Antarct. Surv. Bull.*, 61: 1-6.

OLIVERA, Maury Pinto de & OLIVERA, Maria Helena R. de. 1984. Listagem de tipos de Gastropoda Pulmonata brasileiros depositados em quatro Museus Europeus. *Inst. Cienc. biol. Geocienc. Bol.*, 38: 1-46.

O'NEILL, M.H.B. 1984. Morphological changes in *Onithochiton neglectus* Rochebrune, 1881 (Mollusca: Chitonidae) and their taxonomic significance. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 11(1): 43-48.

OSORIO, Cecilia, FRASSINETTI, Daniel & BUSTOS, Eduardo. 1983. Taxonomia y morfometria de *Venus antiqua antiqua* King y Broderip, 1835 (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Veneridae). *Tethys*, 11(1): 49-56.

PALAZZI, Stefano. 1983. Le collezioni malacologiche de Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. 1. Helicidae Geomitrinae ed Helicidae Leptaxinae di Madeira e isole adiacenti (Gastropoda Pulmonata). *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Milano*, 124(3-4): 168-176.

PARAENSE, W. Lobato. 1984. *Lymnaea diaphana*: a study of topotypic specimens (Pulmonata: Lymnaeidae). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 79(1): 75-81.

PARAENSE, W. Lobato. 1984. *Biomphalaria tenagophila guaibensis* ssp.n. from southern Brazil and Uruguay (Pulmonata: Planorbidae). I. Morphology. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 79(4): 465-469.

PERRIN, N., HONSBERGER, P. & PONTET, A. 1984. Approche biochimique et morphologique des espèces du genre *Trichia* (Helicidae, Gastropoda) de Suisse occidental. *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, 91(2): 483-495.

PETIT, Richard E. 1983. *Neadmete* Habe, 1961 (Gastropoda): proposed designation of a type species under the plenary powers. Z. N. (S.) 2420. *Bull. zool. Nomencl.*, 40(3): 173-175.

PINTÉR, L. 1983. Zwei neue *Vitrea*-Arten (Gastropoda: Zonitidae). *Acta zool. Acad. sci. Hung.*, 29(1-3): 219-222.

PINTÉR, L. & RIEDEL, A. 1983. Über eine neue *Lindbergia*-Art von Kérkyra, Griechenland (Gastropoda, Zonitidae). *Zool. Meded.*, 57(11): 101-103.

PONDER, W.F. 1983. Review of the genera of the Barleeidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Rissoacea). *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, 35: 231-281.

PONDER, W.F. 1983. A revision of the Recent Xenophoridae of the world and of the Australian fossil species (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Aust. Mus. Sydney Mem.*, 17: 126 pp.

PONDER, W.F. 1983. Rissoaform gastropods from the Antarctic and sub-Antarctic. The Eatoniellidae, Rissoidae, Barleeidae, Cingulopsidae, Orbitestellidae and Rissoellidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) of Signy Island, South Orkney Islands, with a review of the Antarctic and sub-Antarctic (excluding southern South America and the New Zealand sub-Antarctic islands) species. *Br. Antarct. Surv. sci. Rep.*, 108: 1-96, 29 figs.

PONS DA SILVA, Maria Christina & DAVIS, George M. 1983. d'Orbigny's type specimens of *Paludestrina* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) from southern South America. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 135: 128-146.

POULICEK, M. & JEUNIAUX, Ch. 1981. Matrice organique de la coquille et position phylétique de *Neopilina galatheae* (Mollusques, Monoplacophores). *Ann. Soc. R. zool. Belg.*, 111(1-4): 143-150.

RÄHLE, Wolfgang. 1983. Eine neue *Deroceras*-Art (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae) von der Griechischen Insel Samos. *Zool. Meded.*, 57(13): 115-120.

RAND, Thomas G. & WILES, Michael. 1982. Species differentiation of the glochidia of *Anodonta cataracta* Say, 1817 and *Anodonta implicata* Say, 1829 (Mollusca: Unionidae) by scanning electron microscope. *Can. J. Zool.*, 60(7): 1722-1727.

REUSE, C. 1983. On the taxonomic significance of the internal shell in the identification of European slugs of the families Limacidae and Milacidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Biol. Jaarb.*, 51: 180-200.

RICHARDSON, J.R., ALDRIDGE, A.E. & SMITH, P.J. 1982. Analyses of tuatua populations – *Paphies subtriangulata* and *P. donacina*. *N. Z. J. Zool.*, 9(2): 231-238.

ROPER, Clyde F.E. 1983. An overview of cephalopod systematics: status, problems and recommendations. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 13-27.

ROPER, Clyde F.E. & VOSS, Gilbert L. 1983. Guidelines for taxonomic descriptions of cephalopod species. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 48-64.

ROPER, Clyde F.E., SWEENEY, Michael J. & NAVEN, Cornelia N. 1984. FAO species catalogue. Vol. 3. Cephalopods of the world. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of species of interest to fisheries. *FAO fish. Synop.*, 125: 277 pp., 78 figs., species illustrations.

ROSEWATER, Joseph. 1982. Review of Hawaiian Pinnidae and revalidation of *Pinna exquisita* Dall, Bartsch, and Rehder, 1938 (Bivalvia: Mytiloida). *Pac. Sci.*, 36(4): 453-458.

ROTH, Barry. 1981. Type material of the land snail *Helminthoglypta exarata* (Pfeiffer 1857). *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 80(3): 126-130.

ROTH, Barry. 1982. The identity of *"Helminthoglypta" tulanica* (Bartsch) (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). *Bull. south. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 81(3): 101-105.

ROTH, Gaby. 1984. Intraspezifische Variabilität von Gehäuse, Operculum und Radula bei *Theodoxus (Neritaea) jordani* in den Levanteländern (Gastropoda: Neritidae). *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 217-222.

RUDMAN, W.B. 1983. The cephalopod collections of the Australian Museum. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 67-70.

SACCHI, Cesare F. 1984. La morphe *testudinea* (Monts.) Taylor d'*Euparypha pisana* (Mueller): un non-sens ecologique (Gastropoda Pulmonata Helicidae). *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Milano*, 124(3-4): 269-280.

SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. 1984. Comments on *Chaetoderma* and *Crystallophrisson* (Mollusca, Caudofoveata). [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(2): 171-175.

SALVINI-PLAWEN, Luitfried von. 1984. Die Cladogenese der Mollusca. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 89-118.

SARASÚA, Hortensia. 1984. Género nuevo en Buccinidae y subgénero nuevo en Colubrariidae (Mollusca: Neogastropoda). *Poeyana*, (272): 1-4.
SARASÚA, Hortensia & ESPINOSA, José. 1984. Contribución al conocimiento del orden Neogastropoda (Mollusca: Prosobranchia) en Cuba. *Poeyana*, (273): 1-18.
SLACK-SMITH, S.M. 1983. The cephalopod collection of the Western Australian Museum. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 71-75.
SLAVOSHEVSKAYA, L.V. 1984. An analysis of the organization of the Rissoacea (Mollusca, Gastropoda). 1. The foot, the nervous and alimentary systems. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(2): 176-184.
SMYTHE, Kathleen R. & HOUART, Roland. 1984. *Favartia (Favartia) paulboschi* (Muricidae: Muricopsinae) a new muricid from Oman. *Inf. Soc. Belge Malacol.*, 12(1): 5-8.
STAROBOGATOV, Ya.I. & NESIS, K.N. (Eds.) 1983. *Taxonomy and ecology of Cephalopoda.* [Abstracts.] [In Russian.] Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Leningrad. Pp. 1-148.
SUBAI, Peter. 1984. Über Bestrebungen zur Aufteilung der Subfamilie Ariantinae (= Helicigoninae, Campylaeinae). *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 229-231.
SYSOEV, A.V. & KANTOR, Yu.I. 1984. *Paraspirotropis* gen. n. (Gastropoda, Toxoglossa, Turridae) from the north-west Pacific. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 58(7): 1096-1100.
TEJERA, V.H. & AVILES, M.C. 1983. Pelecypodos y gasteropodos de la costa del distrito de Aguadulce (Adicion Distritorial). *Natura*, 3(2): 3-4.
THOME, José Willibaldo. 1981. Contribuição ao estudo dos Veronicellidae (Gastropoda, Mollusca): nova espécie do gênero *Angustipes* Colosi, 1922. *Iheringia*, 60: 75-79.
THOMPSON, Fred G. & AUFFENBERG, Kurt. 1984. *Hypselostoma latispira*, a new pupillid land snail from the Philippine islands. *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 97(1): 86-89.
THOMPSON, Fred G. & DANCE, S. Peter. 1983. Non-marine mollusks of Borneo. II Pulmonata: Pupillidae, Clausiliidae, III Prosobranchia: Hydrocenidae, Helicinidae. *Bull. Fla. state Mus., biol. Sci., Univ. Fla.*, 29(3): 101-152.
TREW, Alison. 1983. The Melvill-Tomlin collection. Part 15, Helicacea (Helicidae). *Handlists moll. Coll. Dept. Zool., natl. Mus. Wales*, ser. 1, pp. 1-102 + I-LXVII + i-xxii + i-iii.
TREW, Alison. 1983. The Melville-Tomlin collection. Part 16, Siphonariacea. *Handlists moll. Coll. Dept. Zool., natl. Mus. Wales*, ser. 1, 9 + v + 6 + i pp.
VELDE, G. van der & KESSEL, C.M. van. 1984. Anatomical evidence for the occurrence of *Lymnaea (Galba) palustris* (O.F. Müller, 1774) and *L. (Galba) corvus* (Gmelin, 1778) (Gastropoda: Lymnaeidae) in the Netherlands. *Zool. Meded.*, 58(22): 341-352.
VERDCOURT, B. 1981. Contributions to the knowledge of the Helicidae-Bradybaeninae of Zaire (Mollusca, Gasteropoda). *Rev. Zool. Afr.*, 95(3): 525-556, pls. 3-5.
VERDCOURT, B. 1982. Notes on East African land and freshwater snails, 12-15. *Zool. Meded.*, 56(18): 217-236.
WANG, Zhenrui. 1983. Studies on the Chinese species of the family Pectinidae. III. Chlamydinae (genus *Bractechlamys*). *Oceanol. Limnol. Sin.*, 14(6): 531-535.
WARÉN, Anders. 1983. An anatomical description of *Eulima bilineata* Alder with remarks on and a revision of *Pyramidelloides* Nevill (Mollusca, Prosobranchia, Eulimidae). *Zool. Scr.*, 12(4): 273-294.
WETHERBEE, David R. & CLENCH, William J. 1984. Three new species of *Macroceramus* (Mollusca: Urocoptidae) from the Dominican Republic. *Caribb. J. Sci.*, 20(1-2): 9-12.
WILLMANN, Rainer. 1984. Phylogenetische Systematik, Biospecies und die Artgrenzen im Zeitablauf. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 138-139.
WIRTH, Ulrich. 1984. Die Phylogenetische Systematik (Das Prinzip von Hennig). *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 6-35.
ZATRAVKIN, M.N. 1983. *Unio kalmykorum* in Oka River and system of the genus *Unio* in the European part of the USSR. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 62(10): 1577-1580.
ZATRAVKIN, M.N. & STAROBOGATOV, Ya.I. 1984. New species of the superfamily Unionoidea (Bivalvia, Unioniformes) from the Soviet Far East. [In Russian, with English summary.] *Zool. Zh.*, 63(12): 1785-1791.
ZEIDLER, Wolfgang. 1983. The cephalopod collection of the South Australian Museum. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 77-79.

Techniques and Methods

AL-JEBOURI, M.M. & TROLLOPE, D.R. 1984. Indicator bacteria in fresh water and marine molluscs. *Hydrobiologia*, 111(2): 93-102.
BERG, Carl J., Jr. & ADAMS, Nancy L. 1984. Microwave fixation of marine invertebrates. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 74(2): 195-199.
BLEAKNEY, J. Sherman & JANES, Ronald D. 1983. Intertidal *Zirfaea crispata* (L.) burrows as indicators of fluctuating low water level in Minas Basin, Nova Scotia. *Proc. N. S. Inst. Sci.*, 33(2): 65-73.
BOLETZKY, Sigurd V. & HANLON, Roger T. 1983. A review of the laboratory maintenance, rearing and culture of cephalopod molluscs. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 147-187.
BRALEY, R.D. 1984. Mariculture potential of introduced oysters *Saccostrea cucullata tuberculata* and *Crassostrea echinata*, and a histological study of reproduction of *C. echinata*. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 35(2): 129-141.
BROWN, John W., MANZI, John J., CLAWSON, Harry Q.M. & STEVENS, Fred S. 1983. Moving out the learning curve: an analysis of hard clam, *Mercenaria mercenaria*, nursery operations in South Carolina. *Mar. fish. Rev.*, 45(4-6): 10-15.
CADDY, J.F. (Ed.) 1983. Advances in assessment of world cephalopod resources. *FAO fish. tech. Pap.*, 231: 1-452.

CHATRY, Mark, DUGAS, Ronald J. & EASLEY, Kirk A. 1983. Optimum salinity regime for oyster production on Louisiana's state seed grounds. *Contrib. mar. Sci.*, 26: 81-94.

DARE, P.J., EDWARDS, D.B. & DAVIES, G. 1983. Experimental collection and handling of spat mussels (*Mytilus edulis* L.) on ropes for intertidal handling. *Fish. res. Board Can. tech. Rep.*, (74): 23 pp.

GRUFFYDD, LLD., HUXLEY, R. & CRISP, J.D. 1984. The reduction in growth of *Mytilus edulis* in fluctuating salinity regimes measured using laser diffraction patterns and the exaggeration of this effect by using tap water as the diluting medium. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U. K.*, 64(2): 401-409.

JUNGBLUTH, Jürgen H. 1984. Zur Situation der Biologie-Dokumentation. *Mitt. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 37: 213-216.

KHOKHUTKIN, I.M. & ELKIN, Yu. A. 1982. Experience of the use of binary relations for estimations of biotic communities using land mollusks as an example. [In Russian.] *In: Population Phenics*, Nauka, Academy of Sciences, Moscow. 291 pp. [pp. 125-132].

McLEAN, James H. 1984. Use of the scanning electron microscope (SEM) in malacological research. *Terra*, 22(6): 26-30.

MILLINGTON, P.J. & WALKER, K.F. 1983. Australian freshwater mussel *Velesunio ambiguus* (Philippi) as a biological monitor for zinc, iron and manganese. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 34(6): 873-892.

MUTANI, Alex. 1982. A technique for anaesthetizing pulmonate snails of medical and veterinary importance. *Z. Parasitenkd.*, 68: 117-119.

OGURA, Michio. 1983. Summary of fishing gear and methods employed in the squid fishery of Japan. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 261-268.

PENNINGTON, B.J. & CURREY, J.D. 1984. A mathematical model for the mechanical properties of scallop shells. *J. Zool.*, 202(2): 239-263.

POWELL, E.N., CUMMINS, H., STANTON, R.J., Jr. & STAFF, G. 1984. Estimation of the size of molluscan larval settlement using the death assemblage. *Estuarine, coastal shelf Sci.*, 18(4): 367-384.

ROPER, Clyde F.E. & SWEENEY, Michael J. 1983. Techniques for fixation and preservation of cephalopods. *Mem. natl. Mus. Victoria*, (44): 28-47.

RUDOLPH, Paul H. 1985. A method for drying starch gel slices. *Isozyme Bull.*, 18: 89B-92.

SUPAN, John. 1983. Evaluation of a leased oyster bottom in Mississippi Sound. *Gulf res. Rep.*, 7(3): 261-266.

RITZ, D.A., SWAIN, R. & ELLIOTT, N.G. 1982. Use of the mussel *Mytilus edulis planulatus* (Lamarck) in monitoring heavy metal levels in sea water. *Aust. J. mar. freshwater Res.*, 33(3): 491-506.

TOMICIC, Jorge & BARILES, Juan. 1981. *Manual de guia para el cultivo de la ostra* (Ostrea chilensis) *en la segunda region de Chile.* Inst. Invest. Oceanol., Univ. Antofagasta, Chile. 73 pp.

VALOVIRTA, Ilmari. 1983. Användning av biologiska data vid uppföljande evertebratundersökningar. [Biological recording as a means in follow-up studies of invertebrates.] *Memo. Soc. fauna flora Fenn.*, 59: 87-92.

WHYTE, J.N.C. & CARSWELL, B.L. 1983. Chemical aid for shucking the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas. Can. tech. Rep. Fish. aquat. Sci.*, (1238): 33 pp.

WITTKE, Michael & RENWRANTZ, Lothar. 1984. Quantification of cytotoxic hemocytes of *Mytilus edulis* using a cytotoxicity assay in agar. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 43(2): 248-253.

INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

Actinonaias, 115, 117
carinata, 115, 117
acutidens, Pharella, 98, 101-104
adamsi, Mytilopsis, 118, 119, 121
africana, Mytilopsis, 118
Alasmidonta, 98, 101-103, 117
calceolus, 117
marginata, 117
undulata, 98, 101-103
alata, Proptera, 115, 117
allyneana, Mytilopsis, 118, 119
Alternaria, 111
amarus, Rhodeus, 110
Amblema, 115, 117
plicata, 115, 117
ameghini, Angustipes, 111, 112
Ampullaria, 38, 44
glauca, 38, 44
anatinum, Drepanotrema, 38
Angustipes, 111, 112
ameghini, 111, 112
Anodonta, 103, 104, 110, 115, 117
cataracta, 103
gibbosa, 104
grandis, 115, 117
woodiana, 110
Anodontinae, 110
Anodontoides, 117
ferussacianus, 117
Anomalocardia, 83, 88
squamosa, 83, 88
Apatemon, 46
graciliformis, 46
aperta, Tricula, 19
Apharyngostrigea, 45, 46
apicina, Helicopsis, 74-76, 80, 81
apicina, Xeromicra, 74, 76, 80
appressa, Lymnaea stagnalis, 24
appressus, Lymnaea, 27
aquatilis, Haliotis diversicolor, 113, 114
araratensis, Lymnaea, 21, 25-27, 29
Archaeogastropoda, 113
Arctica, 98
islandica, 98
Arctidae, 97, 98
Ariantinae, 80
Arion, 57, 63-67, 69-71
distinctus, 57, 63-67, 69-71
hortensis, 57, 63-67, 69-71
owenii, 57, 70
Arionidae, 57
arpatschaina, Euomphalia, 80
arpatschaina, Harmozica, 80
asteriscus, Planogyra, 55
atra, Lymnaea, 23
aureum, Epipremnum, 111, 112
auricularia, Lymnaea, 23
avenosooki, Margarites, 2, 4-6
balthica, Macoma, 98
barbula, Oestophora, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81
Biomphalaria, 37-47
glabrata, 37-46
schrammi, 38, 44
Bithynia, 15-19
funiculata, 15-19
siamensis, 15, 18, 19
siamensis goniomphalos, 15-19
siamensis siamensis, 15-19
Bivalvia, 83, 91, 110, 117
bodamica, Lymnaea, 21, 24-27, 29
brigantina, Euomphalia, 74, 76, 80
brigantina, Mengoana, 74, 76, 80
Bulinidae, 22, 23
Bulinus, 19, 22
Caelatura, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
leopoldvillensis, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
calceolus, Alasmidonta, 117
californica, Gari, 98
californicum, Punctum, 54
Candidula, 74, 76, 80
intersecta, 74, 76, 80
Carcinus, 12
maenas, 12
caribbensis, Petasiger, 45
carinata, Actinonaias, 115, 117
caroliniana, Polymesoda, 98, 101-103
cataracta, Anodonta, 103
Cepaea, 80, 81
nemoralis, 81
Cercospora, 111
cinctella, Hygromia, 80
clappi, Planogyra, 51, 53-55
Clinostomum, 45, 46
golvani, 45, 46
Cochlicellinae, 80
complanata, Elliptio, 98, 100, 101, 103
complanata, Lasmigona, 115, 117
compressa, Lasmigona, 117
Congeria, 117-121
conspectum, Punctum, 54
Corbicula, 83, 86-88, 91-95
fluminalis, 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 95
fluminea, 83, 86-88, 91-94
japonica, 91, 94, 95
leana, 91, 94
manilensis, 91, 93
Corbiculacea, 99, 117
Corbiculidae, 97, 98, 105
Corbiculoidea, 83, 88, 91
Corbula, 98-101, 103-105
luteola, 98-101, 103, 104
smithiana, 98-101, 104, 105
Corbulidae, 97, 98
cordatum, Pleurobema, 117
coruscus, Mytilus, 107
costata, Lasmigona, 117
costata, Siliqua, 98
Crepidula, 107
onyx, 107
cuneata, Rangia, 98
Curbularia, 111
Cyprinidae, 110
Cyrtodaria, 98
siliqua, 98
dariensis, Elliptio, 104
depressissimum, Drepanotrema, 37, 38, 43-45
dilatata, Elliptio, 117
discus discus, Haliotis, 113
discus, Haliotis, 113
discus, Haliotis discus, 113
discus hannai, Haliotis, 113
distinctus, Arion, 57, 63-67, 69-71
diversicolor aquatilis, Haliotis, 113, 114
doriana, Lymnaea, 21, 25-27, 29
Dostia, 113
violacea, 113
douglasiae, Unio, 110
Dreissena, 88, 117-120
polymorpha, 88, 117
Dreissenacea, 117, 119
Dreissenidae, 105, 117, 119
Drepanotrema, 37, 38, 43-45
anatinum, 38
depressissimum, 37, 38, 43-45
lucidum, 38, 44
Dysnomia, 115-117
torulosa, 115-117
triquetra, 115, 117
ecarinatus, Margarites, 2, 4-6
Echinostoma, 45, 46
edulis, Mytilus, 107-109
elegans, Palaemon, 9-13
Elliptio, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 117
complanata, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
dariensis, 104
dilatata, 117
elodes, Stagnicola, 22
elophila, Lymnaea, 26
emarginata, Stagnicola, 22
Eobania, 81
vermiculata, 81
Epipremnum, 111, 112
aureum, 111, 112
erosa, Geloina, 83, 84, 87
erosa, Polymesoda, 83, 84, 86-89
Euomphalia, 74, 76, 80
arpatschaina, 80
brigantina, 74, 76, 80
strigella, 80
fabalis, Fillosa, 115, 117
fasciola, Lampsilis, 115, 117
fasciolare, Ptychobranchus, 115, 117
ferussacianus, Anodontoides, 117
flava, Fusconaia, 117
fluminalis, Corbicula, 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 95
fluminea, Corbicula, 83, 86-88,

91-94
fontinalis, Lymnaea, 23
fortunei, Limnoperna, 88
fragilis, Leptodea, 117
fragilis, Lymnaea, 21, 23-25, 27-32, 34
funiculata, Bithynia, 15-19
Fusarium, 111
Fusconaia, 117
flava, 117
galloprovincialis, Mytilus, 107-109
Gari, 98
californica, 98
Gastropoda, 21, 24, 51, 111
Geloina, 83, 84, 87, 98, 101-103
erosa, 83, 84, 87
suborbiculata, 98, 101-103
Geophila, 73
gibba, Varicorbula, 98-101, 103, 104
gibbosa, Anodonta, 104
Gigantobilharzia, 46
glabrata, Biomphalaria, 37-47
glauca, Ampullaria, 38, 44
Glauconome, 98, 101-103
rugosa, 98, 101-103
golvani, Clinostomum, 45, 46
goniomphalos, Bithynia siamensis, 15-19
graciliformis, Apatemon, 46
grandis, Anodonta, 115, 117
guadeloupensis, Ribeiroia marini, 45, 46
Haliotidae, 113
Haliotis, 113, 114
discus, 113
discus discus, 113
discus hannai, 113
diversicolor aquatilis, 113, 114
japonica, 113
hannai, Haliotis discus, 113
hannai, Punctum, 51-55
hannai, Toltecia, 51-54
Harmozica, 80
arpatschaina, 80
Helicella, 73-76, 79-81
itala, 81
ordunensis, 73-75, 81
stiparum, 73-76, 80, 81
Helicellinae, 73, 74, 79-81
Helicidae, 73, 80
Helicinae, 74, 76, 80, 81
helicinus, Margarites, 6
Helicodonta, 81
obvoluta, 81
Helicodontinae, 74, 76, 80, 81
Helicopsis, 74-76, 80, 81
apicina, 74-76, 80, 81
Helix, 51, 80
inchoata, 80
minutissima, 51
Heterodonta, 117
hispida, Trichia, 74, 76, 80
homsiana, Lymnaea, 26
hortensis, Arion, 57, 63-67, 69-71
Hyatellidae, 97, 98
Hygromia, 74, 76, 80
cinctella, 80
limbata, 74, 76, 80
Hygromiinae, 74, 76, 80
inchoata, Helix, 80
inchoata, Portugala, 74, 76, 78, 80
intersecta, Candidula, 74, 76, 80
Ipomea, 38, 43-45
palustris, 38, 43-45
iris, Villosa, 117
islandica, Arctica, 98
itala, Helicella, 81
jaliscoensis, Thysanophora, 52
jaliscoensis, Toltecia, 52
japonica, Corbicula, 91, 94, 95
japonica, Haliotis, 113
jugularis, Lymnaea, 21, 25-27
lacustris, Lymnaea stagnalis, 26
Lampsilis, 98, 101-104, 115, 117
fasciola, 115, 117
ochracea, 98, 101-103
ovata, 117
radiata, 104
radiata siliquoidea, 115, 117
splendida, 103
lapillus, Purpura, 113
lapillus, Thais, 113
Lasmigona, 115, 117
complanata, 115, 117
compressa, 117
costata, 117
leana, Corbicula, 91, 94
Leidyula, 111, 112
moreleti, 111, 112
leopoldvillensis, Caelatura, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
lepida, Lymnaea, 21, 24, 25, 27
Leptodea, 117
fragilis, 117
leucophaeta, Mytilopsis, 118, 119, 121
leucophaetus, Mytilus, 117
lillianae, Lymnaea stagnalis, 25, 27
limbata, Hygromia, 74, 76, 80
Limnoperna, 88
fortunei, 88
littorea, Littorina, 12, 13
Littorina, 9-13
littorea, 12, 13
neritoides, 9, 10, 12
punctata, 9, 10
litturata, Pseudotachea, 74, 76, 79, 81
lucidum, Drepanotrema, 38, 44
luteola, Corbula, 98-101, 103, 104
Lymnaea, 21, 23-32, 34
appressus, 27
araratensis, 21, 25-27, 29
atra, 23
auricularia, 23
bodamica, 21, 24-27, 29
doriana, 21, 25-27, 29
elophila, 26
fontinalis, 23
fragilis, 21, 23-25, 27-32, 34
homsiana, 26
jugularis, 21, 25-27
lepida, 21, 24, 25, 27
mascallia, 27
media, 21, 23-27, 29
occidentalis, 21, 25, 27
omsiana, 26
palustris, 23
patula, 23
sanctamariae, 21, 25, 27
staernsi, 27
stagnalis, 21, 23-32, 34
stagnalis appressa, 24
stagnalis lacustris, 26
stagnalis lillianae, 25, 27
stagnalis perampla, 27
stagnalis producta, 24
stagnalis turgida, 26
stagnalis wasatchensis, 27
transsylvanica, 23
Lymnaeidae, 21-23, 28
Macoma, 98
balthica, 98
Mactridae, 97, 98
maenas, Carcinus, 12
manilensis, Corbicula, 91, 93
mansoni, Schistosoma, 37, 38, 46, 47
Margarites, 1, 2, 4-6
avenosooki, 2, 4-6
ecarinatus, 2, 4-6
helicinus, 6
sharpii, 2, 4-6
vorticifera, 1, 2, 4-6
Margaritifera, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
margaritifera, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
margaritifera, Margaritifera, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
Margaritiferidae, 97, 98, 103
marginata, Alasmidonta, 117
marini guadeloupensis, Ribeiroia, 45, 46
marmorata, Physa, 38, 44
mascallia, Lymnaea, 27
media, Lymnaea, 21, 23-27, 29
mekongi, Schistosoma, 19
Mengoana, 74, 76, 80
brigantina, 74, 76, 80
minutissima, Helix, 51
Monachinae, 80
Monachoides, 80
Monodonta, 9-13
mutabilis, 9-13
turbinata, 9, 10
moreleti, Leidyula, 111, 112
mossambica, Tilapia, 38, 45
mutabilis, Monodonta, 9-13
Mutelidae, 97
Myacea, 99
Myoida, 98, 99
Mytilidae, 117
Mytilopsis, 117-121
adamsi, 118, 119, 121
africana, 118
allyneana, 118, 119
leucophaeta, 118, 119, 121
sallei, 118, 119
trautwineana, 118
Mytilus, 107-109, 117
coruscus, 107
edulis, 107-109
galloprovincialis, 107-109
leucophaetus, 117
polymorphus, 117
nemoralis, Cepaea, 80, 81
neritoides, Littorina, 9, 10, 12
Obovaria, 115, 117
subrotunda, 115, 117
obvoluta, Helicodonta, 81
occidentalis, Lymnaea, 21, 25, 27

ocellatus, Rhodeus, 110
ochracea, Lampsilis, 98, 101-103
Oestophora, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81
barbula, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81
Omphalomargarites, 6
omsiana, Lymnaea, 26
onyx, Crepidula, 107
Opisthorchis, 15
viverrini, 15
ordunensis, Helicella, 73-75, 81
ovata, Lampsilis, 117
owenii, Arion, 57, 70
Palaemon, 9-13
elegans, 9-13
palustris, Ipomea, 38, 43-45
palustris, Lymnaea, 23
parvulus, Potamopyrgus, 38
patula, Lymnaea, 23
Pelecypoda, 115
perampla, Lymnaea stagnalis, 27
Perna, 108
viridis, 108
Petasiger, 45, 46
caribbensis, 45, 46
Pharella, 98, 101-104
acutidens, 98, 101-104
Physa, 38, 44
marmorata, 38, 44
Physastra, 23
pisana, Theba, 73, 74, 79, 81
Pisces, 110
Pistia, 37, 38
stratiotes, 37, 38
Planogyra, 51, 53-55
asteriscus, 55
clappi, 51, 53-55
Planorbidae, 22
plebeius, Tagelus, 98
Pleurobema, 117
cordatum, 117
Pleurotomarioidea, 113
plicata, Amblema, 115, 117
Poecilia, 38, 44, 45
reticulata, 38, 44, 45
Polymesoda, 83, 84, 86-89, 98, 101-103
caroliniana, 98, 101-103
erosa, 83, 84, 86-89
polymorpha, Dreissena, 88, 117
polymorphus, Mytilus, 117
Portugala, 74, 76, 78, 80
inchoata, 74, 76, 78, 80
Potamopyrgus, 38
parvulus, 38
producta, Lymnaea stagnalis, 24
Proptera, 115, 117
alata, 115, 117
Prosobranchia, 24, 28
Psammobiidae, 97, 98
Pseudotachea, 74, 76, 79, 81
litturata, 74, 76, 79, 81
Pterocarpus, 38
Ptychobranchus, 115, 117
fasciolare, 115, 117
Pulmonata, 21, 24, 28, 51, 57, 73
punctata, Littorina, 9, 10
Punctidae, 51
Punctum, 51-55
californicum, 54
conspectum, 54
hannai, 51-54
pusillum, 51, 54, 55
randolphi, 54
vitreum, 51, 54
Pupillaria, 6
Purpura, 113
lapillus, 113
pusillum, Punctum, 51, 54, 55
pusillum, Toltecia, 51, 54
radiata, Lampsilis, 104
radiata siliquoidea, Lampsilis, 115, 117
randolphi, Punctum, 54
Rangia, 98
cuneata, 98
reticulata, Poecilia, 38, 44, 45
Rhodeinae, 110
Rhodeus, 110
amarus, 110
ocellatus, 110
sinensis, 110
Ribeiroia, 45, 46
marini guadeloupensis, 45, 46
rugosa, Glauconome, 98, 101-103
sallei, Mytilopsis, 118, 119
sanctamariae, Lymnaea, 21, 25, 27
Schistosoma, 19, 37, 38, 46, 47
mansoni, 19, 37, 38, 46, 47
mekongi, 19
schrammi, Biomphalaria, 38, 44
sharpii, Margarites, 2, 4-6
siamensis, Bithynia, 15, 18, 19
siamensis, Bithynia siamensis, 15-19
siamensis goniomphalos, Bithynia, 15-19
siamensis siamensis, Bithynia, 15-19
Siliqua, 98
costata, 98
siliqua, Cyrtodaria, 98
siliquoidea, Lampsilis radiata, 115, 117
sinensis, Rhodeus, 110
smithiana, Corbula, 98-101, 104, 105
Solenacea, 99
Solenidae, 97, 98
Solenocurtidae, 97, 98
Spathiphyllum, 112
Sphaeriidae, 105
Sphaeroma, 107
walkeri, 107
spiralis, Vallisneria, 31
splendida, Lampsilis, 103
squamosa, Anomalocardia, 83, 88
staernsi, Lymnaea, 27
stagnalis appressa, Lymnaea, 24
stagnalis lacustris, Lymnaea, 26
stagnalis lillianae, Lymnaea, 25, 27
stagnalis, Lymnaea, 21, 23-32, 34
stagnalis perampla, Lymnaea, 27
stagnalis producta, Lymnaea, 24
stagnalis turgida, Lymnaea, 26
stagnalis wasatchensis, Lymnaea, 27
Stagnicola, 22
elodes, 22
emarginata, 22
stiparum, Helicella, 73-76, 80, 81
stratiotes, Pistia, 37
Strigea, 45, 46
strigella, Euomphalia, 80
Strophitus, 103, 117
undulatus, 103, 117
suborbiculata, Geloina, 98, 101-103
subrotunda, Obovaria, 115, 117
Tagelus, 98
plebeius, 98
Tellinidae, 97, 98
Thais, 113
lapillus, 113
Theba, 73, 74, 79, 81
pisana, 73, 74, 79, 81
Thysanophora, 52
jaliscoensis, 52
Tilapia, 38, 45
mossambica, 38, 45
Toltecia, 51-54
hannai, 51-54
jaliscoensis, 52
pusillum, 51, 54
vitreum, 51, 54
torulosa, Dysnomia, 115, 117
transsylvanica, Lymnaea, 23
trautwineana, Mytilopsis, 118
Trichia, 74, 76, 80
hispida, 74, 76, 80
Tricula, 19
aperta, 19
triquetra, Dysnomia, 115, 117
truncata, Truncilla, 115, 117
Truncilla, 115, 117
truncata, 115, 117
turbinata, Monodonta, 9, 10
turgida, Lymnaea stagnalis, 26
undulata, Alasmidonta, 98, 101-103
undulatus, Strophitus, 103, 117
Unio, 110
douglasiae, 110
Unionacea, 97, 99, 103, 104, 110
Unionidae, 97, 98, 103, 110, 115
Unionoida, 98
Vallisneria, 31
spiralis, 31
Valloniidae, 51
Valvatidae, 28
Varicorbula, 98-101, 103, 104
gibba, 98-101, 103, 104
Veneroida, 83, 98, 99, 117
vermiculata, Eobania, 81
Veronicellidae, 111
Villosa, 115, 117
fabalis, 115, 117
iris, 117
violacea, Dostia, 113
viridis, Perna, 108
vitreum, Punctum, 51, 54
vitreum, Toltecia, 51, 54
viverrini, Opisthorchis, 15
vorticifera, Margarites, 1, 2, 4-6
walkeri, Sphaeroma, 107
wasatchensis, Lymnaea stagnalis, 27
woodiana, Anodonta, 110
Xeromicra, 74, 76, 80
apicina, 74, 76, 80

VOLUMES, ISSUES AND PUBLICATION DATES OF *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*. – *Malacological Review* was first published in one number for the year 1968. This single issue (187 pages) constituted Volume 1. For each of the years from 1969 to 1974 (Vols. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7), two semiannual numbers were published, each two issues for a calendar year constituting a volume. Beginning with Vol. 4 (1971), each of the two annual issues were formally designated as a "number", the first issue of each volume being "Vol. _, No. 1" and the second issue "Vol. _, No. 2". Beginning with Vol. 8 (1975), both issues for each calendar year were combined and designated as "Vol. _, No. 1-2". Each volume normally consists of about 200 pages.

Publication dates of past issues are as follows: Vol. 1, 7 June 1969; Vol. 2 [No. 1], pages 1-102, 10 June 1969; Vol. 2 [No. 2], pages 103-214, 8 May 1970; Vol. 3 [No. 1], pages 1-102, 28 May 1970; Vol. 3 [No. 2], pages 103-192, 13 March 1971; Vol. 4, No. 1, 27 July 1971; Vol. 4, No. 2, 10 February 1972; Vol. 5, No. 1, 31 July 1972; Vol. 5, No. 2, 12 January 1973; Vol. 6, No. 1, 12 April 1973; Suppl. 1, 25 October 1973; Vol. 6, No. 2, 29 January 1974; Vol. 7, No. 1, 3 July 1974; Vol. 7, No. 2, 30 September 1974; Vol. 8, No. 1-2, 15 May 1975; Vol. 9, No. 1-2, 26 March 1976; Vol. 10, No. 1-2, 3 March 1978; Vol. 11, No. 1-2, 20 July 1978; Vol. 12, No. 1-2, 21 December 1979; Suppl. 2, 31 October 1980; Vol. 13, No. 1-2, 30 April 1981; Vol. 14, No. 1-2, 22 July 1981; Vol. 15, No. 1-2, 4 May 1982; Suppl. 3, 15 July 1982; Vol. 16, No. 1-2, 1 February 1983; Vol. 17, No. 1-2, 11 April 1984.

NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS. – Upon acceptance for publication in *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*, all manuscripts, including plates, maps, diagrams and all copyrights thereof, become the property of the journal and are subject to the editorial policy of the editors. The editors reserve the right to make literary and other amendments as are deemed appropriate to improve the scholarship of the papers, and to make amendments to plates, maps and diagrams in order to bring them into conformance with policies and style of the journal. A reasonable number of text figures and plates will be reproduced at no cost to the author, but they should be assembled in good taste and according to the standards of *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*.

All statements published in *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW* are the responsibility of the author and do not necessarily reflect the opinions of the journal editors or staff.

COVER ILLUSTRATIONS FOR *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*:

Vol. 1: Succineidae (amber shells)
Vol. 2: *Stagnicola* (Lymnaeidae)
Vol. 3: Epitoniidae (wentletraps)
Vol. 4: Conidae (cone shells)
Vol. 5: *Dysnomia* (freshwater mussels)
Suppl. 1: Freshwater gastropods of Taiwan
Vol. 6: Freshwater gastropods of the Lake Ohrid region, Yugoslavia
Vol. 7: Keyhole limpets
Vol. 8: *Trivia* (Eratoidae)
Vol. 9: *Elliptio* (Unionidae)
Vol. 10: Paludomidae
Vol. 11: Physidae
Vol. 12: Viviparidae
Suppl. 2: *Tricula aperta* and *Schistosoma mekongi*
Vol. 13: *Musculium* and *Sphaerium*
Vol. 14: North American land snails
Vol. 15: Achatinellidae
Suppl. 3: *Corbicula fluminea*
Vol. 16: Planorbidae
Vol. 17: Cyclophoridae
Vol. 18: Pupinidae

DIRECTIONS TO AUTHORS

Malacological Review will publish the results of original work, of either descriptive or experimental nature, devoted primarily or exclusively to the study of mollusks, as well as reviews of major research areas or malacological subjects. The articles must not be published elsewhere. *Malacological Review* aims to provide a common medium for such different aspects of malacology as anatomy, biochemistry, cytology, ecology, genetics, medical malacology, paleontology, physiology, taxonomy and zoogeography. The journal is especially concerned with maintaining scholarly standards. All manuscripts will be reviewed by competent scientists. Papers are judged on their contribution of original data, ideas or interpretations, and on their conciseness, scientific accuracy and clarity. Numerous and long tables, large number of figures, and pages in excess of 10 per article may be charged to the author at the current cost per page. Information concerning page costs will be transmitted to the author before publication.

Manuscripts may be in English, French or German (English is preferred) and should follow *Malacological Review* style. They must contain a concise but adequate abstract, which should be an informative digest of significant content and should be able to stand alone as a brief statement of the conclusions of the paper. Manuscripts must be typewritten on one side of the paper, double spaced, with top and left-hand margins at least 3 cm wide, and are to be submitted in duplicate (carbon copy on thin paper). Papers are accepted on condition that copyright is vested in the journal. No part of any article published in *Malacological Review* may be reproduced without the written permission of the publishers. All statements made and opinions expressed in any article are the responsibility of the author.

The printers will set the text in the style adopted for the journal, and it would be helpful if authors would follow this style as closely as possible in the manuscript. Contributors are advised to follow the recommendations of the *Style Manual for Biological Journals*, obtainable from the American Institute of Biological Sciences, 2000 P Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036, U.S.A. In particular, simplified practices, such as the following, are favored: numbers one through nine and numbers at the beginning of a sentence are written out; numerals are used when the number is followed by units of weight and measure; percentages following a number are expressed as %; units of weight and measure (mm, ml, kg, etc.) are abbreviated when preceded by numerals, and the abbreviations have neither a period nor an s in the plural.

Latin names of genera and species should be underlined, and all Latin specific names should be followed by the authority when the name is first mentioned in the text or table. Generic names should be written out when first used in a paragraph; thereafter, in the paragraph, they are abbreviated when used with a specific name.

Illustrations must be carefully executed and so planned that they may be printed as figures of an appropriate size. The maximum size of a printed figure is 13.1 x 19.7 cm. Large illustrations must be accompanied by a smaller photograph for the editors. Drawings and lettering must be in black India ink or carbon black printing on white, blue tracing, or blue-lined paper. Charts should be drawn large enough to stand a reduction of one-half to one-third. This should be taken into consideration especially in relation to the lettering. Letters and numbers must not be less than 1 mm in height, preferable larger, after reduction. A number of drawings or photographs may often be conveniently grouped together to fit a page. Photographs should be printed on white glossy paper, showing a full range of tones and good contrast.

Literature Cited. See current number of *Malacological Review* for desired form of citing. In particular, it should be noted that the journal uses the ampersand (&) for "and"; "et al." may be used in the text but not in the list of references at the end; in addition to the volume number, complete page numbers of articles and books must be cited; for books, the publisher and city also must be cited. *Malacological Review* follows the journal abbreviations as listed in the *List of serials with coden, title abbreviations, new, changed and ceased titles* published annually by the BioSciences Information Service of Biological Abstracts, 2100 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103, U.S.A.

Voucher specimens of all species used in all types of research papers published in *Malacological Review* must be lodged in a recognized repository, i.e., sample specimens of each species studied must be sent to a museum and the registered numbers and full data of these specimens published. This insures that future workers will have easy access to this material and that species determinations will be accurate or can be checked.

Short, original papers, not exceeding 2000 words, or correspondingly less text if figures are included, will be published in "Brief Communications." Notices of meetings and other items of pertinent interest will be published in the news and notices sections. From time to time reviews of new books will be published. Timely articles will be listed by title only in the "Publications" section.

Proofs should be returned with the least possible delay, and only essential corrections should be made. Other changes may be charged to the author. Authors are requested to pay particular attention to the checking of numerical matter, tables and scientific names.

Reprints may be obtained at cost price if ordered at the time off-set proof is returned. Later orders cannot be considered. Order forms will accompany proof sheets sent to authors.

The journal is covered by *Biological Abstracts, Zoological Record, Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts* (compiled by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations) and the abstracting service of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences.

Correspondence. All manuscripts and figures should be sent directly to Dr. Shi-Kuei Wu, University of Colorado Museum, Campus Box 315, Hunter Building, Boulder, Colorado 80309, U.S.A.